

# CCA Scanning Cover Sheet



CaseNumber: WR-77,175-01

EventDate: 10/26/2010

Style 1: HALPRIN, RANDY ETHAN

Style 2:

Event code: RR ADD'L VOLUME

EventID: 2476694

Applicant first name: RANDY ETHAN

Applicant last name: HALPRIN

Offense: 19.03

Offense code: Capital Murder

Trial court case number: W01-00327-Y(A)

Trial court name: Criminal District Court 7 of Dallas County

Trial court number: 330570007

County: Dallas

Trial court ID: 1462

Event map code: GENERIC

Event description:

Event description code:

Remarks: VOL. 3 OF 4 VOLUMES OF HEARING HELD  
AUGUST 20, 2010--DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS

<input type="checkbox"/> Document Scanned	<input type="checkbox"/> Created or <input type="checkbox"/> Appended
Scanned by _____	date _____
Image ID _____	
Comment _____	
_____	
_____	

ORIGINAL

1 CAUSE NO. W01-00327-S(A)

2  
3 EX PARTE ) IN THE 283rd JUDICIAL  
4 )  
5 ) DISTRICT COURT OF  
6 )  
7 RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN ) DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS  
8  
9

10 REPORTER'S RECORD

11  
12 VOLUME 3 OF 4 VOLUMES

13  
14 DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS  
15  
16

17 On August 20, 2010, came on to be heard before the  
18 HONORABLE RICK MAGNIS, Judge of the 283rd Judicial  
19 District Court of Dallas County, Texas, the above  
20 entitled and numbered cause.  
21

22 Proceedings reported by computerized stenotype  
23 machine; Reporter's Record produced by computer-assisted  
24 transcription.  
25

BRIDGET BARNHILL, OFFICIAL REPORTER

A P P E A R A N C E S

MS. LISA SMITH  
State Bar No. 00787131  
MS. KIM SCHAEFER  
State Bar No. 00784910  
Assistant District Attorneys  
Frank Crowley Courts Building  
133 N. Riverfront Blvd.  
Dallas, Texas 75207  
(214) 653-3600

FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS

MR. BRUCE ANTON  
State Bar No. 01274700  
MR. GARY UDASHEN  
State Bar No. 20369590  
Attorneys at Law  
Suite 400  
2301 Cedar Springs Road  
Dallas, Texas 75201  
(214) 468-8100

FOR THE APPLICANT

1 CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

2 VOLUME 3

3 DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS 4 3

4 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 6 3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Defendant's Exhibit No. 1

(Kelly Goodness report, attached hereto)



*Dr. Kelly R. Goodness*  
Clinical and Forensic Psychologist

121 Olive Street  
Keller, Texas 76248

(817) 379-4663  
Facsimile (817) 379-0320

May 20, 2003

Mr. George Ashford, III  
Attorney At Law  
325 North St. Paul Street  
Tower II, Suite 2475  
Dallas, Texas 75201

Mr. Edwin V. King  
Attorney At Law  
2305 Cedar Springs, Suite 250  
Dallas, Texas 75201

**Re: State of Texas v. Randy Ethan Halprin; Cause No. F01-00327-T**

Dear Mr. Ashford and Mr. King:

I offer the report below in response to the requested evaluation of your client Randy Ethan Halprin.

### **PRESENTENCE PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION**

#### **Referral Information:**

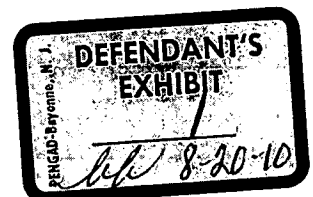
Randy Halprin is a 25 year-old single, Caucasian male who was referred for evaluation by his attorney, George Ashford, III. He is currently charged with capital murder. For this report, I was asked to conduct a detailed evaluation of the defendant's psychology, as well as all aspects of his history. The purpose of this evaluation was to assist the triers of fact in better assessing the following:

1. The defendant's background.
2. The defendant's character.
3. The defendant's personal moral culpability.

#### **Credentials:**

My credentials as they pertain to this case are as follows:

1. I am a psychologist, licensed to practice in the state of Texas.
2. I am in private practice. My practice focuses almost exclusively on forensic cases (evaluation and treatment of individuals who have had, or are having, some interaction with the legal system).



3. I was the Chief Forensic Psychologist for the Behavior Management Treatment Unit of North Texas State Hospital – Vernon Campus (NTSH-VC) for over three years before recently resigning to focus on my private practice. NTSH-VC is the only maximum-security forensic psychiatric hospital in the state of Texas. There, I treated the 40 - 60 individuals considered the state's most difficult, dangerous and violent psychiatric patients. My position at NTSH-VC required that I evaluate numerous individuals each month.
4. I teach forensic psychology (psychology as it relates to the law) at the University of Texas at Dallas.
5. I have supervised psychology interns in every phase of their training including post doctoral training.
6. I have presented at both State and National conferences for forensic and mental health professionals concerning forensic issues.
7. I have provided psychological evaluation, treatment and programming consultation services to forensic institutions and professionals throughout the state of Texas, as well as in other states.
8. In the course of my training, employment with the State of Texas and my private practice as a Forensic Psychologist, I have evaluated over a thousand individuals.
9. I have had specialized training and experience in child and adolescent development and psychological functioning.
10. A large percentage of my practice involves the psychological evaluation of individuals who have committed, or who are charged with committing, murder. Moreover, the evaluation of capital murder defendants comprises a goodly amount of my forensic practice.
11. My extensive forensic clinical experience provides me with a uniquely applicable knowledge base for forensic cases that is difficult to mimic or surpass in terms of the depth and breadth of my experience with unusual, damaged, heinous, dangerous, challenging or difficult to treat or evaluate individuals.
12. I have worked for the prosecution, for the defense and for the court without concern for which "side" I work, as I am careful to provide my honest, clinical opinion regardless of who hires me.

**Notification:**

Before beginning the evaluation, the defendant was informed of the purpose of this assessment and the confidentiality limitations as defined by law of any information obtained during this assessment. He was informed that an oral report would be provided to his attorney and a written report would be generated from this evaluation if his attorney so requested. He was advised that this examiner would provide any report written only to his attorney who could then dictate further distribution of said report. He was further advised that information from this evaluation could be used in court during the guilt/innocence and sentencing portions of his trial

and could impact, either negatively or positively, any sentence assessed. The defendant indicated that he understood the purpose, nature and the inherent risks of this evaluation and he agreed to participate.

#### **Evaluation Procedures:**

The interviews, materials and clinical procedures listed below were taken into consideration in the preparation of this report and the opinions contained herein. In order to accurately assess the defendant's background history, behavior patterns, emotional functioning, character and usual mode of interacting with others, a multitude of documents were reviewed and third-party interviews were conducted with a variety of individuals and interviews were attempted with others who either refused to cooperate or could not be located.

#### **A. Documents Reviewed**

Please see Appendix A

#### **B. Third-Parties Contacted**

- Wesley Halprin, defendant's brother
- Terry Goldberg, the mother of a close childhood friend
- Jason Goldberg, close childhood (elementary and jr. high school) friend
- Rabbi Keith Elisabeth Stern, defendant's former Rabbi during his Bar Mitzvah years
- Rhonda Halprin, defendant's paternal aunt
- Marian Feldt, long time family friend
- David Feldt, long time family friend
- Mindi Sternblitz, long time childhood friend
- Steve Sternblitz, long time family friend
- Shelly Sternblitz, long time family friend
- Bill Wayburne, long time family friend
- Anna Lester (formerly Anna Marie Hammons), the defendant's birth mother
- Bud Underwood, former neighbor

#### **C. Third-Party Interviews Attempted**

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| • Daniel Halprin, the defendant's father      | Refused to respond             |
| • Patrician Halprin, the defendant's mother   | Refused to respond             |
| • Michael Spencer, the defendant's teacher    | Requested email questions only |
| • Charles and Terry Kernell                   | Unable to reach                |
| • Chad Junes                                  | Unable to locate               |
| • Jeremy Weiner                               | Unable to locate               |
| • Travis Duckwall                             | Unable to locate               |
| • Courtney Samuels                            | Unable to locate               |
| • Jordan Masterson                            | Unable to locate               |
| • D Moxley                                    | Unable to locate               |
| • Kelly Sparks                                | Unable to locate               |
| • Edwin King                                  | Unable to locate               |
| • Amy Hall, the defendant's former girlfriend | Unable to locate               |
| • Wayne Evans                                 | Unable to locate               |

- Angie Brown
- Casey Austin

Unable to locate  
Unable to locate

#### D. Clinical Procedures, Instruments and Measures

- Clinical Interviews with Randy Halprin at Lew Sterrett Jail spanning three days and totaling approximately 16 hours on March 23, 24, and 26 of this year
- Adult Social History Self-Report Survey
- Alcohol and Drug Use History Self-Report Survey
- Birth History Self-Report Survey
- Childhood Social History Self-Report Survey
- Collateral Contact List
- Criminal History – Self-Report Survey
- Educational History – Self Report Survey
- Employment & Military History – Self-Report Survey
- Medical & Mental Health History – Self-Report Survey
- Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory - II (MMPI-II)
- Personal Interest – Self-Report Survey
- Personality Disorder Questionnaire - IV (PDQ-IV)
- Religious History – Self Report Survey
- Repeatable Battery for the Assessment of Neuropsychological Status (R-BANS)
- Rorschach
- Sacks Sentence Completion Test (SSCT)
- Tattoo and Scar Identification Form – Self Report Survey
- Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Third Edition (WAIS-III)
- Wide Range Achievement Test - Revision 3 (WRAT-3)

#### Definitions

Mitigating evidence or mitigating factors – mitigating evidence or mitigating factors is any information, factors or evidence that any one or more jurors regard as reducing the defendant's moral blameworthiness and/or that any juror believes militates (argues) against assessing the death penalty. Research suggests that recognizing aggravating factors in murder cases is easy for most people and that they can readily describe what is aggravating. In contrast, recognizing mitigating factors requires more careful and, perhaps, more uncommon processing.<sup>1</sup>

Triers of fact – the judge and/or jury in a legal case.

#### Preface

A detailed study of Randy's psychology, the available records, and information garnered through collateral interviews has led me to develop a clinical formulation of the factors that likely contributed to Randy's actions during the acts that ultimately brought him to be before the court today. Please note that the clinical formulation and the information presented in this report

<sup>1</sup> Wiener, R.L., Richmond, T.L., Seib, H.M., Rauch, S.M., and Hackney, A.A. (2002). The psychology of telling murder stories: Do we think in scripts, exemplars, or prototypes? Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 20, 119 - 139.

are not intended to excuse, justify or diminish the significance of any act that the defendant may have done, but are meant to assist the triers of fact in understanding who the defendant is and how he became the person he is now. In particular, knowledge of the defendant's history and psychological make-up may assist the triers of fact in understanding where the defendant has come from and how he has come to be the man who is before the court today. When considered in its totality, this evaluation and report provide the triers of fact with detailed information concerning the defendant's background, character and personal moral culpability.

### **Current Offense**

#### **Basic Facts:**

The defendant and six other inmates escaped from the Connally Unit in Karnes City, Texas on December 13, 2000. Officer Aubrey Hawkins was shot and killed when on December, 24, 2000, the seven escapees robbed an Oshman's Super Sports store in Irving, Texas.

### **Personal Background**

#### **Early Developmental and Social History:**

Randy was born in McKinney, Texas on September 13, 1977 to Bob Randall Whitfield and Anna Marie Hammons who were 20 and 18 years of age respectfully. Three years later, Randy's brother Wesley was born. Both of Randy's biological parents abused a variety of substances and were drug addicts. Moreover, Ms. Hammons used drugs, drank alcohol, and smoked cigarettes while pregnant with Randy.

Once the couple separated, the two boys mostly resided with their mother who had a succession of boyfriends who were very abusive to Randy and Wesley. One boyfriend in particular named Jimbo, was said to be especially abusive of the two young boys. Although Randy was fiercely protective of his brother Wesley, he was unable to really shield him from the emotional and physical harm brought on by the numerous unsavory individuals that his mother's drug steeped lifestyle placed them in contact with.

Wesley remained with his mother while five year old Randy stayed mostly with his father for about the last five months of 1982. Randy's biological father was neglectful of Randy and by January 1983, his father had abandoned Randy whom he left with an East Texas family. Meanwhile, Wesley was continuing to be physically abused in his mother's care. CPS stepped in around the middle of 1983 and removed Wesley by emergency order and began to search for Randy. CPS soon located Randy and found that he was missing two teeth, one on the top and one on the bottom of his mouth. The teeth were said to have been knocked out. Randy bears a visible scar on his wrist from an incident occurring at that time.

Randy and Wesley were reunited and placed in foster care. Both of their parent's gave up their parental rights and the boys were adopted in March 1984 (following an almost six month mandatory waiting period) by Daniel and Patricia Halprin. Daniel was said to have owned some sort of electronics store and Patricia was a computer programmer. The Halprins were a nice,

middle class couple with a nice home. Randy was two weeks shy of his sixth birthday and Wesley was two years old when they began residing with the Halprins.

Randy was said to have been quite concerned with death when he was placed with the Halprins, as he was always asking if they were going to die. He also appeared to be concerned that he would not get enough food as he would eat until he vomited if he was not monitored. He was preoccupied with devils and ghosts and was so scared of teenage boys that he would cover his face when in contact with a male teenager. Moreover, he was very protective of his younger brother whom he was said to "parent." Still, all early adoption reports indicate a remarkably smooth initial transition for the Halprin family. Mr. and Mrs. Halprin later also adopted two Korean baby boys.

#### **Childhood and Adolescent Social History:**

At the age of six, Randy did not know the alphabet and he could not count. Thus, his performance in kindergarten was not great. However, Randy quickly learned basic reading skills and did relatively satisfactory work in first through sixth grades aside from some difficulties with Social Studies and Language Arts in third and fourth grades that resulted in Randy going to tutorials several days a week after school. Randy struggled with math and did not pass standardized testing in this regard in the third grade.

Randy was diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder and an array of Learning Disabilities via a private psychological evaluation commissioned by Mr. and Mrs. Halprin when Randy was ten years old and in the fourth grade. Presumably this evaluation was never shared with the school, as school records do not indicate that these problems were in any way acknowledged or addressed and Randy was never placed in Special Education as would be the usual course of action once these diagnoses were identified. What is more, the psychologist's report documenting these diagnoses and recommending (among other things) tutoring, is dated April 6, 1988 while a note found in Randy's school records from Daniel Halprin to the school notifying them that Randy would no longer attend the after school tutoring he had been attending for two school years was dated April 25, 1988.

Randy felt the he was an outcast during elementary school as he was a "geek". In contrast, middle school brought some popularity to Randy who was a football player. Randy admits that he enjoyed being part of the "in crowd" and at age 13, he was more focused on socializing than on academics. This inability to divide his attention resulted in his failing both the seventh grade and his TAAS test. His poor performance was not due to truancy as he was absent only ten days that year.

Interestingly, at the very time he began a serious academic decline, Randy was applying himself and studying quite hard for his Bar Mitzvah. Successfully completing one's Bar Mitzvah is a mentally challenging task for any young person given that some Hebrew must be learned and a good many religious stories must be memorized. According to his Bar Mitzvah mentor, Steve Sternblitz, and those who knew him then; Randy's motivation for completing this work appeared to be pleasing his father who was Jewish and who Randy looked up to and desperately wanted to please.

Randy began repeating the seventh grade in Arlington, but when he again began failing, he was sent to Oneida Baptist Institute, a boarding school in Kentucky where he would spend the next three and a half years. Randy's behavior at the time is noteworthy, as according to all of the information gathered for this report, Randy was not a behavior problem. In fact, written on the front of his initial Oneida boarding school application are the following statements: Not a trouble maker. Clean cut guy. When going gets tough he backs off. Main problem is school. Always wants to please. Impulsive behavior. Seldom rebellious.

According to Randy, his parents told him that he could come home if he made up the year he failed and pulled his grades up, which he did. He also took on positions of responsibility by being a Hall and Room Monitor and was named the "most outstanding" worker and Hall Monitor on more than one occasion. He began excelling in music and creative writing and enjoyed some success for a change. However, Randy felt rejected by his parents when they refused to allow him to come home.

Randy's inability to divide his attention between having fun and focusing on academics as was the case in seventh grade again became a problem in early 1995 when he began ninth grade and met Theresa Dancy. Theresa and Randy quickly became an inseparable couple, but it was Theresa who introduced Randy to acid and marijuana. Randy's grades again began to slip and tensions between him and his parents again increased, especially when his parents discovered he was smoking marijuana.

Early 1995 was a bad time for Randy. He was suspended for several days for stealing a VCR from a classroom prior to Spring Break and in May of 1995 Randy and his father had a significant argument when Randy took his father's mountain bike without permission. The tensions escalated to the point that Randy cashed one of his father's checks for approximately \$200 in the hopes of using the money to return to Kentucky to his girlfriend.

Once back in Kentucky, Randy grew increasingly depressed over his family problems. Moreover, his drug use likely did not help his mood much. In July of 1995, Randy carved a note to Theresa, his girlfriend, in a bench at school. The school interpreted the note to be suicidal and expelled him. Randy's father refused to allow Randy to return to Texas and told the school that he would pay for Randy to go by bus to the city of his choice and for six months of housing, but that he could not come home. Randy again felt rejected by the Halprins. Randy chose to go to Lexington, Kentucky where he quickly grew lonely. He wrote a letter to the president of Oneida asking to be readmitted. His request was granted, but unfortunately, Randy soon stole a credit card and \$275 in checks from a teacher and was permanently expelled in January 1996. It is unclear whether Randy took the credit card because he needed money to live on or if his continued drug use was the real motivator. Whatever the reality may be, he lost his place at Oneida, his relationship with Theresa and the relationship with his parents ceased to exist, as did his parent's financial support.

#### **Adult Social History:**

Now 18 and homeless, Randy began staying at a Kentucky shelter named Hope Center. In a desperate attempt to work his way back into his parents good graces, he told his father that he had enlisted in the Army. Unfortunately this was not true and the lie further separated Randy from his parents. In an attempt to reconcile with his parents, Randy returned to Texas and

showed up on his parent's doorstep, but was met by the Chief of Police of Dalworthington Gardens who informed Randy that he was not allowed on his parent's property. Scared and directionless, Randy began staying mostly at the Arlington Night Shelter, but occasionally with the Sternblitz's who were old family friends.

He was heavily into drugs and alcohol by August 1996, which is the point that he began staying with a couple whom he had met at the Arlington Night Shelter. A woman from the shelter named Charity was also staying with the couple. On a night in September 1996, Randy was on acid when he was left to baby sit the woman's child. Randy reported that he "snapped" and hurt the child when the child would not quit crying. While Randy clearly seriously injured the child, it is possible that the mother of the child believed that she herself was responsible for some of the child's extensive injuries as it is hard to imagine any other reason the child's mother would for several days fail to seek medical attention for her badly injured son. Whatever the case may be, Randy alone was arrested for Injury to a Child and he accepted a 30 year plea bargain. The Halprins were said to have removed all pictures of Randy from their home even before this offense.

**Educational History:**

Randy completed 11<sup>th</sup> grade. He earned a GED in jail.

**Military and Work History:**

Aside from being a Hall and Room Monitor at his boarding school, Randy held only unskilled, minimum wage jobs during the one year he was available for employment before being incarcerated. He was not allowed to enter the military since he had not graduated high school and had not at that time received his GED.

**Mental Health History:**

In 1988, Dr. William M. Helton, Jr. diagnosed Randy with Attention Deficit Disorder and Learning Disabilities in passage comprehension, math calculation, math reasoning and written expression. No treatments appear to have been sought for these problems.

Randy's biological mother reported that she has a mood disorder (Bipolar Disorder) and is a recovering drug addict. She has other family members who reportedly have mood and substance abuse disorders. Randy's biological father was also a drug addict and alcoholic, but other problems are less clear. The biological father's twin sister was convicted of killing her baby by severe physical abuse. Randy's biological brother is a recovering drug addict and he has been diagnosed with an Attention Deficit Disorder.

**Medical History:**

Aside from being shot in the foot during the process of fleeing the Oshman's store, Randy's medical history is unremarkable.

**Substance Abuse History:**

Randy began using drugs recreationally when he was 16 years-old and at Oneida. Ecstasy and acid were his drugs of choice. He used hallucinogenic drugs approximately once every two to three days and engaged in weekly inhalant use.

**Legal History:**

Randy does not have a juvenile legal record. He was placed on probation at 18 years of age for the fraudulent use of his teacher's credit card (\$200). Nine months later, he was charged with Injury to a Child for which he agreed to a 30 year term of incarceration.

**Prison / Jail Behavior:**

Prior to the escape, Randy's disciplinary infractions in TDCJ were minor.

Statements by corrections officers at the Connelly Unit regarding the personality and interaction style of the Texas 7 escapees were quickly collected at the time of their escape. Overall, the statements indicated that Randy was viewed as "easy going," but not very smart. Moreover, TDCJ documents ranked Randy as being the lowest in terms of leadership abilities of the seven escapees.

**Psychological Testing and Interpretation**

Note: A brief description of the instruments utilized in this evaluation can be found in Appendix B.

**Behavioral Observations:**

Randy was cooperative and respectful throughout the interviews and testing which were conducted in an interview room at the Lew Sterrett Jail. The testing environment was not ideal in that the security precautions taken by the corrections officers resulted in less privacy and more noise than was desirable. We were required to leave the door half open and one to three guards remained posted directly outside the door throughout each session. While the officers did attempt to keep the hallway quiet, they were not always successful and the noise noticeably distracted Randy. At one point when Randy appeared distracted, he stated that "there were too many distractions," referring to the movements of the guards outside the door.

Randy frequently shook his leg during testing and often made noises (e.g. hummed, repeated nonsense monosyllables) when he was concentrating in an obvious effort to focus his attention. Overall, time pressures degraded his performance significantly and interfered with his already poor concentration ability. Randy's poor functioning under time pressure was especially apparent on the block design subtest of the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Third Edition (WAIS-III). Moreover, he appeared to be very self-conscious when he preformed less than adequately and he appeared to grow nervous as a result. He appeared to be able to take more care with untimed tests and he appeared less nervous when faced with verbal tasks than with non-verbal tasks.

Randy tended to attempt to solve problems without changing his problem solving strategy despite the fact that he observed the strategy's failure. Moreover, he was quick to give up trying to solve problems that he found difficult. He frequently responded with "I don't know" or would resort to wild guessing without attempting to narrow his guessed answer down so as to increase the chances of his being correct. In addition, his behavior strongly suggested that he put forth less effort on subtests that utilized skills he was less adept at than those he could do well.

Randy admitted that he is supposed to wear glasses, but left his glasses elsewhere. While he reported that his eyesight is not "that bad," some (but not all) of his visiospatial performance problems could have been related to problems with his eyesight.

#### Neuropsychological Screening:

Randy's performance on the Repeatable Battery for the Assessment of Neuropsychological Status (R-BANS) is detailed below:

Subtest	Index Score	Percentile	Classification
Immediate Memory	76	5	Borderline
Visiospatial / Constructional	92	30	Average
Language	104	61	Average
Attention	88	21	Low Average
Delayed Memory	83	13	Low Average
<b>TOTAL SCALE</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Low Average</b>

(Average = 100; Standard Deviation = 15)

In general, Randy's performance on the R-BANS was poor as his overall neurocognitive status fell below the 14th percentile for his age group. His most prominent deficient areas were in immediate memory and delayed memory. His memory impairments appeared to be related to a poor processing of information, as his recognition scores were good (20 out of 20 correct). He demonstrated good semantic fluency with no indication of aphasic disturbance. In fact, his best performance (both on the R-BANS and the WAIS-III) was on language subtests showing that naming and retrieving information was a strength for Randy. Lastly, his attention was measured to be below average on the R-BANS.

#### Cognitive Functioning:

Randy appeared to provide good effort during the administration of the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Third Edition (WAIS-III), which is a mentally draining test. Randy's age-corrected scaled scores on the WAIS-III are listed below:

Verbal Tests	Scaled Scores	Performance Tests	Scaled Scores
Vocabulary	14	Picture Completion	12
Similarities	12	Digit Symbol-Coding	9
Information	13	Block Design	7
Comprehension	13	Matrix Reasoning	11
Arithmetic	7	Picture Arrangement	11
Digit Span	9	Symbol Search	11
Letter-Number Sequencing	6		

(Average = 10; Standard Deviation = 3)

On the WAIS-III, Randy obtained a verbal IQ (VIQ) score of 107 (68th percentile), a performance IQ (PIQ) score of 99 (47th percentile), and a full scale IQ (FSIQ) score of 104 +/- 4 placing him in the average range and the 61st percentile of measured intellectual functioning as compared to the normative sample. The difference between his verbal reasoning IQ and nonverbal reasoning / performance IQ is statistically insignificant suggesting that, statistically speaking, his nonverbal reasoning skills are approximately as well developed as are his verbal reasoning skills.

Relative to both his own functioning and to the standardization sample, Randy's performance on the various subtests showed two strengths and three weaknesses. Randy's strengths were in his word knowledge and in his range of factual knowledge. His weaknesses were in his ability to perform mathematical calculations in his head, his ability to pay attention to what he hears, and his ability to quickly and accurately size up a visiospatial problem and use motor skills to solve the problem. Compared to the standardization sample, but not his own functioning, Randy also had a strength in his social comprehension.

Deeper analysis of Randy's performance on the WAIS-III indicated that Randy's difficulties holding information in memory appeared to reduce his overall IQ score as well as his verbal IQ score. The ability to focus and regulate attentional resources makes up a large component of working memory and deficits in this regard appear to be at the root of Randy's low scores on a number of WAIS-III subtests. Moreover, his memory problems manifested consistently across the R-BANS and WAIS-III subtests.

#### **Achievement:**

Randy's scores on the WRAT-3 are listed below:

<b>Subtests</b>	<b>Standard Score*</b>	<b>Percentile</b>	<b>Grade Score</b>	<b>Classification Level</b>
Reading	121	92	Post High School	Superior
Spelling	106	66	High School	Average
Arithmetic	80	9	Sixth Grade	Low Average

\*(Average = 100; Standard Deviation = 15)

Randy's overall performance on the Wide Range Achievement Test - Revision 3 (WRAT-3) indicated a significant weakness for his age in arithmetic, but no weaknesses in spelling or reading. His reading ability was his personal strong suit.

#### **Personality:**

Psychopathology: Randy's test responses indicate that he has long struggled with a depressed mood, feelings of insecurity and low morale. Feelings of worthlessness, hopelessness and resentment may often lead him to be irritable and he has seriously considered suicide. He reported being preoccupied with guilt feelings and feelings of remorse. Regret and unhappiness about life is central to his current psychology. He is currently plagued with anxiety and worry about the future and he is somewhat paranoid and distrustful of others. These feelings may manifest as somatic concern. He may be described as immature and self-absorbed and he may overestimate the value of some of his abilities. He is rather dramatic and high strung and he believes that he feels things more intensely than do others. He is very sensitive to criticism and/or the disapproval of others.

Interpersonal Functioning: Randy's test responses indicate that he very much desires close relationships, but he is unskilled at developing them. Indeed, he may appear socially assertive and may project an initially positive image to others, but in actuality he has limited social skills and he tends to be passive and submissive in interpersonal relationships. He tries to avoid relationships with individuals until he is certain that he will be liked. Once in a relationship, Randy may engage in outrageous behavior to avoid losing the relationship.

Randy appears to feel a great deal of loneliness and he appears to be grieving the loss of his family. He desires to reestablish family relationships as these continue to be important to him. Family relationships aside, Randy is interpersonally needy as he is somewhat more dependent on others than most people are and he tends to over-rely on others for direction and support. Nevertheless, Randy has a great deal of difficulty in his social relationships as others tend to see him as a somewhat distant and guarded person. At least some of his guardedness is due to fear that he may be shamed or ridiculed by those who get to know him. His fears may keep him from speaking up in social situations. In general, Randy likely functions best or most effectively in situations that do not require interpersonal competence.

Problem Solving and Coping Skills: According to his test responses, Randy tends to rationalize his problems and he may often act out impulsively. Randy lacks perseverance. He does not appear to have a consistent problem solving strategy but instead sometimes attempts to "think through" problems and at other times he engages in trial and error experimentation. His problem solving and coping style is generally less effective than a more consistent approach would be. Stressful situations may tend to overwhelm him and make him function even more ineffectively. When given a choice, he has used drugs and alcohol in order to cope with life's difficulties.

### **Diagnostic Impressions:**

One question that this evaluation set out to answer was whether or not Randy suffers from a mental illness or mental abnormality. The simple answer is yes. Based upon the data and testing outlined in this report, it is my opinion that the diagnoses listed below apply to Randy.

- Axis I: Major Depressive Disorder  
Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder  
Polysubstance Abuse in Institutional Remission  
Mathematics Learning Disability
- Axis II: Avoidant Personality Disorder

1. *Major Depressive Disorder.* Randy has struggled with depression since his adolescence and is doing so now. Feelings of worthlessness, difficulty concentrating, suicidal ideation, loss of energy, anxiety and depressed mood have all periodically been problematic for Randy.
2. *Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder.* Randy has long had Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD), which is a disorder that is characterized by *hyperactivity* (e.g. being too active, being fidgety, talking too much, being restless or having one's mind be always racing with thoughts); *inattentiveness* (e.g. difficulty paying attention, mind wandering, forgetting or losing things); and *impulsivity* (e.g. acting first without thinking, interrupting others, not thinking about the consequences of one's words or actions).

Smart or gifted children with ADHD often get by pretty well in the earlier grades when homework is not such a big issue. Frequently, gifted students are not identified as having ADHD until middle school or high school, when the work load increases and they are penalized more for not completing homework. Also, in middle school, children are

expected to work more independently, which can be a substantial problem for a child with ADHD as they have trouble concentrating and staying organized.

People with ADHD are at greater risk for school failure, having other learning disabilities and abusing alcohol or other drugs<sup>2</sup>. In addition, the use of marijuana and other drugs only serve to worsen their attention problems. In general, individuals with ADHD have more difficulty maintaining friendships and getting along with their family. They may be more irritable, have a quicker temper, and are at higher risk for developing depression because of the frustrations that go along with having an attention disorder. Proper treatment is essential as failure to get the appropriate help early on can lead to more problems later on. Likewise, proper treatment can prevent problems from occurring later in life. Unfortunately, Randy's attention disorder was never treated.

3. *Mathematics Learning Disability*. Records indicate that Randy was previously diagnosed with Learning Disorders that spanned reading, arithmetic and written language skills. Current testing confirmed that Randy's academic achievement score in Mathematics is significantly lower than would be expected given his level of intellectual functioning. His other current academic scores indicate that Randy has overcome the additional learning difficulties that were present in his childhood.
4. *Polysubstance abuse in institutional remission*. Before his incarceration, Randy frequently used acid and abused other drugs.
5. *Avoidant Personality Disorder*. Randy qualifies for a diagnosis of Avoidant Personality Disorder as he avoids activities that involve significant interpersonal contact because of fears of criticism, disapproval or rejection and he is unwilling to get involved with people unless he is certain that they will like him. He shows restraint within intimate relationships because of a fear of being shamed or ridiculed and he is preoccupied with being criticized or rejected in social situations. His feelings of inadequacy inhibit him in new interpersonal situations as he views himself as socially inept, personally unappealing and inferior to others.
6. I do not believe that Randy's symptoms of paranoia are the function of a disorder. Rather, it is my opinion that Randy characteristically has some anxious and paranoid tendencies that are greatly exacerbated by his current legal situation. Research has shown that increased paranoia is common in correctional settings.<sup>3</sup> Moreover, a portion of these feelings can be seen as an expected response to his environment rather than symptoms of mental illness since he is facing a punishment that may include death.

### Strengths:

Simply identifying an individual's problems and weaknesses does not allow for an accurate and complete understanding of the individual as these are but a part of the individual's story. To

<sup>2</sup> Kaplan, H. & Sadock, B. (1998). Attention-Deficit Disorders. In Williams & Wilkins (Ed.), *Synopsis of psychiatry: Behavioral sciences/Clinical psychiatry* (8<sup>th</sup> Ed.). (pp. 1193-1200). Baltimore.

<sup>3</sup> Megargee, E. I. (1993, March). *Using the Megargee offender classification system with MMPI2: An update*. Paper presented to the 28<sup>th</sup> annual symposium on recent developments in the use of the MMPI/MMPI-2/MMPI-A, St. Petersburg Beach, Fl.

be sure, knowledge of the individual's strengths is also important. Thus, Randy's currently identified relevant strengths are listed below:

- ability to show care and concern for others
- ability to experience guilt
- ability to love
- adequate intelligence

### **Clinical Formulation**

People are complex beings and the world is a complex place. Rarely is there a simple answer to the question of "why" someone did something or "how" someone got to be the way they are. Most events, whether big or small, are the result of a combination of factors that have all come into play to produce the event. This is especially true of such weighty events as the killing of another person. Likewise, many factors and experiences interact to make a person into the particular individual they are. While certainly a difficult task, careful study of the totality of a person's life can shed light on some of the factors that have combined to produce that person's character.

Outlined below are the various identifiable facets of Randy's psychological make-up and background that in my professional opinion brought Randy to be at an event as tragic as Officer Aubrey's death and to be the man who stands before the court today. These facets have been identified during this extensive forensic evaluation and include psychological characteristics, biological predispositions and critical life events.

- *Adverse early environment.* Put simply, children who in early childhood were devalued, ignored, beaten, used for adult gratification or treated as pawns in dysfunctional adult relationships suffer deprivation and are left traumatized. These experiences can and do cause disruptions in childhood development and may have profound effects later on in an abused child's adolescent and adult functioning<sup>4</sup>. Areas that may be negatively impacted include intellectual and academic growth, cognitive and perceptual abilities, aggression level and behavioral dysfunction, psychiatric functioning, and social competence in relationships<sup>5</sup>. Children who are old enough to recall their birth parents may especially suffer low self-esteem because they are forced to struggle to understand why their parent(s) rejected and abandoned them. As a result, they may have special difficulties in regards to their ability to relate prosocially to others.

To be sure, prior traumatization can be a factor affecting the duration or severity of problems in any of these domains. Early abuse by caregivers can result in a child having attachment difficulties that make it difficult to establish and maintain satisfying relationships. The child's self concept can be very adversely affected as they struggle to understand why they were the object of abuse. The child's coping skills may be seen as

---

<sup>4</sup> Myers, J.E., Berliner, L., Briere, J., Hendrix, C.T., Jenny, C., & Reid, T. A. (Eds.). The APSAC Handbook on Child Maltreatment, Second Edition (2002). Thousand Oaks, California: Sage.

<sup>5</sup> U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. (1999). *Mental health: A report of the surgeon general*. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

negative traits and may not serve him or her well once removed from the abusive situation, but were developed in order for the child to get by in an abusive home. Moreover, regardless of how positive later caregiver experiences may be, a great deal of modeling occurred when the child watched the abusive caregivers. Consequently, it is not a shock that Randy's original offense involved injury to a child given his highly abusive early environment. Likewise, Randy's social difficulties with the Halprins and struggles with a poor self-concept are not surprising.

- *Genetic vulnerability for mental disorders and substance abuse.* Research has shown a genetic link between many mental disorders and substance abuse problems. For example, the risk of Alcohol Dependence is three to four times higher in close relatives of people with Alcohol Dependence.<sup>6</sup> Higher risk is associated with a greater number of affected relatives, closer genetic relationships and the severity of the substance abuse related problems in the affected relative. Both of Randy's parents were addicts and mood disorders were prevalent throughout both sides of his family leaving Randy with a biological predisposition to mood and substance abuse disorders. Accordingly, the fact that both Randy and his biological brother Wesley grew up to abuse substances, have attention disorders and struggle with mood problems is not unexpected given their genetic background.
- *Untreated Learning Disorders and Attention Deficit Disorder in Childhood.* The fact that Randy had significant learning and attention problems that undermined his academic performance was identified as early as the age of ten when Randy was diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder and an array of Learning Disabilities. These disorders place children at a high risk of academic failure and predispose them to social and emotional problems<sup>7</sup>. Yet, Randy's disorders were never addressed or treated. Moreover, it appears that Randy's school was never advised of these diagnoses as Randy did not receive the special educational services that he would have been entitled to. Such services could have assisted Randy in compensating for and ameliorating his deficits which likely would have increased his academic performance, self-esteem and perseverance while decreasing behavioral problems.

It is possible that as was the reported case with Wesley's comparatively more severe ADHD, the Halprins chose to forgo the use of ADHD medication due to Randy's genetic predisposition to drug addiction. This is a reasonable choice considering Randy's biological parents were drug addicts. However, a number of non-medical treatments could have been provided to Randy, but seem to instead have been purposefully avoided. For example, at the same time that they were advised that tutoring was recommended by the psychologist in order to address Randy's disorders, the Halprins pulled Randy out of the after school tutoring that he had been attending for a few years. Without benefit of interviewing the Halprins, it appears that they wanted Randy's problems identified, but then ignored the recommended solutions.

---

<sup>6</sup> Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Fourth Edition Text Revision (2000). American Psychiatric Association, Washington, D.C.

<sup>7</sup> Kaplan, H. & Sadock, B. (1998). Learning Disorders. In Williams & Wilkins (Ed.), Synopsis of psychiatry: Behavioral sciences/Clinical psychiatry (8<sup>th</sup> Ed.). Baltimore.

Perhaps the Halprins believed that the structure provided by a boarding school such as Oneida, would serve to focus Randy - which it did to an extent. However, Oneida's classroom structure did not serve to focus Randy once his attention was caught up with his girlfriend, as he has little ability to divide his attention. Moreover, simply relying on structure to address learning disabilities is naive.

- *Unfulfilled need for acceptance and unconditional love.* By virtue of being abused and given up for adoption, a child has special needs in addition to the basic needs of all children. Adoptive parents must not only meet the normal developmental needs of the child placed in their care, but these other special needs must be met as well if the child is to overcome their beginnings. Indeed, abused and neglected children require tremendous patience, understanding and an abundance of unconditional love in order to rise above their past and in order to develop a sense of security that they will not also be rejected by their new parents. The longer the child has been reared in an aversive environment and the greater the number of caregivers prior to adoption, the more important these parental traits are to the child.

According to Terry Goldberg, the mother of Randy's closest childhood friend, Randy did not seem "to fit in" anywhere and he did not receive unconditional love from the Halprins who clearly favored their younger children. Jason Goldberg, Randy's best childhood friend added that Randy's needs appeared to be a burden to the Halprins in contrast to the other children. Given his history, it is easy to see why sending Randy away to boarding school felt like yet another caregiver rejection to him. Once again, his sense of permanence in a home and trust in caregivers was shook. Even though it was likely done out of concern for his welfare, boarding school could not possibly supplant Randy's need for connectedness with the Halprins.

- *Rigid parenting.* Randy had not been a significant behavioral problem prior to his being sent to Oneida. In fact, by all accounts Wesley's behavior was more problematic than was Randy's, yet Randy was sent away. Information elicited from friends who knew the Halprin family at the time suggest that the Halprins were good people, but were not very flexible in their thinking or very warm towards Randy and were rather over-reactive in their parenting. Perhaps the Halprins believed that sacrificing Randy was necessary in order to protect their other children from negative influences or perhaps they simply wanted Randy to do well in life and as a result, they overreacted or reacted rigidly to situations involving Randy. Whatever reality may be, Randy was never provided with the type of unconditional love and flexibility in parenting that he needed and Randy was never made anybody's priority.
- *Drug abuse.* Randy was high on acid when he committed the offense of Injury to a Child which put him in prison for a 30 year sentence. Perhaps if it were not for his drug use, he would not have committed that offense. Unlike his brother Wesley, Randy was not given the benefit and chance offered by drug rehab. Instead at the age of 17 he was given a bus ticket and an apartment and told to make something of himself. Perhaps what is most remarkable is that Randy could be at a boarding school and no adult realized or intervened in his frequent use of hallucinogenic drugs and weekly inhalant use. Even

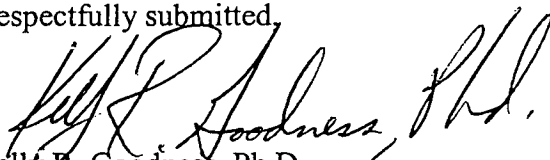
more incredibly, Randy was expelled rather than helped when the school thought that Randy was suicidal.

- *Complete absence of guidance.* From the time Randy was expelled from Oneida at the age of 17 (almost 18), he was without any sort of positive social support or adult guidance. His adoptive parents left him in another state and ceased communicating with him. He no longer was affiliated with the school. Extended family to turn to for support was not an option available to him. Randy had never even met or talked to any of Mrs. Halprin's family. For unknown reasons, Mrs. Halprin completely cut ties with her family (just like what would be done with Randy) before Randy was adopted and Mr. Halprin rarely interacted with his family once his sister Rhonda died. In apparent attempts to further ensure his isolation, the Halprins advised acquaintances including Rabbi Keith Elisabeth Stern, who had not seen or spoken with Randy since he was sent to Oneida, that Randy should be ignored should he call. While he made a number of very bad decisions at the time, Randy's acceptance of a 30 year sentence appears to have been particularly hasty and unwise and may have been different had he had any sort of guidance. Interestingly, the Halprins continue a relationship with Wesley today even though he has also been arrested and has required drug rehab.
- *Strong, unfulfilled need to belong.* Randy did not receive a single visit from anyone - family or friend - during the five years he was incarcerated before his escape. His loneliness and feelings of isolation throughout his incarceration can be seen in his letters which chronicle his numerous attempts to reach out and reconnect with his family. Moreover, those who have known Randy from adolescence describe him as a follower rather than a leader and he was ranked as being low in leadership qualities when TDCJ conducted their investigation following the escape. Combine his disconnection with the outside world with his Avoidant Personality Disorder and tendency to be a follower and the feeling of belonging provided by Rivas and the others likely helped to position Randy to fall in with Rivas' plan.

### Summary

In summary, information has been provided in this report concerning the defendant's background, character and personal moral culpability including a multitude of factors that the triers of fact may consider mitigating and therefore may take into account when considering appropriate sentencing. Special care was taken to fully elucidate the identifiable factors that converged to bring about this tragic outcome. However, please feel free to contact me should more explanation be needed or should you have concerns of any nature. I appreciate the opportunity to be of assistance and participate in the legal process with this case.

Respectfully submitted,

  
Kelly R. Goodness, Ph.D.  
Clinical and Forensic Psychologist  
License #3-1223

**Appendix A****Case Material Received**

The State of Texas v. Randy Ethan Halprin

<b>Date</b>	<b>Material</b>
	Affidavit for Evidentiary Search Warrant
Fall 2001	Research and Investigation by class of Professor Roark Reed
Spring 2002	Research and Investigation by class of Professor Roark Reed
	Various media reports
	Various motions
Beginning 12/24/2000	Offense Report – Estimated 700+ pages
	Miscellaneous Information regarding Oneida Baptist Institute
	Academic records from Oneida Baptist Institute
	Academic records from Arlington Public Schools
1982 – 1991	Medical and Immunization records
1996	Police Report of Previous Offense (Injury To A Child) – Estimated 2,500+ pages of information
1/23/2001	Police statement of Jeff Spivey
	Autopsy of Aubrey Hawkins
1996	Medical records of Jared Robert Smith
2001	FBI Offense Records
2001	Colorado Springs Police Offense Records
2001	Texas Department of Public Safety Offense Records
2001	Texas Department of Criminal Justice Offense Records
2001	Texas Department of Criminal Justice – Internal Affairs Division Offense Records
2000 & 2001	Irving Police Department Offense Records
2001	United States Department of Justice Offense Records
12/2000	Pearland Police Department Offense Records
2001	Pueblo Police Department Offense Records
2001	Pasadena Police Department Offense Records
2000	Texas Department of Justice Institutional Division Offense Records
2001	Office of the District Attorney Fourth Judicial District Investigative Report
1983 - 1984	Adoption Records and related documents
	Photos and 2 childhood yearbooks
	Numerous crime scene photos
	Numerous letters from the defendant to friends and family throughout the time of his incarceration
6/3/97	Substance abuse subtle screening instrument

## **Case Material Received**

### **Continued**

The State of Texas v. Randy Ethan Halprin

<b>Date</b>	<b>Material</b>
1998-2000	Texas Department of Criminal Justice – Medical Records
6/1999	Texas Department of Criminal Justice – Psychological Records
	Texas Department of Criminal Justice – Classification Records

## **Appendix B**

### **Description of Selected Psychological Instruments**

The State of Texas v. Randy Ethan Halprin

The Adult Social History Self-Report Survey queries respondents about the details of their adult marital and love relationships, as well as their sexual history. The individual's residential history, religious preferences, and hobby preferences are elicited. Lastly, this self-report instrument requests relevant details concerning the respondent's offspring.

The Alcohol and Drug Use History Self-Report Survey queries the frequency and quantity of an individual's use of a broad range of drugs and alcohol. In addition, respondents are asked about whether or not they have ever experienced a variety of common substance abuse and dependence symptoms.

The Birth History Self-Report Survey is a brief instrument designed to elicit information about an individual's delivery and birth, as well as pertinent family information for that time period.

The Childhood Social History Self-Report Survey is a detailed instrument designed to elicit information about an individual's childhood environmental and economic conditions, as well as pertinent family information for that time period.

The Collateral Contact List identifies contact information and pertinent details of an individual's relationships with immediate and extended family, co-workers, employers, friends, and relevant others.

The Criminal History – Self-Report Survey is a detailed self-reported accounting of an individual's juvenile and adult criminal history. Information about an individual's mental state at the time of an offense is elicited for each offense, be it a misdemeanor or a felony. Offense disposition information and penal disciplinary records are queried.

The Employment and Military History - Self-Report Survey is a self-report instrument used to elicit a detailed accounting of an individual's military and employment history.

The Medical and Mental Health History - Self-Report Survey is a self-report instrument designed to elicit a broad account of an individual's lifelong medical and mental health history. Neurological issues are a particular focus. In addition, respondents are asked about the presence of over 50 symptoms of medical and psychological disorders.

The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory – II (MMPI-A) is a 478-question self-report objective personality measure that is used to understand an adolescent's personality structure and

## **Description of Selected Psychological Instruments Continued**

to diagnose mental disorders. It may also be used to assist with the selection of appropriate treatment methods. It was developed for use with adolescents ages 14 through 18.

**Personal Interests - Self-Report Survey** is a self-report instrument used to identify an individual's hobbies, interests, and use of media.

**The Personality Disorder Questionnaire IV (PDQ-IV)** is a screening instrument for all DSM-IV personality disorders.

**The Religious History - Self-Report Survey** is a self-report instrument designed to outline an individual's childhood and adult religious experiences and beliefs.

**The Repeatable Battery for the Assessment of Neuropsychological Status (RBANS)** is an individually administered core test battery measuring attention, language, visiospatial / constructional abilities, and immediate and delayed memory. The R-BANS is comprised of 12 subtests

**The Rorschach** is a projective test that provides rich data concerning how an individual solves problems, perceives the world, organizes information, copes with the world and stress and how the individual functions emotionally.

**The Sacks Sentence Completion Test (SSCT)** is a projective instrument in which a respondent is asked to quickly complete unfinished sentences with the first thought that comes to their mind. The SSCT provides information about an individual's attitudes and beliefs about people and the world around them.

**The Schedule of Affective Disorders and Schizophrenia (SADS)** is a semi-structured diagnostic interview constructed to assess both mood and psychotic disorders for both prior and current episodes.

**The Tattoo and Scar Identification Form** catalogues an individual's tattoos and scars including where they are located on the body, when and how obtained, meaning of the tattoo and other pertinent details.

**The Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Third Edition (WAIS-III)** is the most widely used adult intelligence test. It provides both a verbal intelligence score and a performance intelligence score. Aside for intellectual abilities, the WAIS-III provides data regarding psychopathology, neuropsychological functioning and personality structure.

**The Wide Range Achievement Test - Revision 3 (WRAT-3)** is an academic achievement test that provides information concerning an individual's Reading, Spelling, and Arithmetic abilities. Scores are related to particular grade levels.

Defendant's Exhibit No. 2

(adoption records, attached hereto)

61-416

STATE OF TEXAS  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

BIRTH NO.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY <b>Collin</b>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE <b>Texas</b> b. COUNTY <b>Denton</b>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <b>McKinney</b>		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <b>Denton</b> <b>76253</b>	
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>McKinney Clinic &amp; Maternity Hosp.</b>		e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <b>Box 571</b>	
f. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		g. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> h. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME (a) First <b>Randy</b> (b) Middle <b>Lee</b> (c) Last <b>Whitfield</b>		4. DATE OF BIRTH <b>9-13-77</b>	
5. SEX <b>Male</b>		6. THIS BIRTH SINGLS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. NAME (a) First <b>Bob</b> (b) Middle <b>Randall</b> (c) Last <b>Whitfield</b>		8. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>	
9. AGE (At time of this birth) <b>20</b> YEARS		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Texas</b>	
11. USUAL OCCUPATION <b>Drill press operator</b>		12. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>Booman Corp.</b>	
13. MAIDEN NAME (a) First <b>Anna</b> (b) Middle <b>Mario</b> (c) Last <b>Hammons</b>		14. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>	
15. AGE (At time of this birth) <b>18</b> YEARS		16. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Texas</b>	
17. INFORMANT <b>Anna Whitfield</b>		18. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children are now living? <b>0</b> b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <b>0</b> c. How many children were born dead (to/d deaths after 28 weeks pregnancy)? <b>0</b>	
19. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.		19a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE <b>Don Mitchell M.D.</b>	
19b. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS <b>1113 W.N. Central Expwy McKinney, Texas 75069</b>		19c. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
20a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <b>77-526</b>		20b. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <b>9-26-77</b>	
20c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <b>Melvin Kemp</b>		20d. DATE SIGNED <b>9-19-77</b>	

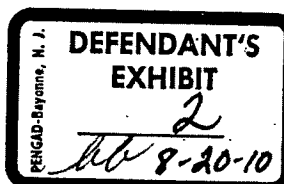
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This Section MUST be filled out)

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF COLLIN

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Birth Certificate filed in the Birth Records of Collin County, Texas.

Issued: **5-26-83**

*Helen Starnes, Clerk*  
Helen Starnes, Clerk  
County Court,  
Collin County, Texas



5385

# Texas Department of Human Resources

## DENTON COUNTY CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES



### AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL CARE, SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, TRAVEL

HERSCHE CHAPMAN  
Commissioner

#### BOARD MEMBERS

ELMAR G. MOORE  
Chairman, Richmond

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

The Denton County Children's Protective Services Unit, granted conservatorship by the 158th Court, Cause No. 82-3081-Viteychuk

, hereby authorizes Billie and/or Hector to obtain the following services for Randy Lee Whitfield, born 09-13-77

I. EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE, recommended by a licensed physician or dentist to include:

1. Admission to a hospital
2. Administering anesthetics
3. Performing surgery
4. Giving tests and immunizations
5. Any necessary dental work
6. Filling prescriptions
7. Administering nonprescription drugs

Medicaid 502744880 (pending)  
(number)

II. SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: The foster parents may enroll child in school and sign any necessary school forms.

III. TRAVEL: Foster parents are authorized to travel with said child with notice to agency of trips over 48 hours.

Sue Kim  
Supervisor

Denton County  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DENTON

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

A.D., 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

MY commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5386

PLACEMENT AND REMOVAL FORM  
FOR DENTON COUNTY

Child's Name: Randy Lee Whitfield DOB: 9-13-77  
Client Number: 502744880  
Date of Placement in Foster/Institutional Care: 6-6-83  
Date of Removal from Foster/Institutional Care: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name and Address of Foster Parents  
or Caretakers: Hector & Billie Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, TX 76262  
Facility Number: 080421

Beverly Basden 6-7-83 817-383-2371  
Child's Caseworker Date Phone Number  
[Signature] 6-8-83  
Signature of Supervisor Date

Please route to:

- ☐ Placement/Removal Log
- ☒ Child's Casefolder
- ☐ Sallie Wagner, Foster Home Worker
- ☐ Yvonne Moore, AFDC Specialist
- ☐ Freda Wise, Placement Supervisor
- ☐ Beverly Dawber, Community Service Aide

Randy Lee Whitfield  
DOB: 09-13-77

Yvonne Moore 128-7  
Eligibility for Foster Care  
Dept. of Human Resources  
808 #. 4th St.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76102

Beverly Basden 347-1  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201

June 14, 1983

Attached is a copy of the Application for Foster Care Assistance on the above child. Also attached is a copy of his birth certificate, the Original Petition, Temporary Orders, and the Decree of Termination.

The completed Facts form indicates that he was placed in the foster home of Hector Viteychuk on June 6, 1983 prior to the Temporary Order being obtained on June 9, 1983.

An Application for Social Security Number was completed on June 9, 1983, and this number will be forwarded to you as soon as it is received.

---

BEVERLY BASDEN

BB/js

Attachments

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## FOSTER CARE ASSISTANCE APPLICATION AND REVIEW

Form 2200  
October 1981☒ APPLICATION ☐ REVIEW ☐ REAPPLICATION

Child's Name <b>Randy Lee Whitfield</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	Unique Client No. <b>502744880</b>	Date of Initial Placement <b>6-6-83</b>
Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Am. Indian or Alaskan Native <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander		Soc. Sec. No. (If none, enter date application for SSN was made.) <b>6-9-83</b>	
Mother's Name <b>Anna Marie Whitfield</b>			
Mother's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <b>3818 W. University, Denton</b>			
Father's Name <b>Bob Randal Whitfield</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Biological <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legal	
Father's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <b>901 S. Locust, Denton</b>			
Stepparent's Name			
Stepparent's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)			

## A. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR AFDC FOSTER CARE (Type Program 08); MAO FOSTER CARE (Type Program 09); AND STATE PAID FOSTER CARE (Type Program 10)

## 1. Managing Conservatorship

a. Is the child in the managing conservatorship of DHR? ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date of court order and attach copy of the petition  
and court order if it has not been previously submitted: **6-9-83**NOTE: If the answer to a. above is no, the child is not eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits.  
DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORMb. Was the child placed in an emergency under the statutory authorization  
of Chapter 17.03, (a) (3) or (4) T.F.C., prior to court hearing? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, enter the date:

## 2. Child's Age

Date of Birth <b>9-13-77</b>	Method of Verification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Birth Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Baptismal Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital Certificate
---------------------------------	--

## 3. Citizenship of Child

Place of Birth (City, State, County) <b>Mc Kinney, Texas, Collin County</b>
(check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.S. Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> Lawfully Admitted Alien <input type="checkbox"/> Of unknown parentage, found in the U.S. under age 5 years.

## 4. Type Foster Care Facility (check appropriate box)

- ☒ The child is residing in a licensed or certified foster family or group home.
- ☐ The child is residing in a private non-profit child care institution which is listed in the Appendix II of the SSHB.
- ☐ The child is in a medical facility which accepts Medicaid and a plan has been made to place the child in a foster care facility.

Name of Foster Care Facility <b>Hector &amp; Billie Viteychuk</b>	Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <b>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Tx 76262</b>
Facility No. <b>080421</b>	Date Child Placed in F.C. Facility or Date Child Entered Medical Facility: <b>6-6-83</b>
Daily Rate <b>\$7</b>	Date Child Removed

5389

Form 2200  
Page 2

**NOTE: The child must be placed within the State of Texas to be eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits. If the child is placed outside of Texas, DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORM.**

**5. Resources**

Does the child have property and resources in excess of \$1000? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, describe:

Method of Verification

**6. Child's Income and Need**

Enter any regular and predictable monthly income, including child support, that is available to the child.

SOURCE OF INCOME	EFFECTIVE DATE	AMOUNT
Parental rights terminated		0
RSDI, SSI, or RR Ret. Claim No.		0
Child's Total Monthly Income		0
Monthly Cost of Child Care (based on daily rate in Item 4)		\$ 210

Who is receiving child's income?

Relationship to Child

**B. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 08 ONLY**

Date Court Proceedings Initiated

**7. Eligibility Status at Time of Removal**

☐ The child was a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

AFDC Case Name	AFDC Case No.	Client No.
Name of Parent or Qualified Relative	Relationship <input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain):	
Address		
Has the AFDC worker been notified to remove the child from the grant? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Date		Method

☒ The child was not a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

**8. Domicile and Deprivation of Parental Support**

a. If child was living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, check and complete box that applies:

☐ **Living With Both Legal Parents:**

Was either parent incapacitated?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification (Attach Form 33-C if Incapacity is based on anything other than SSI or RSDI.)

☐ **Living With One Legal Parent:** ☐ Mother ☐ Father

Reason for Other Parent's Absence

☐ Parents Not Married ☐ Desertion ☐ Separation ☐ Incarceration ☐ Divorce ☐ Death

☐ **Living With Relative:**

Name

Relationship

5390

Form 2200  
Page 3

- b. If child was not living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, was child living with parent(s) or relative at any time during the six months prior to month of filing? ☒ Yes ☐ No

IF YES, NAME OF RELATIVE	RELATIONSHIP	DATES
Bob Randal Whitfield	father	8/82 - 12/82

- c. Redetermination of Deprivation. If the child were again living in the home from which he was removed, would he/she continue to be deprived of parental support? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Indicate reason for continued deprivation (i.e. parents not married, deceased, parental rights terminated, etc.)

parental rights terminated 6-14-83

9. Verification of Age and Relationship (Verification of relationship applies to both parents and to relatives if the child was living with relatives.)

Method of Verification: ☒ Birth Certificate ☐ Hospital Certificate ☐ Baptismal Certificate

Name of Hospital or Church <u>Mitchell Clinic &amp; Maternity</u>	File or Cert. No.	Vol. (Bapt. Cert.)	Page No. (Bapt. Cert.)
City <u>McKeesport</u>	County <u>Allegheny</u>	State <u>PA</u>	

☐ Evaluative Conclusion (explain): \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: If age and relationship of the child cannot be verified by birth certificate, hospital certificate, or baptismal certificate and are determined by evaluative conclusion, this form must be signed by the Protective Services Supervisor.

Signature—Supervisor Approving Above Eval. Concl. \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

#### 10. Family Need

If the child was NOT receiving AFDC in the home of his/her legal parent(s), the following must be completed to establish financial need of family. (Needs and resources of non-legally responsible relatives are not to be considered.) Needs and resources of the child's legal stepfather are considered if the stepfather resides in the home.

NUMBER IN FAMILY	GROSS MONTHLY INCOME	SOURCE OF INCOME	FAMILY MEMBERS TO WHOM THE INCOME IS ATTRIBUTED			
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
		<u>Terminated</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child

How was income determined? \_\_\_\_\_

## 11. WIN Status of 16 or 17 Year Old Child

☐ Exemption Claimed

Basis for Exemption

☐ Illness or Incapacity☐ Currently Attending School☐ Remoteness from WIN Project☐ No Exemption Claimed

Child:

☐ Registered for WIN Program☐ Refuses to Register

## C. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 10 ONLY (check the box if the statement applies)

☐ A petition for termination of parental rights of one or both parents under Section 15.02 TFC other than or in addition to 15.02 (I) (J) has been filed by DHR. Date of Petition for Termination: . . . . .

Date (att. copy of petition)

6-9-83

☒ The child was placed in foster care after August 31, 1979.

## D. ADDRESS FOR FORM 3087 (Medical Care Identification Card) - If Form 3087 is to be sent to someone other than the facility in which the child is placed, complete the following:

Name

Mailing Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)

## E. THIRD PARTY RESOURCE INFORMATION

Is child covered by private health insurance (Blue Cross Blue Shield, CHAMPUS, etc.)? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, complete the following for each policy under which the child is covered. If the child is covered by more than two policies, include the following information on an attached sheet of paper for the additional policies.

## POLICY NO. 1

Company Name		1st Line Address	
2nd Line Address		City	State ZIP
Policy Holder		Employer Name	
Policy No.	Group No.	Beginning Date	Ending Date

## POLICY NO. 2

Company Name		1st Line Address	
2nd Line Address		City	State ZIP
Policy Holder		Employer Name	
Policy No.	Group No.	Beginning Date	Ending Date

When eligibility worker and child-placing worker are not the same, the child-placing worker must sign below.

*Beverly H. Garden*

Signature - Social Services Child-placing Worker

6-14-83

Date

Mail Code 347-1	BJN 05135-002	Unit No. 35	Telephone No. (817) 383-2371
--------------------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------------

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## MEDICAL HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Dr. C. Crechauer  
8/2/83  
TCOMForm 2839  
February 1983

Name <i>Randy Lee Whitfield</i>	Date of Birth <i>9-13-77</i>	Examining Physician <i>TCOM</i>	Date of Examination <i>9-2-83</i>
Address of Physician <i>3100 S. Riverside Ft Worth, Tx 76119</i>			Telephone No. <i>921-2652</i>

## MEDICAL HISTORY

ITEM	YES	NO	Unk. or NA	COMMENTS
Gestation Problems				
Prematurity				
Congenital Defects				
Birth Injury				
Serious Illnesses				
Serious Accidents				
Hospitalizations				
Surgeries				
Seizures				
Eye/Ear Infections				
Respiratory Infections				
Urinary Tract Infections				
Vaginal Tract Infections				
Venereal Disease				
Headaches				
Menses/Dysmenorrhea				
Enuresis				
Measles				
Mumps				
Rubella				
Diphtheria				
Tetanus				
Pertussis				
Polio				
Chicken Pox				
Scarlet Fever				
Rheumatic Fever				
Allergies				
Constipation/Diarrhea				
Worms/Parasites				
Digestive Problems				
Drug Use				
Other				

Form 2939  
Page 2

## FAMILY HISTORY

DISEASE/CONDITION	YES	NO	Unk. NA	COMMENTS
Diabetes				
Cardiovascular Disease				
Renal Disease				
Cancer or Leukemia				
Tuberculosis				
Emotional/Mental Disorder				
Mental Retardation				
Genetic Abnormality				
Epilepsy				
Abuse/Neglect				
Other				

## IMMUNIZATION/BOOSTER STATUS

VACCINE	DATE 1ST DOSE	DATE 2ND DOSE	DATE 3RD DOSE	DATE 1ST BOOSTER	DATE 2ND BOOSTER
DTP/T					
Polio					
Measles, Vaccine					
Mumps, Vaccine					
Rubella, Vaccine					

*N/A*  
*see shot record*  
*up to date*

Measles, Illness(Date)
Mumps, Illness(Date)

## TESTS

TEST	NORMAL	ABNORMAL	NOT TESTED
PKU			
Urinalysis	✓		
CBC			
Sickle Cell Hemoglobin			
Lead			
Tuberculosis	<input type="checkbox"/> Negative	<input type="checkbox"/> Positive	
Other			

Form 2939  
Page 3

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Temperature <b>98.4</b>	Pulse <b>94</b>	Respiration <b>20</b>	Blood Pressure <b>120/60</b>	Weight <b>48 3/4</b>	Height <b>46</b>
Head Circumference (less than 3 yrs.) <b>D</b>		Neurological: <input type="checkbox"/> Done <input type="checkbox"/> Not Done <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Abnormal			

ITEM	Normal	Ab-normal	Not Done	DESCRIBE ABNORMALITY
Vision Screening	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Rt. <b>20/25</b> Left <b>20/25</b>
Hearing Screening	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Rt. <b>25/15</b> Left <b>15/15</b>
Developmental Level	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Nutritional Status	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Musculoskeletal	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Extremities	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Skin (rash, old or recent scars)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<b>cafe au lait spot LLA.</b>
Head/Scalp/Hair	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Mouth and Teeth	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Neck	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Chest	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Lungs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Heart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Abdomen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Hernia	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Genitalia	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Rectum	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Gait	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Coordination	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Development Progress	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Speech/Language Development	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Comments: **Healthy, 5 1/10 male.**

5395

Form 2939  
Page 4

Is the patient allergic to any drugs or food? If yes, specify:

NKA

Is the patient currently taking any medication? If yes, specify:

No

Does the patient show evidence of child abuse (physical/sexual/psychological)? If yes, specify:

None

Are there any apparent problems in the areas of developmental level, speech, behavior, or emotional difficulties? If yes, specify:

No

Is there anything of medical significance to this patient not included in this form? If so, please describe:

Diagnostic Impression:

Healthy 5 1/6 white male

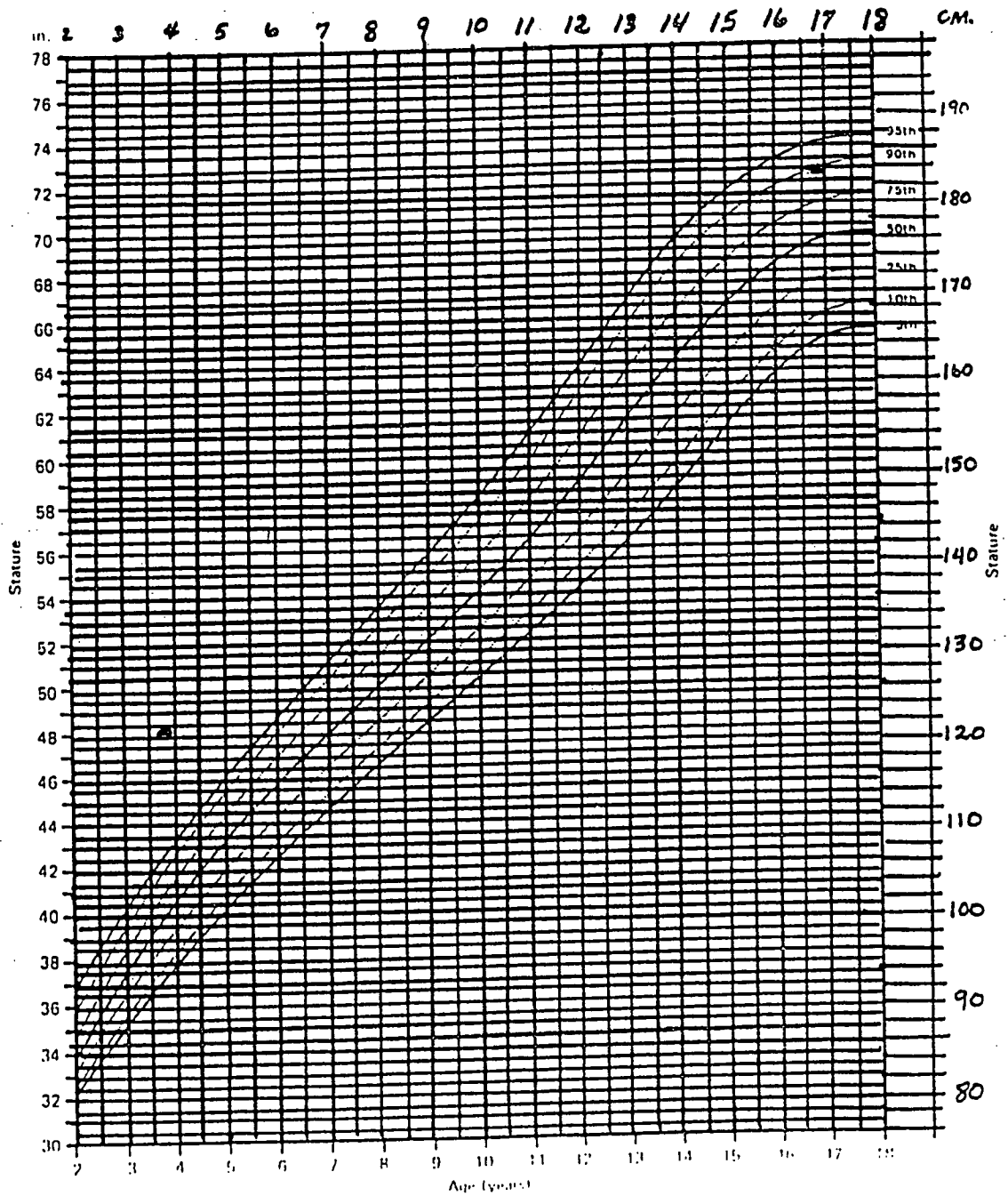
Treatment Recommended, if any:

Signature—Physician

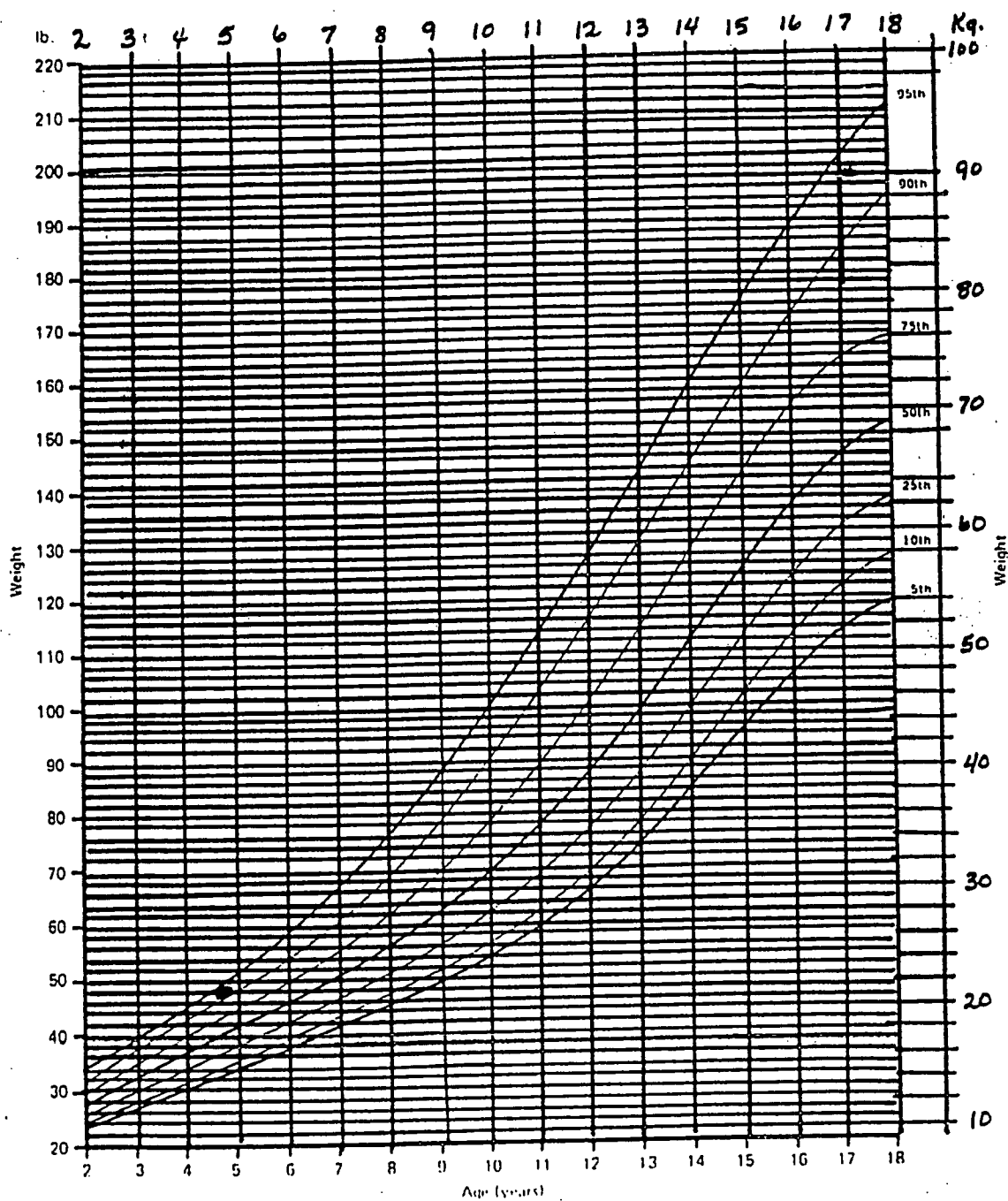
Date

*Randy*

BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS  
STATURE FOR AGE



# BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS WEIGHT FOR AGE





Form Co-1965

CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD  
Face Sheet

Number \_\_\_\_\_

Name Randy Lee WhitfieldSex MaleDate of Birth 9/13/77Nationality { Father white  
Race of: { Mother white

## Family History:

Father	Age	Living	If dead, cause of death
Mother <u>Anna Whitfield</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>yes</u>	
No. of Children			

2  
Randy Whitfield - 5 yrs  
Wesley Whitfield - 2 yrs

(Refers to members of family and relatives)

Miscarriages \_\_\_\_\_  
 Month \_\_\_\_\_ Cause \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tuberculosis \_\_\_\_\_  
 TBC Contacts \_\_\_\_\_  
 Allergy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mental Disorder \_\_\_\_\_  
 Diabetes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Convulsive Disease \_\_\_\_\_

## BIRTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Term	Delivery
Condition at birth	Birth Weight
Condition first week	Feeding
Cyanosis	Sat up
Convulsions	Walked
Jaundice	First tooth
	Bladder
	Stood
	Words
	Short sentence
	Bowel

## FEEDING HISTORY

Breast	Formula
Vitamins	Salt food
Present diet	Feeding habits
Appetite	Likes
Vomiting	Dislikes
Sensitivity	Moves
	lay Fever
	Asthma

## HABITS

Sleep adequate	Regular	Meals adequate
Regular	Bowel movement regular	
Constipated	Urination normal	Enuresis
Nocturnal	Diurnal	

## NERVOUS HABITS

Nail biting?	Tic?	Masturbation?
Other?		

## BEHAVIOR

Any special problems? \_\_\_\_\_

## IMMUNIZATIONS AND TESTS

	Dates		Comments
Vaccine			
DPT	6/10/82	6/14/83	
DT			
Diphtheria			
Peritussis			
Tetanus			
Typhoid			
Polio	6/10/82	6/14/83	
Smallpox			
Dick Test			
Tuberculin			
Hemoglobin			
STS			
Stool			
X-ray of Chest			

## ILLNESSES

Peritussis	Other Operations
Measles	Glands
Rubella	Rheum. Fever
Mumps	Otitis
Chickenpox	Colds
Scarlet Fever	Tonsillitis
Diphtheria	Convulsions
T & A	Constipation
Appendix	Diarrhea

completed by foster mother at  
time of exams on 6/17/83.

Accidents, Injuries, Operations,  
or illnesses other than above

# CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

## EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Form Ca

Name Randy Whitefield Birth Date 9-13-77

Any Complaint?				
Height <u>43 1/2</u>				
Weight <u>48 1/2</u>				
Temperature				
Head Measurement on Infant				
Skin	<u>OK</u>			
Scalp				
Eyes - Pupillary Reaction				
✓ Vision Without Glasses	Rt. <u>20/20</u>	Lft. <u>20/20</u>	Rt.	Lft.
Vision With Glasses				
Eyegrounds				
Other				
Ears - Otoscopic	<u>Wax @ Canal</u>			
Hearing	Rt.	Lft.	Rt.	Lft.
Other				
Nose	<u>OK</u>			
Teeth - Number				
Condition				
Occlusion	<u>Rare caries</u>			
Other				
Throat - Pharynx				
Tonsils				
Adenoids				
Glands				
Thyroid	<u>Clear</u>			
Chest	<u>2/6 SEM well</u>			
Heart	<u>OK</u>			
Lungs	<u>Wet (Innocent)</u>			
Abdomen				
Secondary Sex Characteristics				
Genitals				
Deep Reflexes	<u>OK</u>			
Superficial Reflexes				
Extremities				
Feet				
Spine				
Posture				
Nutrition				
Menstrual History since last visit on adolescent girl				
Signs of Endocrine Imbalance				
Signs of Vasomotor Instability	<u>NO</u>			
Other				
Urinalysis - Color, Reaction, Sp.G.	<u>OK</u>			
Sugar, Albumin, Micros.				
Blood Pressure	<u>112/52</u>			
Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.				
Other Tests				
Impression and Advice				
Examining Physician	Dr. <u>Ingber</u>	Dr.	Dr.	
	Date <u>2-17-83</u>	Date	Date	

ISSUED BY CHILD WELFARE LEAGUE OF AMERICA — 1004-4/66

For recording subsequent medical examinations, another (Ca) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

Information obtained from Anna Whitfield on 5-20-83  
 Mother has not seen Randy in approx. 6 mos.

Form C-1001

## CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

Face Sheet

Name Randy Whitfield Sex M Date of Birth 9-13-77 Nationality { Father Caucasian  
 Race of: Mother \_\_\_\_\_

Family History: - Mother's parents  
 grand  
 father  
 Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of Children \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Living \_\_\_\_\_

If dead, cause of death \_\_\_\_\_

cancer -  
malignant mela-  
noma

(Refers to members of family and relatives)

Miscarriages 0

Month \_\_\_\_\_ Cause \_\_\_\_\_

Tuberculosis no

TBC Contact \_\_\_\_\_

Allergy noMental Disorder noDiabetes noConvulsive Disease no

## BIRTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Term full Delivery anesthesia & forceps  
 Condition at birth good Birth Weight 7 lb.  
 Condition first week \_\_\_\_\_ Feeding bottle - similar, SMA, soybean  
 Cyanosis no Sat up 7 mo. Stood 11 mo.  
 Convulsions no Walked 14 mo. Words 7 mo.  
 Jaundice no First tooth 5 mo. Short sentence 18 mo.  
 Bladder no Bowel no

## FEEDING HISTORY

Breast \_\_\_\_\_ Formula 2 mo. - whole milk & Koro  
 Vitamins yes - drops Solid food 6 mo. - table food  
 Present diet \_\_\_\_\_ Feeding habits \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appetite good Likes \_\_\_\_\_ Dislikes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Vomiting \_\_\_\_\_ Stools \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sensitivity \_\_\_\_\_ Hives \_\_\_\_\_ Lay Fever \_\_\_\_\_ Asthma \_\_\_\_\_

## HABITS

Sleep adequate reluctant to go to sleep Regular ✓ Meals adequate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regular \_\_\_\_\_ Bowel movement regular \_\_\_\_\_  
 Constipated \_\_\_\_\_ Urination normal \_\_\_\_\_ Enuresis gets up at night  
 Nocturnal \_\_\_\_\_ Diurnal \_\_\_\_\_

## NERVOUS HABITS

Nail biting? no Tic? no Masturbation? no  
 Other? \_\_\_\_\_

## BEHAVIOR

Any special problems? \_\_\_\_\_

## IMMUNIZATIONS AND TESTS

	Dates	Comments
Vaccine		
DPT		
D T		
Diphtheria		
Pertussis		
Tetanus		
Typhoid		
Polio		
Smallpox		
Dick Test		
Tuberculin		
Hemoglobin		
STG		
Stool		
X-ray of Chest		

## ILLNESSES

Pertussis \_\_\_\_\_ Other Operations \_\_\_\_\_  
 Measles no Glands \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rubella no Rheum. Fever no  
 Mumps no Otitis no  
 Chickenpox 4-78 Colds few  
 Scarlet Fever no Tonsillitis no  
 Diphtheria no Convulsions no  
 T & A \_\_\_\_\_ Constipation reg.  
 Appendix \_\_\_\_\_ Diarrhea no

no operations

Accidents, Injuries, Operations,  
 or illnesses other than above

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesCHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
LEGAL RECORDForm 2222  
August 1980

Child's Name <i>Randy Lee Whitfield</i>	Cause No. <i>82-3081-A</i>	County <i>Denton</i>
Child's Attorney Ad Litem <i>John Lawhon</i>	Telephone No. <i>(817) 382-6762</i>	
Address of Attorney Ad Litem <i>P.O. Box 44, Denton, Tx</i>		

## REQUESTS FOR COURT ACTION AND LEGAL ACTIONS TAKEN

DATE OF REQUEST or ACTION COURT NO. JUDGE'S NAME	SUMMARY OF REQUESTS FOR COURT ACTION (Include person or office to whom request made or brief statement of legal action requested. Reference copy of written request filed in the case folder.)	SUMMARY OF LEGAL ACTIONS TAKEN (Brief and concise statement of the petition, judgement, or court order, including to whom conservatorship of the child was awarded.)
6-9-83	Temp. M.C. Father's Voluntary Relinquishment Mother's " " " " " " Petition	Judge Boyd
6-14-83	Decree of Termination	Judge Gray

Form 05-2100  
Page 4

- VIII. CHILD'S INDIVIDUAL NEEDS IN PLACEMENT: *Randy will benefit from placement with his younger brother. He will require structure and consistent discipline from both male & female caretakers. The need for therapy can be determined after his initial adjustment to the foster home.*
- IX. GOALS FOR CHILD:
- A. Short Term Goals:
- 1) *provide secure environment with brother in same foster home*
  - 2) *enroll in kindergarten in fall*
- B. Long Term Goals:
- Adoption of Randy and his younger brother, Wesley.*
- X. FAMILY MEMBER OR MANAGING CONSERVATOR PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR RELATIONSHIP WITH AGENCY AND CHILD:
- Name *Beverly Basden* Address *P.O. Box 2186, Denton*
- Phone Number *(817) 383-2371*
- XI. PLACEMENT DATA:
- A. Discussion of placement with parents (individualized in reference to each child in placement):
1. Reason for placement (explained to parents):  
*parents signed voluntary relinquishments of rights*
  2. Type of placement (explained to parents):  
*foster care prior to adoptive placement*
  3. Anticipated length of placement (explained to parents): *6 mos.*
  4. Parents told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the workers:  
*yes* *no. Father requested visit but has not*
  5. Parents' expectations of placement:  
*Mother had last visits with children on 6-20-93.*  
*Randy and his brother, Wesley, will be placed with adoptive parents.*

*contacted workers since Randy has been in custody.*

Form 05-2100  
Page 5

## B. Discussion of placement with child:

1. Reason for placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐
2. Type of placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐  
If no, why not?
3. Anticipated length of placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐  
If no, why not?
4. Child told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the worker?
5. <sup>yes</sup> For the last time with his mother. <sup>no</sup> Randy was told he had visited  
Child's understanding of and reaction to placement:

## C. Substitute Care Placement:

1. Foster families/facilities reviewed for placement: (list names)  
Nesta & Billie Vitechuk were the only family contacted since they had his brother in their home.
2. Verbal presentation of child to family/facility selected 6-6-83  
Date
3. Pre-placement visits/dates: (if no pre-placement visit done, explain)  
Younger brother was in foster care and foster parents were willing to take Randy so brothers could be together.
4. Date of placement: 6-6-83
5. Reason for selection of type of substitute care: unite Randy & his younger brother in same foster home.

Worker

Beverly Gadden  
6-27-83

Date

Supervisor

Cindy Knight M.S.S.W. (N)  
7-5-83

Date

Form 05-2100  
Page 6

For emergency placement, the following information must be shared with the foster parents after the date of completion of the Intake Study:

Social Yes ✓

Medical Yes ✓

Psychological Yes        N/A        *to be assessed*

School History Yes        N/A ✓

5406

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

*Randy "see p 2."*

TO:

Beverly Basden

FROM:

Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE: June 3, 1983

This was the review of the above named case which was staffed by the Permanent Planning Team on May 18, 1983. The Permanent Planning Team members present at the staffing were Allene Margowski, Sara Ham, John Ramfield, and Melody Rockwall. Also present were Dr. May Connell, psychologist from Fort Worth, and foster parents Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk. The discussion held on that date and the case plan developed are as follows:

## MATERIAL PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED:

### Legal Status

Wesley was removed under an Emergency Order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior side. This was the third such bruising incident since July of that year.

On November 4, 1982, the father signed an Affidavit of Voluntary Relinquishment of Parental Rights; the mother signed such an Affidavit on April 29, 1983.

A Decree of Termination was signed by Judge Boyd on May 11, 1983. The Department was appointed managing conservator of the child and authorized to place him for adoption.

### Medical

Wesley had surgery on March 30th to insert tubes in both ears and elevate the eyeball and shorten the muscle in the eyelid of his right eye. The eye surgery was to correct a congenital defect. No evidence of neurofibromatosis was reflected in a neurological exam performed prior to the surgery.

Only slight swelling is noted on the right eyelid. The surgical scar has healed nicely. Wesley has been treated once by a doctor for infection of the right ear and a sore throat since the surgery. He does occasionally complain of his ears hurting when he lays down.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5407

Wesley Whitfield  
Page 2

#### Foster Care

At the time of the emergency removal, Wesley was placed in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk. He continues to reside there at the present time.

Wesley made an immediate adjustment into this foster home. He experienced no problems with eating or sleeping disturbances; however, he did have numerous ear infections and has been on antibiotics most of the time while he has been in placement.

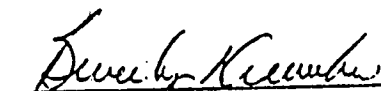
The foster mother has been very supportive of the ear and eye surgery. The surgery was postponed on two occasions: once because the child had been exposed to chicken pox, and the second time because of an ear infection. Since the hospital was located in Dallas, numerous trips were made before the actual surgery was performed. The natural mother participated in two of the visits to the hospital, along with the foster mother.

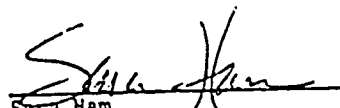
When the natural mother, Anna Whitfield, signed relinquishments, she indicated that she would like Wesley and his five year old brother Randy to be placed together in adoption. Randy has been placed by his father with some people in East Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk said they are very interested in adopting Wesley but do not feel capable of adopting both Wesley and Randy.

#### GENERAL CASE PLANS:

1. Try and locate five year old Randy.
2. Secure possibility of adoptive placement with Randy.
3. Secure adoptive studies from PPU for Wesley. Share these with the Viteychuks to determine commitment to adoption.

  
Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

  
Sara Ham  
Child Placement Supervisor

ew

cc: Allene Margowski  
John Ramfield  
Barney Hisanaga  
Jeanie Perullo  
Melody Rockwall  
file

## CASE FACE SHEET

05-2862  
Nov. 1981

NAME Whitfield, Randy  
 HOME ADDRESS Harris Mobile Home Park, Rt 1, Hwy 14 HOME PHONE (314) 769-2465  
Hawkins, Tex. (Betty Fair)  
 DIRECTIONS \_\_\_\_\_

Father placed son with this family in January, 1985,  
 FAMILY COMPOSITION IN HOME AT TIME OF REFERRAL

Father, Stepfather, Parent Substitute  
 (circle one)  
 FULL NAME Brown, Marvin  
 Last First Middle

Mother, Stepmother, Parent Substitute  
 (circle one)  
 FULL NAME Brown, Jeannette  
 Last First Middle

Birthdate \_\_\_\_\_ Birthplace \_\_\_\_\_  
 Race C Primary Language English Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Work Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marital Status married Marital Status married

## CHILDREN IN HOME

FULL NAME	DOB	SEX	RACE	BIRTHPLACE	GRADE	RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME
<u>Katrina Brown</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>C</u>			<u>(natural)</u>
<u>Carl Brown</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>C</u>			<u>children of</u>
<u>Jessy Brown</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>C</u>			<u>(custodial)</u>
<u>Randy Lee Whitfield</u>	<u>9-18-77</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>McKinney</u>		<u>none</u>

## CHILDREN OUT OF HOME

NAME OF CHILD	WITH WHOM LIVING/RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS/PHONE
<u>Wesley Whitfield</u>	<u>father home - rights terminated</u>	

05-2862

Page 2

DATE	LATEST HOME ADDRESS	PHONE

INTERESTED RELATIVES AND INDIVIDUALS			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS	PHONE
Bob & Shirley Whitfield	paternal GF & GM	Hwy 1880, Denton	566-5331
Joe & Mary Hammons	maternal Uncle	Denton	512-2764
James & Joyce Barnett	" aunt	Rt 2, Argyle	464-7776

OTHER AGENCIES, ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED		
AGENCY	CONTACT PERSON	PHONE

OTHER PERSONS IN HOME			
NAME	DOB	SEX	RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME

NATURAL PARENT IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE			
FULL NAME	DOB	SEX	RELATIONSHIP TO WHICH CHILD(ren)
Whitfield	Bob	Randal	father of Randy
Last	First	Middle	Relation to which Child(ren)
7-27-57			Caucasian
BIRTHDATE			RACE
901 S. Locust, Denton			none
HOME ADDRESS			PHONE
			PHONE
WORK ADDRESS			PHONE

FULL NAME	DOB	SEX	RELATIONSHIP TO WHICH CHILD(ren)
Whitfield	Anna		
Last	First	Middle	Relation to which Child(ren)
1-9-59			Caucasian
BIRTHDATE			RACE
James Barnett		Denton	
Rt 2, Argyle, TX (lives with sister)			
HOME ADDRESS			464-7776
			PHONE
How Hospital, Denton			
WORK ADDRESS			PHONE

Form 05-2100  
March 1983INTAKE STUDY FOR CHILD IN SUBSTITUTE CARENAME OF CHILD: Randy WhitfieldDate Initiated: 6-6-83  
(must be initiated within  
five days if emergency  
placement)SS# 466-61-3011Religion UKI. DESCRIPTION OF FAMILY CIRCUMSTANCES NECESSITATING PLACEMENT:  
(If emergency placement, why was this necessary?)

*Mother and father both signed voluntary relinquish-  
ments of parental rights. Caretaker of child stated  
the family could no longer provide care for Randy  
because of financial stress of medical problems  
of family.*

## II. CHILD'S DEVELOPMENT HISTORY:

## A. Prenatal and Birth History:

*This was first pregnancy of mother. She had  
prenatal care and <sup>full term</sup> delivery was under anesthesia  
and with forceps. Birth weight: 7 lbs.*

B. Physical Development: *Mother reports child developed at  
normal pace.*

## C. Age at which child:

Sat alone 7 mo. Crawled — Stood alone 11 mo.Walked 14 mo. Said first word — Spoke in phrase or  
sentence 13 mo.

CR

5411

Form 05-2100  
Page 2

## III. CHILD'S MEDICAL HISTORY:

- A. Description of illnesses, operations, fractures, etc.  
*None were reported by the mother - Randy was missing 2 front center teeth (one up; one down) when taken into foster care. These were reported to*
- B. Immunization record: ☒ yes Date requested                      *have been knocked out.*
- C. Birth certificate or other birth record: ☒ yes Date requested
- D. Tuberculosis test: ☐ yes ☐ no ☐ not applicable
- E. Physical description of child: *Height: 43 1/2" Weight: 48 1/2 lbs. Hair: dark brown. Eyes: brown. Skin: fair. Medium bone structure. (See photo)*
- F. Date of child's last physical examination: 6.17.83
- G. Date of appointment for next physical:                       
(If above is not within the last 30 days)
- H. Date child's last dental examination:
- I. Date of appointment for next dental exam: dental card requested in  
(if child is three years or older and last exam not within one year before placement)

## IV. CHILD'S PERSONALITY, BEHAVIOR AND INTERESTS:

- A. Intellectual Development: *Randy is verbal and most observant. He is quick to pick up with routines and schedules.*
- B. Emotional Development: *Previous caretaker noted obsession with monsters and supernatural. Foster mother feels he is normal five year old, reporting no unusual problems.*
- C. How does child relate to adults? *Randy relates especially to males. While he relates well to females, he often test their limits.*
- D. How does child relate to children? *Randy makes friends easily. He is talkative and friendly. He is particularly protective of his 2 yr old brother.*
- E. Describe any special problems, interests or abilities: *Randy has expressed an interest in attending daycare. For the brief period of time he was enrolled, he was reported to be bright and anxious to learn.*

5412

Form 05-2100  
Page 3

F. Give date and state the location in the folder of any psychological or psychiatric test results:

V. CHILD'S SCHOOL HISTORY (if applicable):

A. Child's adjustments to school:

*He was enrolled in daycare for approximately a mo. in fall '82. His adjustment was excellent.*

B. Relationships with peers:

C. Relationships with teachers:

D. Level of achievement:

Grade or special class child is placed in: \_\_\_\_\_

Grade or level of child's performance: \_\_\_\_\_

Child's grades are usually: Above Average \_\_\_\_\_ Average \_\_\_\_\_  
Below Average \_\_\_\_\_ Failing \_\_\_\_\_

VI. PREVIOUS PLACEMENTS  
(dates and descriptions)

*none*

VII. CHILD'S LEGAL RECORD:

Description of Court Order or Petition	District Cause Court Number	Dates of Orders	Approved by P. D. and Supv.
<i>Decree of termination</i>		<i>6.14.83</i>	

Child Support Ordered: Yes \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ No ☒ \_\_\_\_\_

ADOPTION TRANSFER SHEET

Child's Original Name Randy Lee Whitfield  
Child's Date of Birth 9-13-77  
Adoptive Parents Name Dan & Patricia Halpern  
Date Consummated 3-2-84  
Natural Mother's Name Anna Whitfield (Hammors)  
D.O.B. 1-9-59 (maiden name)  
Natural Father's Name Bob Randall Whitfield  
D.O.B. 7-27-57  
Siblings Wesley Allen Whitfield D.O.B. 11-17-80  
\_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_

Adoption Decree Date 3-2-84  
Included in folder ✓  
(Please check)

## PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
 CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
 CONTACT: 1/17/84 Face to Face

The Halprins related during the home visit that they have made a decision as to the legal name that both children will assume. Randy will be known as Randy Ethan Halprin. Wesley's legal name is Wesley Doran Halprin. Both have assumed family (middle) names. Their court date has been scheduled for the 1st week in March. Since placement, the youngsters continue to make positive progress in adjusting into their new home. The children are given responsibilities and chores, with each being given new responsibilities since the last visit. The Halprins feel that it is important that their responsibilities increase as they become more responsible. Randy is now asked to pour the milk for both boys and to clear the table. Wesley is asked to assist Randy in clearing the table. They related that the holiday season was a wonderful experience for them as a family. They visited relatives on the East Coast, relating many wonderful and fond experiences they had with their respective families. Dan has had a job change and is currently enrolled full-time in school. He is in business for himself, listing an estimated income as \$24,000.00 annually. Pat has had an increase in her salary, listing her income as \$35,000.00 per year.

The children have had no major physical problems other than a persistent ear infection that Wesley has had on numerous occasions. They are continuing to have a growth spurt, adding growth and weight. Both boys are in school with Randy doing very well. Wesley is attending day care where he remains all day. Both children love the school setting and association with other children. Their relationship with their peers is described as being excellent. Wesley is learning to skate, with Dan and Pat describing his abilities as being very humorous. They related at this time that they are not experiencing any unusual fears, although they have noticed that Randy appears to be somewhat pre-occupied with death. He is constantly asking them if they are going to die, or if some other family member or friend is going to die. They do not view this as being a major problem, but simply curiosity on his part as to the real meaning of death. He is described as still being one who gets extremely upset when he is around teenage boys. He continues to relate that, "teenagers beat me up". He will cover his face with his hands and cry out when he sees any teenagers or violence. They continue to have a young teenage boy babysit with him, which is helping to eliminate this fear. Both youngsters

Progress  
Family: Halprin  
Page 2 1/17/84

appear to have no problems sleeping, with a set routine each night being followed by Dan and Pat, reading books before the lights are turned out. The boys are relatively easily disciplined by taking away of privileges or through isolation. The children are sent to their room to sit on their beds to think about the mistake that they made. Randy recently loss the privilges of watching the video movies on TV for a week due to misbehavior. Randy is involved in gymnastics, finding great enjoyment in this activity. He did need a great deal of encouragement to become involved in this activity. He still is a child that hesitates before experiencing anything new. Randy is reading, enjoying the Dr. Suess books. The problems that were discussed in the December visit seemed to have disappeared, other than Randy's fear of teenagers. They related that the boys have asked questions about their past, with Dan and Pat going through the life book with them. Randy recently told Dan and Pat that Bob Randall loved him and was going to come and get him. When Dan and Pat told him "no", that he could never come and get them, they found that Randy was very relieved. The two boys are getting along well with minimal sibling rivalry reported. They have not been involved in hitting each other. Lately they have noticed that tantrums have decreased to almost nil on the part of Randy. They continue to have very minimal contact with the foster parents. They did receive a Christmas card for the children, which both boys reaction being they were unfamiliar with who the individual was. The Halprins do feel that the boys have bonded to them and show only signs of being secure in their new home environment.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeannie Perullo

## PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
CONTACT: 2/20/84 Home Visit

The Halprins again related that the boys are adjusting well into their home. They do feel that both children are typical for their age groups. They have not observed any major problem that is related to their adoption. The children continue to get along well, with few episodes of sibling rivalry to report. The Halprins feel that they are secure in their home and have bonded to them and to their family. They stated that Randy seems to be very self-confident, although he does need to hear that they are proud of him when he completes any task. They continue to give both boys praise over positive accomplishments and continue to be firm in the disciplinary measures they use with both children. From all appearances, the Halprins are concerned about the youngsters and love them a great deal.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeannie Herullo 2/20

PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
CONTACT: 3/1/84 Face to face

The Halprins continue to report a positive adjustment being made into their home with the two boys. They are extremely pleased with Randy and Wesley and are eager to consummate the adoption.. They feel certain that this is the decision that they want to make. They are committed to the boys, feeling that their parental bond is extremely close to both children. The boys are very happy with Dan and Pat displaying a close and affectionate relationship toward them.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker.

cc: Jeannie Perullo 3/11

Texas Department of Human Resources FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document			
<b>WORKER</b> <b>PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE</b> <b>BJN</b> 05155CQ4 EMP. E890 <b>SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9</b>		<b>MAIL CODE 128-9</b> <b>WORKER INFORMATION</b> 1. Worker Name (Last) (First) <b>PERULLO JEANNIE M</b> 2. Emp. No. 18 3. BJN 20 4. Mail Code 5. Today's Date <b>E890 05155CQ4 1289 030284</b> 6. Worker Responsibility 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	
<b>CLIENT INFORMATION</b> 7. Client No. 31 <b>502744880</b> 10. Client Name (Last) 80 (First) 85 (MI) 78 <b>WHITEFIELD RANDY L</b> 13. Ethnic Group 84 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Male		<b>PROCESS DATE</b> 10-21-83 <b>ACTIVE</b> 8. Action Code 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4-Close 9. Effective Date <b>030284</b> 11. Social Security No. 77 12. Date of Birth 87 <b>466613011 09-18-77</b>	
<b>15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an "x" to delete a characteristic)</b>			
02 - Blind 03 - Deaf 04 - Physically Handicapped		05 - Mentally Retarded 06 - Emotionally Disturbed 07 - Sibling Group 08 - Refugee 09 - Migrant 10 - None 11 - Entrant	
16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) <b>WHITEFIELD</b>			
17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS) <b>030284</b>			
<b>19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS</b> 01 - BBI 02 - AFDC Recd 03 - MAO/IE 04 - Inc. Elig. 05 - Without Regard 06 - AFDC Foster Care 09 - MAO Foster Care 10 - State Paid Foster Care 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending 14 - Cat. 5 R/E		<b>20. Certification/Eligibility Date</b> <b>030284</b> 20.a. Denial Date 21. Review Date 22. Priority <b>0</b>	
<b>23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close</b> 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term. 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility 06 - Adoption Consummated 07 - Child Emancipated 08 - Child Died 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated		<b>24. Legal Status Date</b> 25. County <b>030284 061</b>	
<b>26. PERMANENCY PLAN</b> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. 02 - Adoption 03 - Permanent Foster Care 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other 05 - Permanent Custodial Care 06 - Emancipation 07 - Other 08 - Pending			
<b>27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE</b> 1 - NA 2 - ARE 3 - ARE & Other Exchange 4 - No			
<b>PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.</b>			
<b>3</b> 28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name <b>34. Residence Street Address 81 35. City 36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County</b>			
<b>4</b> 28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name <b>34. Residence Street Address 81 35. City 36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County</b>			
<b>5</b> 28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name <b>34. Residence Street Address 81 35. City 36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County</b>			
<b>6</b> 28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name <b>34. Residence Street Address 81 35. City 36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County</b>			
<b>39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN</b> 40. FOR S.O. USE 41. <b>6</b>			
<b>MEDICAID CARD ADDRESS if different from current placement</b> 42. NAME—LAST FIRST MI 43. STREET 44. CITY 45. TX 46. ZIP			

ARKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
ERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
JN 05155C04 EMP. E890  
SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

WORKER INFORMATION				
1. Worker Name (Last)			(First)	
PERULLO			JEANNIE M	
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20	4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date	
E890	Q5155CQ4	1289		
6. Worker Responsibility 20				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision				

<b>CLIENT INFORMATION</b> Client No. 31 <b>502744880</b>		<b>PROCESS DATE</b> <b>10-21-83</b> <b>ACTIVE</b>		<b>8. Action Code</b> 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close		<b>9. Effective Date</b> 43 <b>08-30-83</b>	
<b>10. Client Name (Last)</b> 60 <b>WHITEFIELD</b>		<b>(First)</b> 65 <b>RANDY</b>		<b>(MI)</b> 76 <b>L</b>		<b>11. Social Security No.</b> 77 <b>466613011</b>	
						<b>12. Date of Birth</b> 67 <b>09-13-77</b>	
<b>13. Ethnic Group</b> 94 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other						<b>14. Sex</b> 96 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	
<b>15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)</b>							
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Blind <input type="checkbox"/> 03-Deaf <input type="checkbox"/> 04-Physically Handicapped		<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Mentally Retarded <input type="checkbox"/> 06-Emotionally Disturbed <input type="checkbox"/> 07-Sibling Group		<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Refugee <input type="checkbox"/> 09-Migrant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10-None		<input type="checkbox"/> 11-Entrant <input type="checkbox"/> 12-Other	
						<b>15.a. Certification Worker BJB</b> _____	

10. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)		17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)	
2 12	10 WHITFIELD, RANDY	34 50274880	
18. CLIENT TYPE		19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - SSI	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - MAO Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC Recpt	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 - State Paid Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant	43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elig.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 - Cal. 5 R/E
<input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway		<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard	
<input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered		<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - AFDC Foster Care	
		20. Certification/Eligibility Date	
		08-31-83	
		20.a. Denial Date	21. Review Date
			12-14-83
			22. Priority
			0

LEGAL INFORMATION			
23. STATUS—Initiate/Update		Terminate/Close	
X	01—Man. Conservatorship/ Parental Rls. Not Term.		06—Adoption Consummated
X	02—Man. Conservatorship/ Parental Rls. Term.		07—Child Emancipated
	03—Voluntary Relinquishment		08—Child Died
	04—Voluntary Placement Agreement		09—DHR Resp. Terminated
	05—Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility		

24. Legal Status Date

06-14-83

25. County

061

26. PERMANENCY PLAN	
	01—Return Home/ Dismiss Conserv.
X	02—Adoption
	03—Permanent Foster Care
	04—Transfer Cons. to Other
	05—Permanent Custodial Care
	06—Emancipation
	07—Other
	08—Pending

27. ARE/ OTHER EXCHANGE
1—NA
2—ARE
3—ARE & Other Exchange
X 4—No

PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.											
3	28. Line	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St	37. ZIP	38. County
3	01	06-06-83	05	10	080821	VITEYCHUK	HECTOR				
4	02	08-30-83	04	03	000030	HALPRIN, DANIEL					
5	03	01-01-83	03	03	000030	ARLINGTON					

## 2. WORKER INFORMATION

1. Today's Date

a. Worker Name (Last)		(First)	
BASDEN		BEVERLY H	
b. Emp. No. 17	c. BJN 22	d. Mail Code	
C610	05135C02	3071	

### 3. PROVIDER INFORMATION

a. Provider No. 33		b. Provider Name		c. Site No. 42	d. List ID 43	e. Billing Eff. Date 47	
f. Provider Mailing Address (Street or P.O. Box)				(City)		(ZIP)	

**CLIENT INFORMATION**

**PROCESS DATE**

4. Client No. 54 50279880		PROCESS DATE 05-01-83 ACTIVE		5. Action Code 54 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Open <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Open/Close <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close		6. Effective Date 54 05-22-82	
7. Client Name (Last) 74 WHITFIELD		(First) 59 RANDY		(MI) 59 L		8. Social Security No. 101 000000000	
						9. Date of Birth 111 09-13-77	
2 10. Street Address 15 TWIN LAKES MHP, #179				11. City 37 DENTON		12. State 51 TX	
13. IP 06 75201		14. Co. 06 061		18. Case Name (enter last name first) WHITFIELD BOB		19. Client No. of Case Name 502798878	

### 17. MARITAL STATUS

1-Married	3-Separated	5-Single	X	7-NA/Child
2-Widowed	4-Divorced	6-Unknown		

**18. ETHNIC GROUP**

X	1-Anglo		3-Hispanic		5-Oriental
	2-Black		4-Am.Indian		6-Other

**19. SEX**

<input type="checkbox"/>	1-Female
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2-Male

20. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS — Check all that apply (Enter an \* to denote a characteristic)

01-Aged	04-Physically Handicapped	08-Refugee	11-Entrant
02-Blind	05-Mentally Retarded	09-Migrant	
03-Deaf	06-Emotionally Disturbed	10-None	

21. CLIENT TYPE — Check only one: Direct Delivery (D) and/or one Purchase (P).

### Family Self-Support Services

CCAD

**Child Protective**

D	P	D	P	D	P	D	P	D	P	
		01-Emp./Fam. Serv.		13-Prot. Day Care		21-Case Mgmt.	X	31-Abuse/Neglect		38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
		06-EPST		16-Fam. Violence		24-CCAD Purchase		32-Abuse		39-Unmarried Parent
		07-EPST/Fam./Emp.		17-R/E Specific Contracts		25-Prot. Case Mgmt.		33-Neglect		40-Soc. Study-Ct. Ord.
		09-EPST/Day Care				26-CCAD Abuse		34-Truant		41-OTI
		12-Emp. Day Care				27-CCAD Neglect		35-Runaway		42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
						28-Exploitation		36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered		
						29-Crisis Intervention		37-Non-adjudicated CHINS		

## 22. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01-SSI	X	05-W/O Regard	10-St. Pd. Fos. Care
02-AFDC Recip.		07-Walver V (ccab only)	12-Food Stamp (FSS only)
03-MAO/IE		08-AFDC Fos. Care	13-AFDC App. (FSS only)
04-Income Elig.		09-MAO Fos. Care	14-Cal. 5 R/E

## 23. ELIG. DATE

09-08-81

24. REVIEW DATE

NA

**25. PRIORITY**

02

## 26. PURCHASED SERVICES

[illegible]

<p>7. Correct/Transfer to this BJN/Contract No.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<p>28. FOR S.O. USE</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<p>28.a.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<p>29. REA/CLO</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>
---	---	--	--

Form 2000-8/2-83

5421

FC

5

Texas Department of Human Resources  
FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS)

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) Bardan	(First) Beverly
2. Emp. No. 15 C61005135C02	3. BJN 20 347106V4P3
4. Mail Code 5. Entry's Date	
6. Worker Responsibility 29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

Temporary No.

7. Client No. 31 502744880	OR T0322546	8. Action Code 41 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	9. Effective Date 060683
10. Client Name (Last) 50 Whitfield	(First) 45 Randy	(MI) 75 L	11. Social Security No. 114
12. Date of Birth 47 09V377			
13. Ethnic Group 54 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	14. Sex 94 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male		
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an "X" to delete a characteristic)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Blind	<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Mentally Retarded	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Refugee	<input type="checkbox"/> 11-Entrant
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Emotionally Disturbed	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-Migrant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10-None	
			15.a. Certification Worker BJN

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) Whitfield, Randy	17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS) 502744880
18. CLIENT TYPE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31-Abuse/Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 37-Non-adjudicated CHINS
<input type="checkbox"/> 32-Abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> 38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
<input type="checkbox"/> 33-Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
<input type="checkbox"/> 34-Truant	<input type="checkbox"/> 43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children
<input type="checkbox"/> 35-Runaway	
<input type="checkbox"/> 36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered	
19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	
<input type="checkbox"/> 01-SSI	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-MAO Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-AFDC Recip	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-State Paid Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-MAO/IE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Inc. Elig.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14-Cat. 5 R/E
<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Without Regard	
<input type="checkbox"/> 08-AFDC Foster Care	
20. Certification/Eligibility Date 092202	
20.a. Denial Date	21. Review Date 12V153
	22. Priority 02

23. STATUS-Initiate/Update Terminate/Close		24. Legal Status Date 51 060783		25. County 061	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Adoption Consummated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Child Emancipated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Voluntary Relinquishment	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Child Died				
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Voluntary Placement Agreement	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-DHR Resp. Terminated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility					
26. PERMANENCY PLAN		27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE			
<input type="checkbox"/> 01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Eman-cipation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-NA			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Adoption	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 07-Other	2-ARE			
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Permanent Foster Care	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Pending	3-ARE & Other Exchange			
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Transfer Cons. to Other		4-No			
<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Permanent Custodial Care					

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

3. 13	28. Line 19 060683	29. Date Placed 05	30. Liv. Arr. 13	31. How Prov. 080421	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name Hector Vitechuk
4. 14	28. Line 29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name	
5. 15	28. Line 29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name	
34. Residence Street Address 17 Shiloh Circle						
35. City Plano			36. St. TX		37. ZIP 76262	38. County 061

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN				40. FOR S.O. USE				41.			
42. NAME-LAST				FIRST				MI			
43. STREET											
44. CITY				45. TX				46. ZIP			

**Speed Letter.**

To

*Lydia M. Wilson*  
*13001*

From

*Beverly Sarden*  
*347-1*

Subject

— No. 9 & 10 FOLD

*Wendy Whitfield*

Message

*Special Security # 466-61-3011 has been assigned*  
*to H. Whitfield.*

Date *1-8-87* Signed *Beverly*

Reply

— No. 9 FOLD

— No. 10 FOLD

**Wilson Jones**  
PRINTED AND COPIED IN U.S.A. 50101  
U.S. MAIL PERMIT NO. 1000  
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63101

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signed \_\_\_\_\_

SNAP-AWAY AND RETAIN YELLOW COPY. SEND WHITE AND PINK COPIES WITH CARBON IN ENVELOPE.

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesCHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
PLACEMENT RECORDForm 2223  
August 1980

Child's Name <i>Randy Lee Whitfield</i>	Date of Birth <i>9-13-77</i>	Family Case Name <i>Whitfield</i>
--	---------------------------------	--------------------------------------

PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN	DATE	PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN	DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> Return to own home or relative's home		<input type="checkbox"/> Emancipation (for older adolescents)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Adoption, including adoption by foster parents	<i>6-15-83</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent custodial care of disabled children	
<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer of managing conservatorship to substitute parents		Other (specify):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent foster care by formalized agreement			

## RECORD OF PLACEMENTS

Date Placed <i>6-6</i>	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement <i>Nestor &amp; Billie Viteychuk</i>	Type <i>foster home</i>
Address <i>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Tx</i>		Telephone No. <i>(817) 430-0943</i>
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

5424

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesForm 2510  
September 1978

## NOTIFICATION OF DAY CARE ELIGIBILITY

TO: TOMORROWS GENERATION  
707 CARROLL  
DENTON TX 76201

FROM: DAVID KEVISA Y  
DENTON CO. CPS  
P.O. BX 2164-2186  
DENTON TX 76201

Please ☒ provide ☐ discontinue day care, according to the terms of our agreement, to the children of the following family:

Case Name	ANN WHITFIELD	Case No.	502744879
Address	1100 COIT DENTON TX 76201		

The children are:

Child's Full Name	Recipient or Client No.	Date of Birth	Care Authorized	Beginning Rate
RANDY WHITFIELD JR	502744880	9-13-77	FULL DAY	\$9.03

Status:				
<input type="checkbox"/> Current DHR-VR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Protective	<input type="checkbox"/> Current WIN	<input type="checkbox"/> Former WIN	<input type="checkbox"/> AFDC Work Related
Eligibility:				
<input type="checkbox"/> AFDC Recipient	<input type="checkbox"/> MAO Income Eligible	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Income Eligible	<input type="checkbox"/> Ineligible	<input type="checkbox"/> Elig. Deter. Needed By (date):

Effective Date (Month, Day, Year)
6-21-82

David Kevisa Y 6-21-82  
Signature-Social Services Worker Date  
817-383-2371  
Telephone No.

State of Texas  
Department of Public WelfareForm 2054  
July 1978

## ELIGIBILITY FOR SERVICES WITHOUT REGARD TO INCOME

## SECTION A - CLIENT IDENTIFICATION

1. Name of Client RANDY WHITEFIELD JR		2. Permanent Client No. (if known) 502744880
3. Texas Residence Address (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 1150 COTT		
4. Phone No. 382-2764	5. Date of Birth 4-13-77	6. Social Security Account No. NONE

\* This information is voluntary. It is used for identification or verification purposes only.

## SECTION B - CERTIFICATION OF ELIGIBILITY

7. This is to certify that the client is in need of service(s) directed at the goal of preventing or remedying neglect, abuse, or exploitation, based on the following circumstances:   	
8. Signature of DPW or Contract Staff Certifying Eligibility	
9. Date of Certification	
10. BJN or Contract No.	11. Name of Contract Services Provider
12. Contract Provider Site Address (Street, City, Zip Code)	

## SECTION C - AUTHORIZATION TO PROVIDE SERVICE

13. Name of Contract Services Provider TOMORROWS GENERATION			
14. Contract Provider Site Address (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 100 E 707 N, CARROLL DENTON 76201			
15. Service Authorized Without Regard to Income Service Code ▶ SSB	16. Client Signature 57	17. Service Initiation Date 6-21-82	18. Service Termination Date
19. Signature of DPW Employee Making Authorization David Lewis			20. BJN 051-35-C-03
21. DPW Office Address P.O. BX 2186 DENTON			22. Phone No. 383-2371

FC

6

WORKER HAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 05155-04 EMP. E890  
 SUPERVISOR HAIL CODE 128-9

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document  
 WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
PERULLO	JEANNIE M
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20
E890	05155-04
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
1289	08/21/83
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31  
 502744880

08\_23\_83  
 ACTIVE

8. Action Code 41  
☐ 1-Initiate Tracking  
☒ 2-Update  
☐ 3-Terminate Tracking  
☐ 4-Close

9. Effective Date 43

10. Client Name (Last) 80

(First) 85

(MI) 76

11. Social Security No. 77

13. Ethnic Group 94

☐ 1-Anglo  
☐ 2-Black  
☐ 3-Hispanic  
☐ 4-American Indian  
☐ 5-Oriental  
☐ 6-Other

14. Sex 96

☐ 1-Female  
☐ 2-Male

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind  
 03 - Deaf  
 04 - Physically Handicapped

05 - Mentally Retarded  
 06 - Emotionally Disturbed  
 07 - Sibling Group

08 - Refugee  
 09 - Migrant  
 10 - None

11 - Entrant

15.a. Certification Worker BJN

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 16

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS) 38

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

31 - Abuse/Neglect  
 32 - Abuse  
 33 - Neglect  
 34 - Truant  
 35 - Runaway  
 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered

37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS  
 38 - Adj. Delinquent - Court Ordered  
 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)  
 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SBI  
 02 - APDC Resc  
 03 - MAO/IE  
 04 - Inc. Elg.  
 05 - Without Regard  
 06 - APDC Foster Care

09 - MAO Foster Care  
 10 - State Paid Foster Care  
 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending  
 14 - Cal. 5 R/E

## 20. Certification/Eligibility Date

54  
 20.a. Denial Date

21. Review Date

22. Priority

0  
 76

## LEGAL INFORMATION

## 23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close

01 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.  
 02 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.  
 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment  
 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement  
 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility

06 - Adoption Consummated  
 07 - Child Emancipated  
 08 - Child Died  
 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated

24. Legal Status Date

25. County

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.  
 02 - Adoption  
 03 - Permanent Foster Care  
 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other  
 05 - Permanent Custodial Care

06 - Emancipation  
 07 - Other  
 08 - Pending

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

1 - NA  
 2 - ARE  
 3 - ARE & Other Exchange  
 4 - No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line 18	29. Date Placed 19	30. Liv. Arr. 20	31. How Prov. 21	32. Facility No. 22	33. Residence Name 23	34. City 24	35. St. 25	36. ZIP 26	37. County 27
3	02/08/83	04	03	007120	Halperin, Daniel	Arlington	TX	76015	220
4									
5									

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

6

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 05155-04 EMP. E890  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document  
 WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
PERULLO	JEANNIE M
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20
E890	05155C00
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
1289	
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	08-23-83	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 43
502744880	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	06-06-83
10. Client Name (Last) 50	(First) 55	(Mi) 78	11. Social Security No. 77
WHITFIELD	RANDY		468613011
12. Date of Birth 57	09-13-77		
13. Ethnic Group 54	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other		
14. Sex 56 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male			
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)			
02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	11 - Entrant
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None	
15.a. Certification Worker BJN			

2

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)	17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)
WHITFIELD, RANDY	502744880
18. CLIENT TYPE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect <input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect <input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truancy <input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway <input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS <input type="checkbox"/> 38 - Adj. Delinquent - Court Ordered <input type="checkbox"/> 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect) <input type="checkbox"/> 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children
19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - SSI <input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC Recd <input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE <input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elig. <input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard <input type="checkbox"/> 08 - AFDC Foster Care	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - MAO Foster Care <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - State Paid Foster Care <input type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending <input type="checkbox"/> 14 - Cal. 5 R/E
20. Certification/Eligibility Date	
06-09-83	
20.a. Denial Date	21. Review Date
	12-14-83
22. Priority	
01	

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close		24. Legal Status Date		25. County		26. PERMANENCY PLAN		27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. <input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term. <input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment <input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Adoption Consummated <input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Child Emancipated <input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Child Died <input type="checkbox"/> 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated	06-14-83	061	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. <input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption <input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Permanent Foster Care <input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other <input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Permanent Custodial Care	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Emancipation <input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Other <input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Pending	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARE & Other Exchange <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No			

28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
3	01	06-06-83	05	10	080421	HECTOR VITECHUK	
34. Residence Street Address 61				35. City 83	36. St 87	37. ZIP 88	38. County 106
17. SHT. OH CIRCLE				ROANOKE	TX	76262	061
28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
4							
34. Residence Street Address				35. City	36. St	37. ZIP	38. County
28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
5							
34. Residence Street Address				35. City	36. St	37. ZIP	38. County

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

6			
---	--	--	--

Form 2001-8/2-83

DCN P3234003

PLACEMENT AGREEMENT  
FORM

TO BE SIGNED BY APPLICANT ON PLACEMENT OF A CHILD FROM:  
THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

On this day, the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES and THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM placed in our home, for the purpose of adoption, the child

Randy as HE  
Name of Child he/she  
is known to us, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 19 77  
at Denton, TEXAS.

In consideration of this child being placed with us with a view to adoption, we represent and agree as follows:

1. That the information contained in our formal Application filed with The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program was at that time true and correct.
2. That any material changes that have taken place between the date of our Application and this date, if any, have been duly divulged to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program; and that between now and the time the adoption is completed will will fully and promptly report to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program any changes that take place having to do with any representations in our Application and any other happenings or occurrences that could relate to the stability of our marriage, the state of our health, the occupants of our household, our family, our suitability as parents, the welfare of the child involved, or any other matters that our obligations of good faith to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program and our obligation of full and complete disclosure would indicate be imparted to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
3. That the Juvenile Court of Denton County, Texas has taken jurisdiction over this child, and its exclusive jurisdiction continues until such time as it is transferred to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
4. That under the jurisdiction of said Juvenile Court, legal custody of the child is in the Department of Human Resources and will remain there until such time that the adoption is consummated.
5. That The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program will supervise the child and we will participate in such supervision by The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program until the child is adopted.

6. That we will not change our residence and/or remove the child from the State of TEXAS before the adoption is finalized without the permission of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

7. That in the event The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program or we determine that the placement should not continue, prior to legal consummation of the adoption, we agree to return the child to the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

8. That we understand that we accept and are responsible for the care and maintenance, including medical care of :

RANDY  
Name of Child

We further agree to notify The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program of any serious illness or injury of this child.

9. That if the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program has not required us to return the child, nor have we elected to return the child on our own, that we will then petition for the completion of the adoption and will return to Fort Worth and complete the adoption upon the recommendation of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program at the time set by the Court of its completion, unless the Home shall consent to an extension of time for adopting the child. In this connection, the attorneys for the Home will advise us in advance of the date and time for filing the petition and completing the adoption.

10. That the adoption reimbursement fee shall be \$ -0-  
Schedule of payment is as follows:

EXECUTED at FORT WORTH, TEXAS and dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
SEPTEMBER, 1983.

THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM

BY Charlotte Gaxner  
Authorized Representative

Samuel Nathan Halprin  
Husband's Full Name

Patricia Anne Brannick Halprin  
Wife's Full Name

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the Undersigned Notary Public, in and for The State of Texas, by the above named husband and wife, on this, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 1983, to certify witness my hand and seal of office.

My Commission Expires:

NOVEMBER 19, 1985  
LINDA G. ALLEN, Notary Public  
IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOVEMBER 19, 1985

Linda G. Allen  
Notary Public in and for  
The State of Texas

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield  
Randy Whitfield

TO:

Beverly Basden

FROM:

Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE:

General Case Plans From June 15, 1983  
PPT Staffing:

1. Both children are free for adoption.  
Randy has been located & is in  
placement with Wesley.
2. Transfer case to PPU.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5431

NO. 7-A-84

IN THE INTEREST  
OF  
TWO CHILDREN

§  
§  
§

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

FINAL ADOPTION DECREE

On the 2nd day of March, 1984, a final hearing on the merits was held in the above numbered and styled cause. Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN (hereinafter called "Petitioners") appeared in person and by attorney and announced ready for trial. The Texas Department of Human Resources, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, having filed with the Court a written consent to adoption containing a waiver of citation and process in this suit, did not appear. All issues of fact and of law were submitted to the Court.

The Court, having considered the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this suit and over all parties to the suit; that all persons entitled to citation were duly and properly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law; that this cause has been set for hearing and a social study filed as required by law; that the children who are the subjects of this suit (hereinafter called "the children") are a male child born on September 13, 1977, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, and a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton, Denton County, Texas; that the parent-child relationships formerly existing between the children and each living parent of the children have been terminated in prior judicial proceedings; and that this Court has acquired continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over the children and of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship with respect to the children.

The Court further finds that the children have lived for a period in excess of six months in the home of Petitioners; that the children's Managing Conservator has given written consent to the adoption, such written consent having been filed in the record

of this suit; that the material allegations contained in Petitioners' pleadings are true; that all requirements and prerequisites of law have been satisfied; that the children are proper subjects for adoption and suited to the home of Petitioners; that the home of Petitioners is suitable for the children; that the children were residents of the State of Texas at the time this suit for adoption was filed and are citizens, by birth, of the United States of America; that it is in the best interest of each child that the children be adopted by Petitioners; that it is in the best interest of the older child that his name be changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; and that it is in the best interest of the younger child that his name be changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN.

It is, therefore, ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that Petitioners' request to adopt the children be and it hereby is granted; that the name of the older child be and it hereby is changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; that RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage; that the name of the younger child be and it hereby is changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN; that WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; and that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court transmit to the Texas Department of Human Resources certified copies of the petition and Final Adoption Decree in this cause, and the Texas Department of Human Resources is hereby ORDERED to close the records concerning the children and, except for statistical purposes, not to disclose to anyone any information concerning proceedings affecting the children.

It is ORDERED at the State Registrar of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Austin, Texas, issue a new birth certificate for each child as provided for by the laws of the State of Texas.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court seal the minutes of the Court and the complete file in this case, including all pleadings, papers, studies and records, so that no person shall have access to such minutes, to such file, or to any information contained therein.

It is further ORDERED that all costs of Court be and they hereby are taxed to Petitioners.

It is further ORDERED that all relief requested in this cause and not expressly granted herein is hereby denied.

SIGNED this 2nd day of March, 1984.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

I  
 I  
 I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 DEPUTY

FILED  
 1993 JUN 9 AM 9:52  
 DISTRICT CLERK  
 BY  
 DENTON CO. TEX.

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
 RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
 )  
 COUNTY OF DENTON )

5435

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #15, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized Agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED

IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Notwithstanding to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the rights to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 20th day of May, 1983

Anna Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Basden  
Signature  
Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Evelyn Williams   
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 20th day of May, 1983 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schmit  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

2-16-84

5436

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

I  
I  
I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 9 day of June, 1983, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon her by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.


IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

John Lawhon is hereby appointed Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child.

- 2 -

No Order for child support is made at this time.

Signed this 9 day of June, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

5438

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED

1983 JUN -9 AM 9:52

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
CLAY'S WILFEN  
DISTRICT CLERK, DENTON CO., TEX.IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF I  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD

AND

I

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

IN THE INTEREST OF

RANDY LEE WHITFIELD

I

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

A CHILD

- - -

ORIGINAL PETITION IN A SUIT AFFECTING  
THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP --  
TERMINATION PETITION AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this suit. Petitioner maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

## I.

This Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

## II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Randy Lee Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

## III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield, date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

## IV.

Other than the orders entered in this suit, there are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

## V.

The Child neither owns nor possesses any property.

5439

## VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 14, Texas Family Code, Petitioner says that it is in

- 2 -

Managing Conservator of the Child. In support of this request, Petitioner says that the Mother and Father of the Child have each voluntarily relinquished their rights to the Child.

## VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator and as managing conservator upon final hearing would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court make these appointments as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court grant authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court appoint John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code. The said John Lawhon was previously appointed by the Court in this suit.

## VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5440

*Beverly Fisher*

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Barden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983

Sandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires:

SANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/85

5441

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

I  
I  
I

FILED  
1983 JAN -9 14 3:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON CO., TEX  
BY 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DEPUTY  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #5, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977 in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, who address is 3818 W. University, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

- 2 -

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in this termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Bob R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly N. Gadsden  
Signature  
P.O. Box 2196  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Charles Williams  
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said Bob R. Whitfield, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

James E. Schmitz  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

I  
 I  
 I

FILED  
 1993 JUN 9 AM 9:52  
 IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 DISTRICT CLERK  
 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 BY  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 DEPUTY

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
 RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
 )  
 COUNTY OF DENTON )

5444

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #15, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized Agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED

IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the rights to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 20th day of May, 1983

Anna Whitfield  
AFFILANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Baden  
Signature  
Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Evelyn Williams   
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 20th day of May, 1983 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schmit  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

8-16-84

5445

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

I  
 I  
 I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

---  
 . - - -

TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 9 day of June, 1983, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon her by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
 SEX: Male  
 PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
 DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
 PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

5446

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

John Lawton is hereby appointed Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child.

- 2 -

No Order for child support is made at this time.

Signed this 9 day of June, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

5447

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED

1983 JUN -9 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
GLADYS WINTEN  
DISTRICT CLERK, DENTON CO., TEX.

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF X  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD

AND

X

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

IN THE INTEREST OF

RANDY LEE WHITFIELD

X

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

A CHILD

---  
ORIGINAL PETITION IN A SUIT AFFECTING  
THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP --  
TERMINATION PETITION AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this suit. Petitioner maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Randy Lee Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield, date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

IV.

Other than the orders entered in this suit, there are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

V.

The Child neither owns nor possesses any property.

VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 14, Texas Family Code, Petitioner says that it is in the best interest of this Child for the Petitioner to be appointed Temporary

5448

- 2 -

Managing Conservator of the Child. In support of this request, Petitioner says that the Mother and Father of the Child have each voluntarily relinquished their rights to the Child.

## VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator and as managing conservator upon final hearing would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court make these appointments as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court grant authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court appoint John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code. The said John Lawhon was previously appointed by the Court in this suit.

## VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5449

*Beverly Fisher*  
Assistant Criminal District Attorney

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Bosden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this  
9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983

Sandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

SANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/88

5450

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

I  
 I  
 I

FILED  
 1973 JUN -9 AM 9:52  
 IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 OF DENTON CO. TEX  
 BY 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 DEPUTY  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
 OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
 RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
 )  
 COUNTY OF DENTON )

BHRORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #5, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977 in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, who address is 3812 W. University, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

- 2 -

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in this termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Bob R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

## WITNESSES:

Beverly N. Gaddon  
Signature  
P.O. Box 2196  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Carolyn Williams  
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said Bob R. Whitfield, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Don E. Schmitz  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

My Commission Expires:

5452

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF        I                                IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 ANNA MARIE WHITFIELD AND  
 BOB RANDAL WHITFIELD, AND                                I                                DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY WHITFIELD,  
 A CHILD    I                                16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DECREE OF TERMINATION

On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983, Petitioner, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and announced ready for trial.

The Respondent Father, Bob Randal Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear.

The Respondent Mother, Anna Marie Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear. Michael J. Whitten, the attorney of record for Anna Marie Whitfield, has approved and agreed to the terms of this decree.

Also appearing was John Lawhon, appointed by the Court as attorney ad litem for the Child, the subject of this suit.

The Court having examined the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this cause. No party having demanded a jury trial, a jury was waived and all issues of fact and of law, were submitted to the Court for decision. All persons entitled to service of citation upon commencement of this suit have been duly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law. All findings of facts made herein are based upon clear and convincing evidence. A record of testimony was made.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this decree:

NAME: RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 SEX: Male  
 BIRTHDATE: 9-13-77  
 BIRTHPLACE: McKinney, Texas  
 PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

5453

The Court further finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property; that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of

the Child; and that no possessory conservator or other person has access to the Child under an order of this Court or any other Court.

The Court finds that Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return, and that each of said parents have executed irrevocable affidavits of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court also finds that termination of the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

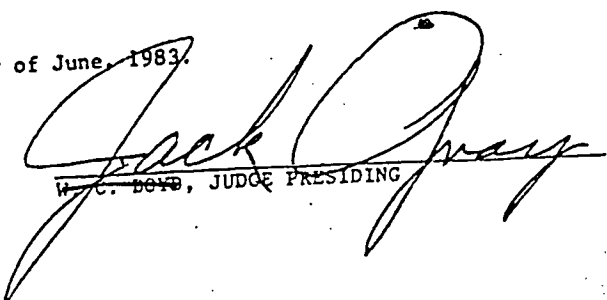
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child, the subject of this suit, be and are hereby terminated.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child that the Texas Department of Human Resources be appointed managing conservator of the Child and that the managing conservator be authorized to place the Child for adoption in a suitable home.

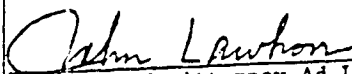
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed managing conservator of the Child who is the subject of this suit, and that the managing conservator be and is hereby authorized to place the Child for adoption.

All relief requested and not granted herein is expressly denied.

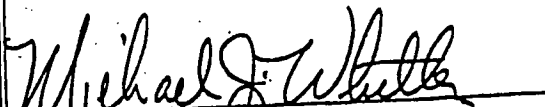
SIGNED this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983.

  
JACK GRAY, JUDGE PRESIDING

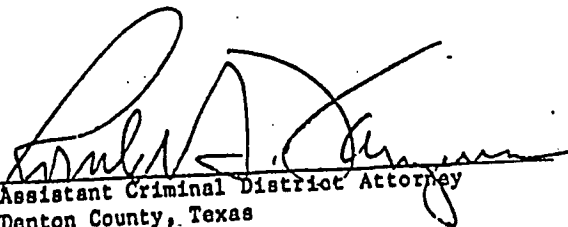
APPROVED AND AGREED TO:

  
JOHN LAWHON, Attorney Ad Litem for  
Child, Attorney at Law  
State Bar No. 12031000

5454



MICHAEL J. WHITTEN  
Attorney for Anna Marie Whitfield  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No. \_\_\_\_\_



Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Petitioner  
State Bar No. 20496000

No. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ANSWER

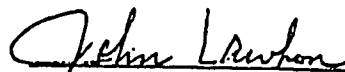
TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

{ Comes Now RANDY LEE WHITFIELD, a Child and the subject of this  
suit, by and through his Attorney Ad Litem, John Lawhon, and files  
this Answer as follows:

I.

{ Randy Lee Whitfield denies, each and singular, the allegations  
of the Petition to terminate herein, and demands proof thereof;  
and he further requests such further relief in law or in equity  
to which he may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,



John Lawhon

Attorney at Law

P. O. Box 44

Denton, Texas 76202

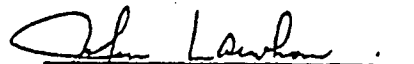
Ph. 817-382-6762

ATTORNEY AD LITEM FOR CHILD

Bar Card No. 12036000

Certificate of Service

I certify that a true copy of this Answer was delivered in  
person to Ron Vanzura, Assistant Criminal District Attorney of  
Denton County, Texas, who is the Attorney for Petitioner, on this  
14th day of June, 1983.

  
John Lawhon

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

ANNA MARIE WHITFIELD AND

BOB RANDAL WHITFIELD

AND IN THE INTEREST OF

WESLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD

AND

RANDY WHITFIELD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DECREE OF TERMINATION

On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, Petitioner, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and announced ready for trial.

The Respondent Father, Bob Randal Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear.

The Respondent Mother, Anna Marie Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear. Michael J. Whitten, the attorney of record for Anna Marie Whitfield, has approved and agreed to the terms of this decree.

Also appearing was John Lawhon, appointed by the Court as attorney ad litem of the Child the subject of this suit.

The Court having examined the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this cause. No party having demanded a jury trial, a jury was waived and all issues of fact and of law, were submitted to the Court for decision. All persons entitled to service of citation upon commencement of this suit have been duly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law. All findings of facts made herein are based upon clear and convincing evidence. A record of the testimony was made.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this decree:

NAME: Wesley Allen Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
BIRTHDATE: 11-17-80, BIRTHPLACE: Denton, Texas  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court further finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any

5457

Page 2 of 3

of the Child; and that no possessory conservator or other person has access to the Child under an order of this Court or any other Court.

The Court finds that Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Maria Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return, and that each of said parents have executed irrevocable affidavits of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court also finds that termination of the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Maria Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Maria Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child the subject of this suit be and are hereby terminated.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child that the Texas Department of Human Resources be appointed managing conservator of the Child and that the managing conservator be authorized to place the Child for adoption in a suitable home.

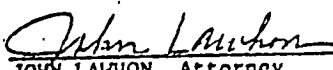
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed managing conservator of the Child who is the subject of this suit, and that the managing conservator be and it is hereby authorized to place the Child for adoption.

All relief requested and not granted herein is expressly denied.

SIGNED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

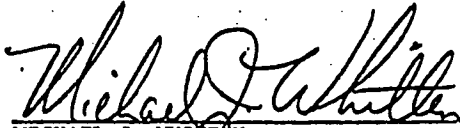
  
W. C. BOYD  
Judge Presiding

APPROVED AND AGREED TO:

  
JOHN LAWTON, Attorney  
Ad Litem for Child  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No.

5458

Page 3 of 3



MICHAEL J. WHITFIN  
Attorney for Anna Marie Whitfield  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No.



Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Petitioner  
State Bar No. 07049150

WYNN, BROWN, MACK, RENFRO & THOMPSON

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1200 OIL AND GAS BUILDING  
309 W. SEVENTH STREET

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102-6976

AC 817 338-6261  
METRO 420-0551

SPROESSER WYNN 0912 - 19801

OF COUNSEL  
THOMAS J. RENFRO  
ELMO IREY

C. HAROLD BROWN  
THEODORE MACK  
TOM B. RENFRO  
JOHN RANDOLPH THOMPSON, JR.  
DARRELL W. WOOD  
WILLIAM M. SCHUR  
H. E. DICKEY, JR.  
ROBERT R. BODDIN  
PAUL C. ISHAM  
JOSEPH LEE HALEY III  
JOHN F. GILLESPIE  
J. GEARY GRIMES  
SAM LIVELY  
SUSAN I. PAQUET

February 24, 1984

Ms. Helen Grape  
Texas Department of Human Resources  
308 East 4th Street  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Re: Cause No. 7-A-84  
In the Interest of Two Children  
In the District Court, Denton County  
Texas, 16th Judicial District Court

Dear Helen:

The children, Randy Lee Whitfield and Wesley Allen Whitfield, are subject to the managing conservatorship of the Texas Department of Human Resources. My clients, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Nathan Halprin, seek to adopt the children. The children were placed with my clients through the New Hope program of The Edna Gladney Home. The children were actually placed with Mr. and Mrs. Halprin on August 30, 1983, although formal placement papers were not signed until September 12, 1983. The adoption hearing has been scheduled by the Denton Court for March 2, 1984. If the six months residency requirement was calculated from the date of the formal placement agreement was signed, the six months residency requirement would not be met by the March 2nd date. However, the Judge in Denton has told me he is willing to waive the requirement and my reading of the statute is that the six month residency requirement is met as long as the children have lived with the adoptive family for six months. If you have any questions or concerns about this matter, please telephone me.

I have enclosed, with respect to the above referenced suit, one copy of Petitioners' Original Petition for Adoption. That copy should be retained in the legal file for the children maintained by the Department.

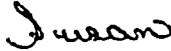
Ms. Helen Grape

February 24, 1984

Page Two

I have also enclosed the original and two copies of a proposed Consent to Adoption and Waiver of Citation to be executed by you. If this instrument meets with your approval, please execute the original and one copy and return these with the "Runner" from our office. The remaining copy should be retained in the children's file maintained by the Department.

Very truly yours,



Susan I. Paquet

SIP/ct  
Enclosures

bcc: Marilyn Anderson, New Hope

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

FILED  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT PH 2:12  
1982 OCT 2  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
CLERK, DENTON CO., TEX.  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

## EMERGENCY ORDERS FOR PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

BY \_\_\_\_\_ DEPUTY

On the 29 day of Oct, 19 82, at  
2 o'clock p.M. the Petition of Intervention which was duly  
verified was presented to me without notice or adversary hearing.

The Court finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause under Chapter  
17 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court finds; based upon such petition; that an immediate danger to  
the health and/or physical safety of the subject child existed on October 28,  
1982 when Intervenor took possession of said Child. The Court finds that the  
child should be placed under the temporary managing conservatorship of the  
Texas Department of Human Resources and an adversary hearing should be held  
to determine if the Intervenor should remain as Temporary Managing Conservator  
of the Child.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the child, Wesley A. Whitfield, be and is  
hereby immediately placed under the temporary managing conservatorship of the  
Texas Department of Human Resources, Intervenor. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that  
the temporary managing conservator have the power to consent to diagnostic  
and/or emergency medical treatment of the child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that John Lawton be  
appointed guardian ad litem for the child in question, that notice issued to  
the parents of the said child at the addresses stated in the Petition of Inter-  
vention, and that an adversary hearing on the instant cause be held in the  
16th Judicial District Court located in the Carroll Courts Building, at Hickory  
St., and Carroll Drive, Denton, Denton County, Texas, 10 A.M. on October  
5, 1982. Said date being within ten (10) days of the date the child  
was removed from respondent's custody.

McBride  
JUDGE PRESIDING

FILED \_\_\_\_\_  
1982 OCT 29 PM 1:34

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT, DENTON COUNTY, TEX.  
BY \_\_\_\_\_ DEPUTY

AND

IN THE INTEREST OF

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

WESLEY A. WHITFIELD AND RANDY  
WHITFIELD,

CHILDREN

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

PETITION IN INTERVENTION IN A SUIT AFFECTING THE PARENT-CHILD  
RELATIONSHIP---MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

This Petition in Intervention is filed by the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, located at the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: WESLEY A. WHITFIELD

SEX: Male

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-17-80

PLACE OF BIRTH: Unknown

RESIDENCE: Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive,  
Denton, Texas

WESLEY A. WHITFIELD will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is ANNA WHITFIELD; date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth unknown; address Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive, Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is BOB R. WHITFIELD; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth unknown; address Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive, Denton, Texas.

Process should be served at the above address.

IV.

There are no court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

## V.

Intervenor lacks information regarding property owned or possessed by the Child.

## VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 17, Texas Family Code, Intervenor alleged that there was an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of the Child on October 28, 1982, when Intervenor took possession of the Child and there was no time, consistent with the physical health or safety of the Child, for an adversary hearing. Intervenor alleges the following facts which require that the Child be afforded protection under the provisions of Section 17, Texas Family Code: The Child, WESLEY A. WHITFIELD, currently has bruises on both legs as a result of a whipping by ANNA WHITFIELD or her paramour JIMMY WILLINGHAM received on or about 10-26-82. The Child previously had bruises on the legs, buttocks, upper thigh and lower back on 9-16-82. On 7-12-82, the Child had bruises on his upper thighs and lower back. Thus during the period July 1982 to October 1982, the Child is known to have been injured on at least three occasions while in the care of his mother. It is feared that escalation in the severity of these incidents will lead eventually to serious bodily injury to the Child if not corrected. The mother has consistently denied responsibility for the repeated harm that has come to her Child.

Intervenor alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court to make this appointment as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Intervenor represents to the Court that the parents of the Child should be ordered to make payments for the support of the Child pending a final hearing of this case.

Intervenor requests authorization from the Court to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a final hearing of this case.

Intervenor requests the Court to appoint an Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10(d), Texas Family Code.

## VII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Intervenor prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell S. Keph  
Assistant Criminal District Attorney for  
Petitioner

STATE OF TEXAS     I  
COUNTY OF DENTON   I

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Intervenor in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Larden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public,  
on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1982.

Bandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Denton County,  
Texas

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_.

BANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/85

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 WESLEY A. WHITEFIELD  
 A CHILD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

ORDER CONTINUING EX PARTE ORDER

On this, the 12th day of November, 1982, came on to be heard the Original Petition in this cause. This cause was heard on November 5, 1982 and continued to this date. All existing subpoenas were also continued to this date. The petitioner appeared in person and by attorney. The respondents' attorney did not appear. This cause has been reset for hearing on the 19th day of November, 1982 at 9:30 o'clock a.m.

The Court finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause, and the parties herein under provisions of Section 11.11, Texas Family Code.

The Court finds that there continues to exist an immediate danger of physical or emotional injury to the subject child. The Court finds that the child should continue in the placement under the Temporary Managing Conservatorship of the Texas Department of Human Resources, Denton County, Texas, Child Welfare Unit, until further order of the Court.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the child, Wesley Whitfield, continue the placement under Temporary Managing Conservatorship of Denton County Child Welfare and his successors until further order of this Court, and that the said Temporary Managing Conservator may place the physical custody of the child with persons or agents of his designation and further the Temporary Managing Conservator is granted the rights, privileges, powers and duties provided by law.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that there shall be held a hearing on the 19th day of November, 1982 at 9:30 o'clock a.m. wherein the respondents shall appear and show cause why the Order of the Court should not be continued.

SIGNED on this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of November, 1988

\_\_\_\_\_  
 JUDGE PRESIDING

5466

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED  
NOV -5 AM 9:52  
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON CO. TEX.  
DEPUTY

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

§  
§  
§

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Clayton House Motel #206, 1111 W. University, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Wesley A. Whitfield, a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, whose address is Twin Lakes Mobil Home Park #179, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 1st day of November, 1982

B. B. R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Baden

Signature

PO Box 2186, Denton, Tex

Address

Heraldine M. Bell  
B. B. R. Whitfield

Signature

PO Box 2186, Denton, Tex

Address

206 Denton

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said B. B. R. Whitfield

\_\_\_\_\_, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of November, 1982, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

David Schmitz  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

My Commission Expires:

5468

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED  
1983 MAR -6 11 10:44

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

I  
I  
I

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DEPUTY  
BY DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

MOTION PURSUANT TO TITLE 2, CHAPTER 18 OF THE  
TEXAS FAMILY CODE -- SECTION 18.01

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT.

Now come the Texas Department of Human Resources, movant herein, and files this motion requesting the Court to review the conservatorship appointment of movant and the placement of the Child in Foster Care.

I.

Movant was appointed managing conservator of Wesley Whitfield, the Child who is subject of this suit by an order of this Court entered on 11-30-82.

II.

Movant says that the following persons are entitled to notice of the hearing requested herein:

(1). PARENTS - The father has executed a voluntary relinquishment of parental rights which contains a waiver of citation. The mother, Anna Whitfield, 3818 West University, Denton, Texas 76201.

(2). FOSTER PARENTS - The foster parents are not named herein as movant believes that the foster parents want to remain anonymous. Movant will provide the foster parents notice of the hearing as required by law and will show the Court proof of such notice at the time of hearing.

(3) ATTORNEY AD LITEM FOR THE CHILD: John Lawhon, Attorney Ad Litem, P. O. Box 44, Denton, Texas 76201.

(4). OTHER PERSONS - None

III.

The movant says that the present placement of the Child is in the best interests of the Child in that the placement is meeting the needs of the Child.

IV.

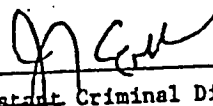
Movant requests that the attendance of the Child not be required at the hearing.

V.

Movant further says that the plan is to continue foster care until the home situation can stabilize to return the Child.

Wherefore, premises considered, movant prays that the Court set a time and place for a hearing to review the conservatorship appointment of movant and the placement of the Child and that notice of the hearing requested herein be served on the person identified above who are entitled to notice and that after such hearing the Court order such relief as is in the best interest of the Child who is subject of the suit.

Respectfully Submitted,

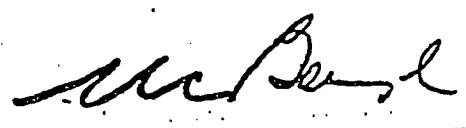
  
Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Movant  
State Bar No. 0443600

NOTICE OF HEARING

A hearing on the above and foregoing motion filed pursuant to Chapter 18, Texas Family Code is set for <sup>9:00</sup>~~10:00~~ o'clock A.M. on April 26, 1983, in the courtroom of the Court located in the Carroll Courts Building, 401 W. Hickory, Denton, Texas.

The attendance of the Child is waived by the Court.

SIGNED this 6TH day of <sup>APRIL</sup>~~March~~, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING  
District Court, Denton County, Texas

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF	I	IN THE DISTRICT COURT
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD	I	DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS
A CHILD	I	16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ORDER PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 18, TEXAS FAMILY CODE

On this 26 th day of April, 1983, came on to be heard the motion filed by the Texas Department of Human Resources pursuant to Chapter:: 18, Section 18.01, Texas Family Code.

The Court having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of counsel is of the opinion and finds:

1. That it has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this suit under the Texas Family Code.
2. That all persons entitled to notice of this hearing have been mailed notices of this hearing as required by law when such person's addresses were known to Movant.
3. That the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator of the Child is proper.
4. That the current placement of the Child is a suitable placement.

It is therefore the Order of the Court that the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator of the Child shall continue and the current placement of the Child is approved.

SIGNED this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

*I have read and understand the approved  
of this letter*

*Anna W Whitfield*

5471

DEC 2 1982

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

§  
§  
§

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

---

TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 19th day of November, 1982, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, did appear and was represented by Michael Whitten, her attorney.

(The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Wesley A. Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Denton, Texas  
DATE OF BIRTH: November 17, 1980  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that there is a continuing danger to the physical health and safety of the Child if the Child is returned to the mother, and that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

The Intervenor is also ordered to allow the mother to visit with the Child

- 2 -

at reasonable times, all of such visits to be supervised by the Intervenor's representative.


The Court finds that the mother, Anna Whitfield, needs psychological counselling, parental training and drug abuse counselling.

IT IS THEREFOR ORDERED that Intervenor's representative arrange such counselling to the extent that such services may be available without cost to Anna Whitfield. Anna Whitfield is hereby ordered to attend such counselling as arranged by Intervenor's representative.

John Lawhon is hereby continued as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child.

No Order for child support is made at this time..

Signed this 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1982.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING







NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

AND

IN THE INTEREST OF

WESLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD  
AND

I

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

RANDY WHITFIELD

I

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

THE CHILDREN

---

ORIGINAL PETITION IN A FIRST  
AMENDED INTERVENTION IN A SUIT  
AFFECTING THE PARENT-CHILD RELA-  
TIONSHIP -- TERMINATION PETITION  
AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this intervention. Intervenor maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Wesley Allen Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: 11-17-80  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Denton, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Wesley Allen Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield; date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

IV.

There are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

- 2 -

V.

The Child neither owns or possesses any property.

VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 17, Texas Family Code, Petitioner was appointed temporary managing conservator of Wesley Allen Whitfield. Petitioner says that it is in the best interest of this Child for this appointment to continue.

VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its continued appointment as temporary managing conservator and managing conservator would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court to continue this appointment as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court continue its authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court to continue John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code.

VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5475

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS       )  
                              )  
COUNTY OF DENTON    )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Larden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this

11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Joan E. Schmitz  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires: 8-16-84

5476

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD,  
A CHILD

X  
X  
X

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Wesley A. Whitfield, a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is 304 South Ruddell, Phoenix Apartments #85, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child

relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 29th day of April, 1983.

Anna Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Lasden  
Signature

Heraldine Pelling  
Signature

Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 29th day of April, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schuch  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

8-16-84

5478

NO. 7-A-84

IN THE INTEREST

§

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

OF

§

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

TWO CHILDREN

§

16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

FINAL ADOPTION DECREE

On the 2nd day of March, 1984, a final hearing on the merits was held in the above numbered and styled cause. Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN (hereinafter called "Petitioners") appeared in person and by attorney and announced ready for trial. The Texas Department of Human Resources, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, having filed with the Court a written consent to adoption containing a waiver of citation and process in this suit, did not appear. All issues of fact and of law were submitted to the Court.

The Court, having considered the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this suit and over all parties to the suit; that all persons entitled to citation were duly and properly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law; that this cause has been set for hearing and a social study filed as required by law; that the children who are the subjects of this suit (hereinafter called "the children") are a male child born on September 13, 1977, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, and a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton, Denton County, Texas; that the parent-child relationships formerly existing between the children and each living parent of the children have been terminated in prior judicial proceedings; and that this Court has acquired continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over the children and of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship with respect to the children.

The Court further finds that the children have lived for a period in excess of six months in the home of Petitioners; that the children's Managing Conservator has given written consent to the adoption, such written consent having been filed in the record

of this suit; that the material allegations contained in Petitioners' pleadings are true; that all requirements and prerequisites of law have been satisfied; that the children are proper subjects for adoption and suited to the home of Petitioners; that the home of Petitioners is suitable for the children; that the children were residents of the State of Texas at the time this suit for adoption was filed and are citizens, by birth, of the United States of America; that it is in the best interest of each child that the children be adopted by Petitioners; that it is in the best interest of the older child that his name be changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; and that it is in the best interest of the younger child that his name be changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN.

It is, therefore, ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that Petitioners' request to adopt the children be and it hereby is granted; that the name of the older child be and it hereby is changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; that RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage; that the name of the younger child be and it hereby is changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN; that WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; and that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court transmit to the Texas Department of Human Resources certified copies of the petition and Final Adoption Decree in this cause, and the Texas Department of Human Resources is hereby ORDERED to close the records concerning the children and, except for statistical purposes, not to disclose to anyone any information concerning proceedings affecting the children.

It is ORDERED that the State Registrar of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Austin, Texas, issue a new birth certificate for each child as provided for by the laws of the State of Texas.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court seal the minutes of the Court and the complete file in this case, including all pleadings, papers, studies and records, so that no person shall have access to such minutes, to such file, or to any information contained therein.

It is further ORDERED that all costs of Court be and they hereby are taxed to Petitioners.

It is further ORDERED that all relief requested in this cause and not expressly granted herein is hereby denied.

SIGNED this 2nd day of March, 1984.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

No. 7-A-84

IN THE INTEREST	S	IN THE DISTRICT COURT
OF	S	DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS
TWO CHILDREN	S	16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

CONSENT TO ADOPTION AND WAIVER OF CITATION

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW the undersigned, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, and hereinafter called "your Managing Conservator," and would show the Court as follows:

1.

Your Managing Conservator is the Texas Department of Human Resources, whose mailing address is 308 E. 4th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

2.

Your Managing Conservator acknowledges receipt of a copy of Petitioners' Original Petition for Adoption filed in the above numbered and styled cause on behalf of Petitioners Daniel Nathan Halprin and Patricia Anne Brannick Halprin. Your Managing Conservator waives the right to issuance, service, and return of citation and all other process in the above numbered and styled adoption suit, agrees that Petitioners may amend their pleadings at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, agrees that hearings may be held in the above numbered and styled adoption suit at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, specifically agrees that a final hearing on the merits may be held at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, waives the making of a record of the testimony and proceedings at all hearings in the above numbered and styled adoption suit, and requests that The Edna Gladney Home, an authorized agency licensed by the Texas Department of Human Resources to place children for adoption, prepare the required social study in the above numbered and styled adoption suit.

3.

The children who are the subjects of the above numbered and styled suit are Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, on September 13, 1977, and Wesley Allen

Whitfield, a male child born in Denton, Denton County, Texas, on November 17, 1980. The maiden name of the children's mother by birth is Anna Marie Hammons. Petitioners Daniel Nathan Halprin and Patricia Ann Brannick Halprin desire to adopt the children. It is in the best interest of each of the children that the children be adopted by Petitioners. Your managing conservator consents to adoption of the children by Petitioners.

4.

Your Managing Conservator certifies that the children who are the subjects of this suit were subjects of Cause No. 82-3081-A, in the District Court, Denton County, Texas, 16th Judicial District, in which cause the parent-child relationships between the children and each living parent of the children were judicially terminated.

SIGNED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1984.

THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES  
308 E. 4th Street  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102  
(817) 335-5171

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Grape, Program Director,  
Tarrant County Child Welfare Unit

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF TARRANT §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared the undersigned affiant who, having been by me first duly sworn, upon oath stated:

"My name is Helen Grape. I am Program Director of the Texas Department of Human Resources, and am authorized to execute the above and foregoing instrument entitled 'Consent to Adoption and Waiver of Citation' in that capacity. The facts stated in the above and foregoing instrument are true and correct. I have executed the above and foregoing instrument for the purposes and consideration expressed therein and in the capacity stated therein."

\_\_\_\_\_  
Helen Grape, Affiant

SWORN TO, SUBSCRIBED, AND ACKNOWLEDGED BEFORE ME on the 21 day of February, 1984, by Helen Grape, Program Director, the Texas Department of Human Resources.

[ S E A L ]

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

Notary's name printed or typed:

Mary F. Garvey

My commission expires:

9-30, 1984.

NO. 7-A-84

1994 JAN 25 AM 9:14

IN THE INTEREST  
OF  
TWO CHILDREN

S  
S  
S

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
DEPUTY  
16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ORIGINAL PETITION FOR ADOPTION

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COME NOW DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN, Petitioners, and file this, their Original Petition for Adoption, and would respectfully show the Court as follows:

1.

This Court has acquired continuing jurisdiction of this suit and of the children who are the subjects of this suit.

2.

The children who are the subjects of this suit are a male child born in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, on September 13, 1977, tentatively named Randy <sup>ETHAN POH QNH</sup> Lee Halprin by Petitioners, and a male child born in Denton, Denton County, Texas, on November 17, 1980, tentatively named Wesley <sup>DORAN POH DIF</sup> Allen Halprin. The children will have lived in the home of Petitioners for more than six months on the date of the final hearing of this suit.

3.

Petitioner DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN is 35 years of age. Petitioner PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN is 31 years of age. Petitioners are married and reside together in Tarrant County, Texas. Petitioners' mailing address is 4015 Glenbrook Drive, Arlington, Texas 76015. Petitioners are not related to the children by birth.

4.

Petitioners have been informed by the children's managing conservator that no legal parent-child relationships exist between the children and any person.

5.

The children were placed in Petitioners' home for adoption pursuant to an agreement between Petitioners and the children's

5484

managing conservator, acting with assistance from The Edna Gladney Home, a non-profit, charitable corporation organized under the laws of the State of Texas and licensed by the Texas Department of Human Resources to place children for adoption. The children's managing conservator is the Texas Department of Human Resources. The main office and legal residence of The Edna Gladney Home is situated in Tarrant County, Texas, and its mailing address is 2300 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76110.

6.

To the best of Petitioners' information and belief, no guardians of the children's persons or estates have been appointed, no possessory conservator or other person has access to the children under an order of any court, and the children do not own or possess any substantial property.

7.

Since the children have been in their home, Petitioners have treated the children with the same love and affection as if the children had been their own by birth. Petitioners desire to adopt the children. Adoption of the children by Petitioners is in the best interest of each child. It is in the children's best interest that their names be changed to RANDY <sup>ETHAN POH DMH</sup> ~~LEE~~ HALPRIN and WESLEY <sup>DORAN POH DMH</sup> ~~ALLEN~~ HALPRIN.

5485

8.

Petitioners expect the children's managing conservator to execute and file with the Court a written consent to this adoption prior to the final hearing in this suit.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, Petitioners pray that all parties entitled to service of citation, if any, be duly cited to appear and answer herein; that, on final hearing, the Court render a final adoption decree granting Petitioners' request for adoption, declaring the children to have been duly adopted by Petitioners so that the parent-child relationship will exist between Petitioners and the children as if the children had been born to Petitioners and changing the children's names to RANDY <sup>ETHAN POH DMH</sup> ~~LEE~~ HALPRIN and WESLEY <sup>DORAN POH DMH</sup> ~~ALLEN~~ HALPRIN, and for such other and further relief, at law or in

equity, to which Petitioners may be justly entitled.

WYNN, BROWN, MACK, RENFRO & THOMPSON  
1200 Oil & Gas Building  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102-6976  
(817) 335-6261 Metro: 429-0551

By: Susan I. Paquet  
Susan I. Paquet, State Bar of  
Texas Id. No. 15455600

ATTORNEYS FOR PETITIONERS

THE STATE OF TEXAS        S

COUNTY OF TARRANT        S

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared the undersigned Affiants, who, having been by me first duly sworn, upon oath stated:

"We have read the above and foregoing pleading to be filed on our behalf. The facts stated therein are true and correct. We authorize the filing of such petition on our behalf by the law firm of Wynn, Brown, Mack, Renfro & Thompson, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

GTMAN POK DVT  
"During the time the children we have tentatively named RANDY LEE HALPRIN and WESLEY ALLEN HALPRIN have been in our home, we have had the children examined by a physician or pediatrician of our choice. We are well satisfied with the children's physical, mental, and emotional development and with their adjustment to our home. We desire to adopt the children."

Daniel Nathan Halprin  
DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN, Affiant

Patricia Anne Brannick Halprin  
PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN, Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME by the Affiants on this 11 day of January 1984, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

[S E A L]

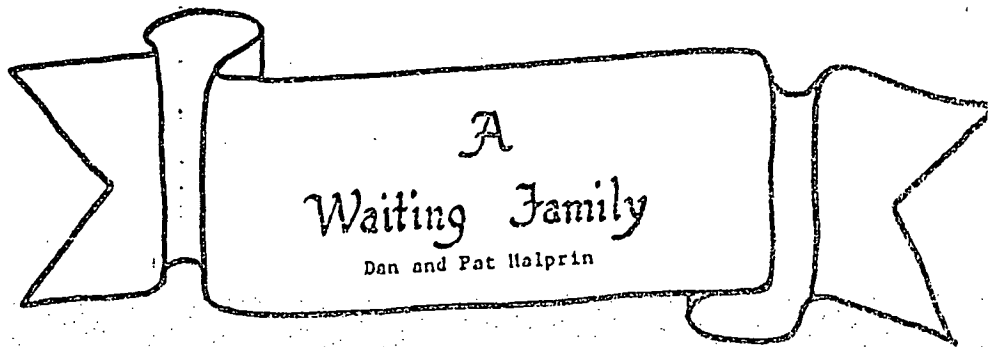
Myella S. H. E.  
Notary Public in and for the State  
of Texas

My Commission Expires:  
2, 1987

HAMILTON, Richmond Lee		Adoption Control Card	
Last Name	Given Name	Sex	Dept. of Public Welfare
	Karen	Ruth	Child Welfare Division
Maiden Name	Given Name	Woman	Form #200
Address 514 Sparks, Grand Prairie, TX. 75051		Dallas	264-4015
Street	Route & P.O. Box No.	Town	County
Race-Nationality	Anglo	Anglo	Birthdate 9-16-43 3-10-46
	Man	Woman	Man Woman
Date of Inquiry	Date of Application 4-18-83		
Children	Male	5-25-70	
Own or	Sex	Birthdate	
Adoptive	Male	4-10-73	
	Sex	Birthdate	
	Sex	Birthdate	
Chm. Requested	01	7-10 yrs.	Female
	Number	Age Range	Sex
Screened	Decision		
Remarks:			

STUDY PROCESS			
Joint Interview		_____	
Individual Interviews		_____	
Home Visit		_____	
Decision		_____	
Approved		Reported	
Profile Submitted		_____	
Placement Date		215 Submitted	
Children		_____	
Placed	Zero	For Child	Yes
Supervisory Visits		_____	
Petition Filed		Court Report	
Adoption Granted		215 Submitted	
Corrected Birth Certificate		_____	
Obtained by Atty.		Case Closed	

NHP



For: Wesley and Randy

The New Hope Program  
2110 Hemphill  
Fort Worth, Texas  
(817) 926-3304

1017

PAT. DAN. HALLERIN

7-53-83

PAT. HALLERIN SALARY

34,500

## INVESTMENTS:

FELMONT STOCK

15,000

BOWMAR STOCK

5,000

W.C.N.A. STOCK

3,000

TEXAS INSTR. STOCK

1,000

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

500

OTHER BONDS

7,000

IRA (INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT)

12,000

SAVINGS PLAN AT WESTERN

5,000

SAVINGS ~~ACCOUNT~~ ACCOUNT

5,000

53,500

## LAND:

EQUITY IN OUR HOUSE

35,000

EQUITY IN RENTAL HOUSE

25,000

LAND IN WEST VIRGINIA

25,000

RENTAL BUILDING IN PENNSYLVANIA

35,000

120,000

AVERAGE YEARLY INCOME FROM DIVIDENDS

3,500

INTEREST

AVERAGE INCOME FROM PA. BUILDING

2,400

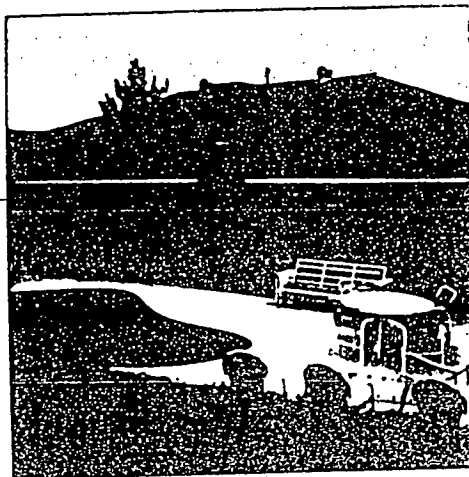
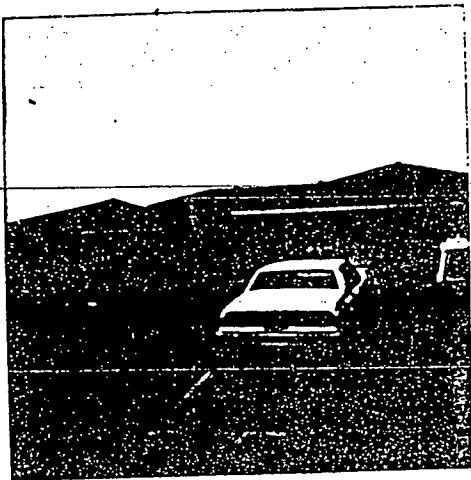
*Religious - ...*

ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

DANIEL AND PATRICIA HALPRIN  
4015 Glenbrook Drive  
Arlington, Texas 76015  
817-467-5221 (Home)  
214-233-9990 (Him)  
817-232-7422 (Her)

September	27, 1982	New Hope Orientation Meeting
August	22, 1982	Joint Interview- Dan & Pat
January	18, 1983	Group Study Session I
January	25, 1983	Group Study Session II
January	31, 1983	Joint Interview- Dan & Pat
January	31, 1983	Individual Interview- Pat
January	31, 1983	Individual Interview- Dan
February	1, 1983	Home Visit
February	1, 1983	Group Study Session III
February	8, 1983	Group Study Session IV

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker



DAN & DAT HALPRIN

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

INTRODUCTION

Dan and Pat have been discussing adoption for the last few years. Both enjoy children, feeling that at this time in their lives they are ready for parenthood. They feel that they have accomplished those financial goals that they had established before beginning their family, as well as feeling that their independent and impulsive lifestyle concerning their wants and desires have been settled. Both feel that they have always maintained a semblance of family living due to their interests, but are eager to share their environment with children. Pat and Dan contacted the agency in August 1982, concerning their desires to adopt. They scheduled a joint interview with the New Hope Program to discuss various aspects of adopting an older child. They feel that at their first introduction both were apprehensive and hesitant due to their fears as to whether or not they could handle children who had been exposed to abusive and neglectful backgrounds. They felt that those fears were eliminated. From their first interview through the entire adoption home study, Pat and Dan were enthusiastic, open and honest in sharing their hopes, fears and honest feelings toward the various aspects of adopting special needs children. Their application was completed and returned on September 5, 1982. They completed thorough autobiographies that shared their honest opinions of themselves and their past experiences. They attended the Orientation meeting on September 27, 1982.

Dan and Pat feel the adoption home study to be very enlightening, giving them tremendous food for thought in parenting philosophies in general. They do feel they have been adequately prepared to pursue their adoption.

Dan and Pat are residing in a new subdivision in a semi-rural area. They have a large traditional brick home that is ideally located near schools, community resources, parks and recreational centers. Their neighborhood has numerous children ranging in age from one year to teenagers. Within their home they have<sup>a</sup> master bedroom with dressing area and a full bath. They have three additional bedrooms with one bedroom being used at this time as Dan's office. They have one additional full bath that would be used by the children and any guest that they might have. Their home is tastefully furnished in contemporary decor, displaying many beautiful pieces of art work and Dan's photography. They have a large fenced-in back yard that does have a swimming pool. Their home is within walking distance to an elementary school. The upper grade level schools are within one to five miles from their home. They are in an area that the children do attend schools in their neighborhood and are

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

not bussed to other areas of Arlington. Dan and Pat stated that there are playgrounds near them that are located at the elementary school. They both stated that one of the favorite playground equipment in the neighborhood is located at their neighborhood McDonalds. They have adequate shopping areas near them with plan to complete a shopping mall within the next two years. Pat described excellent day care centers in their neighborhood, feeling that any pre-schooler they might adopt would attend "Homemade Happiness". This is a particular day care center where several of their friend's children are attending. They feel that this particular school sounds inviting to them due to the fact that their friends' children recommend this school highly because they enjoy spending their day with the staff and participating in the activities available to them.

The Halprins attended the Group Study process which dealt with various aspects of adopting children with special needs. The sessions were held on four consecutive Tuesdays, from 7:00 in the evening to 9:00 in the evening. The first session dealt with a panel of adoptive families. The panel consisted of a good cross section of adoptive families who had adopted children with special needs. The children were bi-racial, severely handicapped and emotionally disturbed. The panel shared their experiences concerning the adoption home study experience, explaining the fears that they had surrounding adoption. They discussed their formulating their feelings to determine the child that they envisioned being placed in their home. They shared their child or children's placement with the group. The majority of the time, the families spoke of their adjustment as well as the adjustment of the child or children had in their new environment. The families emphasized that during the first three or so months that "no matter what behavior a child displays, the child wants a permanent home". They stated that the child really wants to be loved and wants to be accepted by his new parents. They spoke of the negative attitudes that may be encountered in their respective families, in their community, neighborhood and within their own church home. The panel did cite several positive experiences as well, particularly concerning how helpful and supportive they had found some people to be. The panel stressed using the agency as a support system, or enlisting the use of a therapist if the family deemed treatment as being necessary. The panel discussed their encounters with school personnel, the community resources available to adoptive parents and how to prepare a life book. Discipline and parenting philosophies were discussed in the second group session. The type of discipline that is most effective in handling an abused child was the main focus of this session. The third session was surrounding the sexually abused child and understanding those who abuse their children. The child that has been physically abused and

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

neglected was also discussed. During the group study process, discussion surrounded breakdowns, with a great amount of feedback coming from the group. The group study process was taken from the philosophies and guidelines established in the TEAM Training. Pat and Dan Halprin seemed eager to learn and were active in their participation in the group study process.

ADOPTIVE FATHER

Dan Halprin is a sensitive and warm individual who at first leads you to believe that he is reserved. He soon becomes outgoing, talkative and never hesitates in stating his honest feelings. He is an open individual who is said to be impulsive at times by his wife. She feels that he gets enthusiastic and sometimes impatient, which does not allow him enough thought to the consequences concerning a decision he makes. He is described by Pat as an organized person who is persistent and assertive. Dan is stocky, over weight, but it is surprising to learn that he weighs 270 pounds from his overall appearance. He is 6' tall with a large bone structure. Dan is an interesting man who is well read. He is intelligent, creative and said to be very talented in his employment. Dan has progressed at a steady pace in his employment, stating that he worked hard for five years only to find that he did not enjoy management after being promoted to this position. He describes himself as a salesman who finds great satisfaction in his current position. Dan is a collector of things, particularly if there is any sentimental meaning attached to the object. As a youngster he collected and saved a Science magazine thinking that his children might enjoy them. Dan still has those magazines today.

Dan felt that he had a normal childhood, but like some people, does have regrets. He desired a closer relationship with his father. Dan was closer to his mother primarily because his father traveled. As the oldest of three children in his family, he was given more responsibility than his two younger siblings. He described greater expectations placed on him than his two younger siblings. He felt that this did contribute to his rebellious nature during his teens. In retrospect, Dan feels that his experience in the military service helped him greatly in maturing and in eliminating his rebellious nature. Dan's parents were strict in the disciplinary measures used on him. He feels that he would not be as strict as his parents and knows that he would not place as great an expectation on his children. Dan and his brother are close in their relationship. His brother has asked several times about their plans for adoption and is thrilled with their decision. Carol, Dan's sister is aware of the adoption plans but has said nothing. Dan said that she is an extremely difficult person who is very negative about anything and

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

everything. They have little contact with one another as does Mike, Dan's brother. Carol has not accepted Pat into the family because she is not Jewish, but Dan stated that if Pat were Jewish, she probably would not accept her into the family. Dan described her as a bitter woman who is very unhappy.

Dan is described by friends as being hard working and industrious. He is said to be a compassionate individual who is helpful and giving to others. He is well liked and a respected individual in the community. Dan is active, enjoying many hobbies and interests. He enjoys electronics, photography, reading, swimming and camping. He is an avid amateur radio operator, having had this hobby since his teen years.

ADOPTIVE MOTHER

Pat Halprin is a neat, well groomed woman who dresses in a conservative fashion. She is a highly intelligent woman who does appear to be very patient and tolerant of others. She describes herself as having a reserved and quiet personality particularly when she is compared to Dan. Dan feels that Pat has changed since they first met because she is much more outgoing in personality. Dan obviously loves and respects Pat and is very complimentary toward the excellent judgement she demonstrates. She is described as an individual who is very analytical and logical in nature. Pat was reared on the East Coast in what she refers to as a "typical Irish Catholic family". She recalls a great deal of drinking, feeling this was the way it was supposed to be. The amount of alcohol consumption certainly seemed accepted in the neighborhood. It was only until her teen years that she realized the amount of drinking that she was observing was alcoholism. Her father, at this stage of her life began drinking to the point of passing out. She felt very uneasy, finding that she felt such discomfort that she was unable to bring her friends to their home. She stated that her father is not drinking as much since his retirement. She has found that his drinking and the drinking of others in her family has made her very cautious about her own consumption of alcohol. She is fearful that her older brother Bill has a drinking problem. Pat's relationship with her parents is healthy, with no problems reported. They have relatively frequent phone contact, but due to the distance away from one another, their visits are few and far between. Pat does not describe their relationship as being close and confiding. She does feel that she has a close and confiding relationship with Dan, who "is a fantastic listener". Pat is closest to her younger brother, speaking very fondly of him several times throughout the home study. Pat and Dan have offered their home to him if he chooses to attend the University of Texas at Arlington. Dan is used by Patrick for advice and a sounding board for his problems. Other than the time

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

during her teens surrounding Pat's father's drinking, she has had very positive live experiences. She had close friends, was well above average in academic performance and was respected by most who knew her. Pat seems to view herself in a very positive way and seems to be one who has a good self-image. Pat has excelled as a computer programmer, enjoying her current position with Western. In a casual manner she mentioned her talent in programming being sought after by other companies.

Pat describes only two major hobbies that she does without being in the company of Dan. She enjoys reading and sewing, although her work and activities with Dan limit her participation.

COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE

Dan and Pat were first introduced to one another during Pat's second day on the job at Westinghouse in Tampa, Florida. She had just graduated from college accepting her first job in a city where she knew no one. Their introduction to one another occurred on March 5, 1974 which was the beginning of a lengthy four year courtship. Pat was first attracted to Dan because he was nice, friendly and very gentle in nature. She joked about his occasional informal dating pattern of dropping by her apartment because he "was in the neighborhood". Pat stated that the location of her apartment was such that it was impossible to simply "drop by". She stated that a concentrated effort had to be made to drive to her apartment, knowing full well that Dan wanted to visit her, and was not just in the area. Dan stated that he knows he was attracted to Pat but can only think of her eyes as something of specific attraction. The Halprins feel that courtship definitely prepared them for marriage. The delay in their marriage was due to their respective religious faiths being different. Dan is Jewish and Pat is Catholic. Dan realized that this was truly not a major issue with him, choosing to marry. They were married on May 21, 1978 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. They stated that dealing with this issue of their differing religious backgrounds has been the largest hurdle that they have faced in the eight years that they have known each other. Both feel that they had the usual adjustments that needed to be worked through as does anyone when you live together. Dan found that Pat could be really stubborn, while Pat found Dan to be set in his ways. After discussion surrounding a conflict a resolution that is acceptable by both is made. Both described themselves as being ones who do not harbor grudges or allow a situation that bothers them to go very long without discussion. Both found that thus far in their relationship that the reason for their conflicts surround minor and insignificant matters. They feel their relationship is based on love and respect for each other. Both are giving individuals which eliminates some

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

conflicts due to their easy-going personalities. The Halprins definitely feel that they compliment one another in their individual personality make-up. Dan appreciates Pat's special quality of logic and analytical nature. Pat loves Dan's sense of humor. They do feel that if they could change something about the other that Dan would want Pat to not be as stubborn while Pat would want Dan to think through, particularly surrounding the consequences before making a decision. They feel that because of their respective personality traits that they offset one another. In making decisions Pat will complete the research, exercising logic and using her analytical nature while Dan will proceed with the action that is necessary. The Halprins gave an example of the process they used in deciding on adoption - she spoke of the research on adoption with agencies, private sources, etc. After discussion, they decided to pursue several agencies. Dan wrote the letters and placed the phone calls. Afterward they discussed the results of the action that Dan took. During the adoption home study and the group study process, they have had discussion in depth surrounding all they have learned. Both described the happiest time in their marriage thus far being when they moved to Texas. Since moving here, they have found satisfaction in their new home and neighborhood. Both stated that while living in Minnesota that they had a lot of stress they had been subjected to and was eliminated when they moved. Dan and Pat had both physically not felt well with both learning later that they were suffering from formaldehyde poisoning. When their home was sold, it was described as having the insulation that caused their formaldehyde poisoning. The harsh winters and Pat being in school added stress on them. They do view that period of time as the most difficult and unhappiest time in their marriage. The Halprins have definite goals in their marriage that they are working toward as a couple other than always striving for perfection in their marriage. Currently they are working toward adopting children, greater financial security, the completion of remodeling their home and Dan completing his Bachelor's Degree in Engineering from UTA. Dan and Pat feel that there is nothing specific that needs improvement in their marriage. They do feel that it is important to them to work through difficulties as they are encountered which eliminates the possibility of major problems occurring. As mentioned earlier, Dan and Pat had a lengthy courtship due to their religious upbringings being so different. Since their decision to marry, the only problem of any significance that they can recall that was somewhat stressful was the marriage ceremony itself. The Halprins encountered great difficulty in finding someone who would complete the marriage ceremony itself. Both felt strongly that they were married by an individual who was affiliated with a religious

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

institution rather than a Justice of the Peace. They jokingly referred to their marriage ceremony being relatively different and not particularly traditional. They immediately encountered the Catholic Priest refusing to marry them due to Dan being of the Jewish faith. They found the Rabbi to refuse the ceremony due to Pat's Catholic faith. Dan contacted a close friend that he refers to as being the "radical Rabbi" who eagerly accepted the commitment of the marriage ceremony. Dan stated that the friend who acted as best man in the ceremony was Quaker in his religious faith and the bridesmaid was Presbyterian. They were married at Rutgers University in the alumna building. They also stated that their marriage license was particularly interesting in that those who signed the license had to learn their signature in Hebrew. The Halprins feel that due to their lengthy courtship they knew one another well enough that this did assist them in eliminating problems that many other young couples find. The Halprins have been accepted by their respective families with only one relative not accepting Pat into the family. As mentioned earlier in the study, she apparently is an extremely difficult person that does not get along well with any of the family members. The Halprins at no time in their marriage have sought marriage counseling. They do feel that in the event a conflict would arise that required the help of an objective outsider that they would not hesitate in contacting a therapist.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Dan has an annual income from his employment with John Fluke Manufacturing Company of \$22,000.00. As a Programmer and Analyst for the Western Company, Pat's annual income is \$34,500.00. Through other income due to their investments, they list \$22,500.00 as additional income. Their total annual income is \$79,000.00. The Halprins are very comfortable financially, feeling that they will not need a subsidy. They have adequate hospitalization through their group policies at their respective companies. Their outstanding debts are on their home mortgage, the mortgage on rental property and their car payment. They are relatively conservative in their spending, finding that they do not need to follow a budget, but hold discussion surrounding investments that are made on a monthly basis.

RELIGIOUS INFORMATION

The Halprins plan to expose their child or children to both of their respective religious faiths. They will participate as a family in weekly attendance at the Synagogue or Pat's church home. They gave an example of their flexibility

ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

in celebrating both Hanukkah and Christmas. Dan has been active in the Synagogue teaching Sunday School with Pat participating in other activities in the Synagogue. They feel that their main concern is not with the specific religious faith that the children have, but that he or she reach adulthood practicing high moral standards. They also want the child to have a strong belief in a higher being. They do feel that they would take a child to his particular religious faith if the child had strong feelings, but would also expose the child to activities within the Synagogue.

MOTIVATION TO ADOPT

Dan and Pat's thoughts turned to the idea of adoption several years ago. Both had a strong desire to experience parenthood, wanting a family very badly. They found it relatively easy to accept their inability to have children with neither having great difficulty. Both felt that they individually had a great deal to offer a child, accepting the idea of adoption within a short length of time. They desired a child over a year old due to both of their working schedules, seeking an agency that dealt with older children. Dan and Pat are aware that older children would have special needs with this not being a great concern of theirs. Both have confidence that they can deal with a special needs child and any problem that might arise. They do feel that they would not hesitate in seeking professional help in the event they felt it was necessary. Since their thoughts turned to adopting a special needs child, both have read several books to help them be more aware of the problems surrounding the adoption of an older child.

FEELINGS ABOUT A CHILD'S PAST/TALKING WITH THE CHILD

Dan and Pat feel that because they are hoping to adopt a child under the age of five, that they have given some thought to how they would tell the child of his adoption. Both feel that with the younger child who cannot verbalize his thoughts, that it will be necessary to use the word "adoption" as a household word. They do feel that they will answer the child's questions in an honest and open fashion. They are aware that there are several children's books available that can be read to the child as a bedtime story. They feel that this is definitely a useful tool that they would use in helping the child to understand his adoption. Pat and Dan feel that they have no major fears of adoption, although they do have some fear concerning their adoption. They feel that this is primarily brought about due to a slight fear of the unknown. Realizing that the child has been exposed to a neglectful or abusive background does leave them with some fear. They do have the confidence to handle a problematic situation in the event it does arise.

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

The Halprins are not aware of any family member other than Dan's sister who holds a negative view toward their adopting children. Dan and Pat consider adoption a very positive and normal way to have a child or children become part of their family. Neither Pat or Dan feel that they have to have biological children to experience parenthood, feeling strongly that they have a great deal to offer a child as parents whether the child is biologically born to them or adopted. Dan and Pat are open to visitation with the foster parents of their adopted children as well as contact with members of the child's biological family. They would certainly ask for advice as to the amount of visitation and how the continued contact should be arranged.

PARENTING PHILOSOPHIES

Dan and Pat have discussed their individual ideas on raising children prior to their contacting New Hope. Both felt that at the time they decided to begin their family, that they also began picking and choosing those ideas that both were in agreement in raising children. In formulating their ideas, they have chosen from some of the ways that their respective families handled discipline and from some of the family traditions that left them with fond memories of their upbringing. Both feel they learned a great deal from the group study process in valuable techniques to use with their children. They both feel that they will need to strive for consistency in handling discipline with their children. Both realize that consistency is extremely important, feeling that they can, through practice, become consistent in handling the correction misbehavior that their children might do. They feel that they will exercise isolation and restriction in handling the correction of their children. Neither believe in spanking a child. Both expressed understanding of the situation that would cause biological parents to abuse and neglect their children. They do feel that it is difficult for them to understand as they personally could not strike a child. They feel that with some of the abusive parents that they are emotionally ill. They feel that this helps them to understand the situation better. In dealing with the child or children's feelings about his past, both feel that the truth must be expressed. They feel that they will answer the child's questions as briefly as they can. They do feel that as the child become older, they will be able to furnish more depth and a greater explanation as to the child's questions about his past. Both feel that it is important for a child to know about his past and to possess an understanding as to why he could not remain in his previous environment. Individually, Dan and Pat feel that they possess the patience and tolerance necessary in dealing with

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

a child that has experienced physical abuse. They have confidence in their ability to deal with the frustrations, stress and strain that is caused on individuals who adopt children that have some problems. They do feel that they would seek professional help if necessary. Both related that they have found the group study process to be very enlightening and has helped them tremendously <sup>with</sup> how to deal with a child that has been abused.

TYPE OF CHILD REQUESTED

Dan and Pat are accepting of a child or children of either sex. They have asked that they be considered for a child five years and younger. Pat stressed that she would be able to take a maternity leave in the event an infant or small baby was placed with them. Dan and Pat would want to be presented with a baby that might be high risk due to some major negative in the medical background of the child. Both stated that it is their feeling that a baby around four months old would be ideal for them. Dan and Pat have asked that we not consider them for an infant or small baby that is the result of an incestuous relationship. They are accepting of a sibling group of two to three children, if they are all around six years of age or under. They do feel that they would give consideration to a child that is handicapped, but would want the opportunity to have discussion before a final decision would be made. They find this difficult to formulate their thinking as to whether they could handle certain problems not knowing of specific situations that are brought about. Dan and Pat are very sensitive and understanding toward a child that has been sexually or physically abused. They would find no difficulty in adopting a child or children that have come from neglectful and abusive backgrounds. They do feel that they would consider a child that was a slow learner or participating in resource classes in school. They do not want a child that is retarded or that would be dependent on them forever. They did feel that they were again confronted with questions, citing an example of a next door neighbor who was in special education classes due to retardation. They felt that in the event they were confronted with the possibility <sup>of</sup> mild retardation, that they would definitely want to have discussion. Dan and Pat for several months lived next door to a family who had adopted a young man named Dave. He was described as a wonderful young man who was mildly retarded, participating in special education classes. They felt that because of their experience with Dave that they do feel that as long the child is self-sufficient and would not be dependent upon them for a lifetime that they would give definite discussion in accepting the child like Dave. The Halprins <sup>are</sup> relatively flexible concerning behavioral problems that children might have, wanting to again have the

## ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

opportunity to have discussion before serious consideration of the child or children was given. They gave examples of their feeling comfortable with a child that is very demanding, who might be extremely shy and who had a problem with bed wetting. They are willing to discuss a child that is involved in sexual acting out, extremely aggressive behavior; one who lies, one with unusual fears and one that might prefer one parent over the other. They feel they would have some difficulty in accepting a child that was destructive or that stole. They do feel it would be difficult for them to have a child that was abusive to others or that might be abusive to himself. The Halprins found this part of the interview to be most difficult for them knowing that with each child their situation varies in degree of severity and is so totally different. They both would like the opportunity to give thought to all children that are available for adoption who are under five to six years of age that we feel might be accepting to them.

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATION

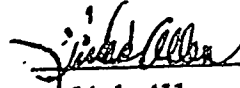
Pat and Dan shared openly in regard to their relationship and life experiences. They seemed to be individuals who have grown and matured in their relationship as well as within themselves individually. They are stable people who do not have obvious emotional problems. They seem to be ones who have given more than adequate thought to their decision to adopt, showing the deliberate thought process that was undertaken by them. They seem committed to the idea of adoption and do not harbor any negative feelings surrounding adoption or an adopted child or children. They seem to be a couple who will work with an adopted special needs child with enthusiasm, patience and love. Both are understanding and sympathetic people who are sensitive to all that the special needs child has gone through as well as what will be gone through with the child in his or her adjustment to the new permanent home. They feel that because they are committed to the idea of adoption, they have the confidence to deal with those problems that might arise. They are a couple who have a great deal to offer a child and are very eager to share their lives with children. They are ones who will offer a child a warm, stable loving environment. They are ones who will offer a child a very stimulating environment and exposure to many and varied types of activities. From all appearances the Halprins are excellent candidates for adoption with no apparent problems.

Page 12

ADOPTIVE HOME STUDY

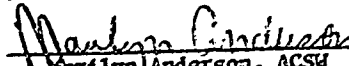
FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

I highly recommend the Halprins for approval.



Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

APPROVED:



Marilyn Anderson, ACSW  
Supervisor

2-28, 1983

5504

Family: Daniel and Patricia Halprin

A D D E N D U M

As a couple, Dan and Pat participate in many varied interests and activities. Together, they enjoy traveling, vacationing over extended length of time and over a long weekend. Both spoke of being "kids at heart", stating that since they have moved from Florida, they have been to Disney World four times. While living in Florida, they visited Disney World on numerous occasions. Both stated that they would choose going there over night clubs any day. They feel that one reason they enjoy this type of activity is because of where they stay. There is a motel not far from the park that is located on the beach. Those who use this particular beach seem to all be families with young children. The motel is a "Ma and Pa type of motel" that is made up efficiencies. Their accommodations are described as slow in pace, restful and family-oriented. They have traveled to Europe, Ireland and other foreign countries. They enjoy attending concerts and the theater. One of their most enjoyable activities is to have a few of their close friends over for a swim and a barbeque. Overall, Dan and Pat enjoy anything that is family orientated.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

APPROVED:

Marilyn Anderson  
Marilyn Anderson, ACSW  
Supervisor

3-24, 1983

Autobiography of Daniel and Patricia Halprin

There are only two members of our family, Dan, my husband, and me, Pat. Dan and I have no children. We have known each other eight years and have been married four years. Dan is 34 years old, six feet tall, with olive skin and balding, curly, black hair. He is Jewish. His grandparents immigrated from Russia. I am 30 years old, five feet seven inches tall, with fair skin and brown hair. I am Catholic. My grandparents immigrated from Ireland.

Dan has a friendly, outgoing personality. He is an amateur radio operator. He also enjoys photography and swimming. Dan has an Associates Degree in Electronic Technology. He is working on a B.A. in Business at the University of Texas at Arlington. He works for the John Fluke Company in Dallas selling testing and calibration equipment. Dan has worked with electronics for fifteen years, but this is the first time he has sold electronic equipment. He loves his job. He is a born salesman. He must travel out of town one week every two months on his job. Dan is active in his synagogue where he has served on committees and has taught Sunday School.

I have a quieter, more reserved personality. I enjoy swimming and sewing. I have a B.A. in Math and Economics from Rutgers University. I work for the Western Company of North America in Fort Worth as a computer programmer. I have been programming for eight years and I enjoy my work. I never travel out of town on business.

Dan was born in Uniontown, Pa. on May 24, 1948 and lived there until he graduated from high school. He is the oldest of three children. He has a brother, Mike, who is 32 years old, married, and lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He has a sister, Carol, who is 29 years old, single, and lives in Washington, D.C. Dan's mother died of cancer 10 years ago. His father is 73 years old, lives in Uniontown, Pa., and is still active in his home remodeling business.

Dan was very close to his mother. His father traveled a great deal and Dan's mother raised the children almost by herself.

He was not a good student and that caused problems with his parents. He was spanked occasionally and threatened with summer school, which he usually attended. Dan's relationship with his parents during his teen years was normal. He became active in amateur radio as a teenager and this hobby kept him out of trouble. Dan would have liked to have been closer to his Dad while he was growing up. He has gotten to know his father as an adult and has a good relationship with him now. Dan and his brother Mike are good friends. They shared a room growing up and keep in touch by phone. Dag and his sister keep in touch, but are not particularly close. Carol has never accepted Dan marrying a non-Jew. We see Dan's family about once a year for a long weekend.

I was born in Jersey City, N.J. on May 5, 1952. I lived in Bayonne, N.J., which is a city outside New York City, until I was eight years old. My parents were born and raised in Bayonne and most of my relatives still live there. From the time I was eight until I graduated from high school, I lived in Matawan, N.J. which is a suburb. When I graduated from high school, my parents moved to Brick Town, N.J. which is a resort area near the Atlantic Ocean. I am a middle child, though I was the youngest for thirteen years. I have a brother, Bill, who is 32 years old, married, and lives in Manasquan, N.J. I also have a brother, Patrick, who is 17 years old and lives with my parents in Brick Town. My father is 60 years old and retired last year after working 40 years for Western Electric. My mother is 56 years old and has been a housewife since my older brother was born.

I was close to my brother Bill while we were growing up, but have drifted apart as adults. My brother Patrick is very special to me. I was 13 years old when he was born and I helped raise him. I talk to my parents about once a month. We see each other about once a year. My father is an alcoholic. He did not drink heavily when I was young, but by the time I was a teenager he was drunk every night and weekend. I didn't like to bring my friends home. I spent a lot of time in my room studying or listening to records. Since he retired he has been drinking less. When he isn't drunk he is a nice person. My mother is a good person but moody. When

she is in a good mood, she is sweet and loving, but when she is in a bad mood she is very hard to live with. My mother disciplined us while we were growing up, usually with a couple of whacks on the bottom. I was a good student, straight A's in elementary school, National Honor Society in high school, Phi Beta Kappa in college.

Dan and I are each other's best friend. He is the most important person in my life. He tells me I am the most important person in his. We love each other and enjoy living together. The strong points in our marriage are our love for each other and our compatability. We like to do many of the same things. We both like to travel, go to museums and movies, and swim. We are comfortable together. We disagree over little things - what clothes to wash in bleach and how to season the cooking. We talk about our differences of opinion and reach a middle ground. The most stressful time in our relationship was our courtship. Dan was not sure he could marry a non-Jew. I loved him and it hurt me that he felt that way. When Dan realized that he could never leave me, he asked me to marry him.

Dan and I met at work. He was the field engineer responsible for the computer at Westinghouse in Tampa, Fl. where I was working as a programmer. The first thing I liked about him was his voice. He tells me it was my eyes. On our first date we went out to eat and talked until one A.M. and the next day was a work day. He was so easy to talk to.

We divide the housework and each have certain chores we always do. He takes care of the yard and cars, and makes household repairs. I mend the clothes, balance the checkbook, and do the taxes. Neither of us has had a prior marriage. We have never had a separation due to marital conflict.

Dan and I have talked about adoption for a few years. We like children and we both want a family. Watching my brother grow up has been one of the greatest joys of my life. We would rather adopt a child 1 - 5 years old than an infant because we both work and will have to put our children in a day care center. A child 1 - 5 years old can enjoy and learn in a good day care center, an infant can't. Dan and I are not sure we would know how to raise a child with emotional or sexual problems. Because

we both work, we probably could not give a child with severe physical problems the kind of care he would need. For these reasons, we would like to adopt either one child with minor physical or emotional problems, or a sibling group of 2 - 3 children. We would like young children, 5 years of age or under. We would like children who are anglo, anglo-iranian, anglo-mexican american, anglo-oriental, or oriental.

We understand the children we adopt will likely have been abused and/or neglected by their parents. We understand how this can happen when their parents have emotional problems. We would try to make the children feel as positive as they can about their backgrounds. I'd hope to answer their questions honestly, but only tell them what they are able to understand and accept. We will try to make the children feel good about themselves and if this means hiding some of the details of their past we will. When they are secure adults, we will tell them anything we know about their past if they ask.

Dan and I hope to be moderately strict parents. My experience with my brother showed me that if you treat a child well, with respect and love, he will treat you the same way. Occasionally a child needs to be disciplined and a light spanking or being sent to his room should make him aware his behavior was wrong. We hope to give our children love, a comfortable life, and a set of skills to help them deal with life - skills such as good manners, a positive attitude, and an education. We would accept children who are slow learners or with average or better intelligence. We do not want a mentally retarded child.

We live in a four bedroom, two bath house in a nice middle class neighborhood in Arlington, Texas. Our neighbors are friendly and there are lots of children in our area. A one year old boy lives next door and a three year old boy lives in the next house. We have a fenced-in back yard and a swimming pool. There is a grammar school and playground, a junior high school, and a high school all within a couple of miles of our house. We can financially afford children. Our gross income is between \$70,000 and \$80,000 a year. We have approximately \$20,000 in savings and bonds, and approximately \$130,000 in stocks and property. We both have life

and health insurance through our employers. We are both in good health and neither of us have had any major illnesses or accidents. Neither of us smoke and we only occasionally drink alcoholic beverages.

**REFERENCE:**

(Name)

APPLICANT DAN AND PAT HALPAIN

**ADDRESS:**

(Street)

(City, State, Zip)

**Phone**

1. HOW DID YOU MEET THE APPLICANTS? I met them at a party in 1968.
2. HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNOWN THE APPLICANTS? 2 years.
3. HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE THEIR FAMILY LIFE? They have a good wife and two children. They are a happy family.
4. HOW OFTEN DO YOU SEE THEM AS A FAMILY? Very often.
5. DO YOU HAVE CHILDREN? IF SO, HOW DO THE APPLICANTS RELATE TO THEM? Yes, I have 15 year old daughter. She is very close to them.
6. HAVE THEY TALKED WITH YOU ABOUT THEIR INTEREST IN ADOPTION? Yes, they have.
7. IN YOUR OPINION, WOULD THEY BE ABLE TO HELP A CHILD WHO HAS EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS? Yes, they would.
8. WOULD THE FAMILY LOVE AND ACCEPT AN ADOPTED CHILD? Yes, they would.
9. WHAT ARE YOUR RESERVATIONS ABOUT THEM AS ADOPTIVE PARENTS? None.
10. WOULD YOU RECOMMEND THAT THEY BE APPROVED FOR ADOPTION? Yes.

DATE: 11/11/1943

WORKER: LINDA ALLEN

**Champlin**

## REFERENCE INFORMATION SHEET

GREGG R. MASTRIFORTE  
Sr. Systems Analyst/ProgrammerExploration & Production  
Accounting Systems  
(817) 735-1501, Ext. 1477  
Champlin Petroleum Company  
P.O. Box 7  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101-0007

ITE

APPLICANT DAN AND PAT HALPRINIRVINGTON, TX 76017, Phone 483-0268  
(City, State, Zip)

1. HOW DID YOU MEET THE APPLICANTS? I met Pat & Dan at Westinghouse Electric Co in Tampa, Florida. - We all worked there in June - Feb 1975-1976.
2. HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNOWN THE APPLICANTS? 7 years 8 months
3. HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE THEIR FAMILY LIFE? Beautiful - Please see attach letter.
4. HOW OFTEN DO YOU SEE THEM AS A FAMILY? Approx. Once a week
5. DO YOU HAVE CHILDREN? IF SO, HOW DO THE APPLICANTS RELATE TO THEM? no children
6. HAVE THEY TALKED WITH YOU ABOUT THEIR INTEREST IN ADOPTION? Yes, They are very excited about it and at the same time realizing the responsibility.
7. IN YOUR OPINION, WOULD THEY BE ABLE TO HELP A CHILD WHO HAS EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS? Yes, they are both very understand and patient.
8. WOULD THE FAMILY LOVE AND ACCEPT AN ADOPTED CHILD? Yes!!
9. WHAT ARE YOUR RESERVATIONS ABOUT THEM AS ADOPTIVE PARENTS? None.
10. WOULD YOU RECOMMEND THAT THEY BE APPROVED FOR ADOPTION? YES! If I had children I couldn't care for them, I can't think of anyone else I would rather have adopt than Dan & Pat.

DATE: 9/5, 1983Worker: LINDA ALLEN

I stayed with Dan & Pat last years  
for 3 months during my relocation to  
the Dallas / Ft. Worth area. I always  
felt at home in their house and very  
much apart of their family.

They are both very generous and  
loving and highly recommend them  
for adoptive parents.

The house was always very clean  
and enjoyable to stay in.

If you have any questions please  
do not hesitate to call me!

Sincerely  
Gregg Mastrioste

OFFICE - 735-1501 (817)  
HOME - 483-0268 (817)

## REFERENCE INFORMATION SHEET

FEB 17 1983

REFERENCE: RUSTOM AND MEHER JAMADAR APPLICANT DAN AND PAT HALPAIN  
 (Name)  
 ADDRESS: 1723 OVERBROOK DR ARLINGTON TX 76014 Phone 465-2327  
 (Street) (City, State, Zip)

1. HOW DID YOU MEET THE APPLICANTS? THROUGH WORK.
2. HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNOWN THE APPLICANTS? ONE YEAR AND 4 MONTHS
3. HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE THEIR FAMILY LIFE? DAN AND PAT ARE VERY CLOSE -  
WHETHER IT BE WORKING AROUND THE HOUSE OR YARD, OR GOING OUT.  
THEIR RELATIONSHIP IS CLOSE AND HARMONIOUS.
4. HOW OFTEN DO YOU SEE THEM AS A FAMILY? ONCE EVERY TWO MONTHS. HOWEVER  
WE KEEP IN TOUCH OVER THE PHONE - 3 TO 4 TIMES A MONTH.
5. DO YOU HAVE CHILDREN? IF SO, HOW DO THE APPLICANTS RELATE TO THEM? YES.  
WE HAD A BABY GIRL LAST JULY. DAN AND PAT WERE THE FIRST  
ONES TO VISIT US AFTER THE BABY WAS BORN. THEY ARE VERY  
COMFORTABLE WITH THE BABY AND INQUIRE ABOUT THE BABY WHENEVER WE  
TALK OVER THE PHONE.
6. HAVE THEY TALKED WITH YOU ABOUT THEIR INTEREST IN ADOPTION? YES. THEY WOULD  
PREFER A CHILD UNDER TWO YEARS OF AGE, BUT ARE WILLING TO ACCEPT AN  
OLDER CHILD WITH SOME PROBLEMS.
7. IN YOUR OPINION, WOULD THEY BE ABLE TO HELP A CHILD WHO HAS EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS? YES.  
THEIR STABLE AND HARMONIOUS FAMILY ATMOSPHERE SHOULD HELP CALM  
ANY ANXIETIES. THEY ALSO HAVE AMIABLE PERSONALITIES; DAN IS VERY  
JOVIAL AND MIXES EASILY, PUTTING PEOPLE AT EASE VERY QUICKLY.
8. WOULD THE FAMILY LOVE AND ACCEPT AN ADOPTED CHILD? YES. IT WOULD GIVE THEM  
A SENSE OF FULFILLMENT TO BE ABLE TO CARE FOR A CHILD AND TO  
GIVE THE CHILD A HOME.
9. WHAT ARE YOUR RESERVATIONS ABOUT THEM AS ADOPTIVE PARENTS? DAN AND PAT BOTH HAVE  
FULL-TIME JOBS.
10. WOULD YOU RECOMMEND THAT THEY BE APPROVED FOR ADOPTION? WE ENTHUSIASTICALLY RECOMMEND APPROVAL.

DATE: FEB 14, 1983Worker: LINDA ALLEN



NEW HOPE PROGRAM  
2110 HEMPHILL FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76110  
817 926-3304

STATEMENT OF GOOD HEALTH

DANIEL HALPERIN was examined  
by me on the 8TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1982,  
and was found to be in good health.

[Signature]  
Signature of Physician

3330 S. LANCASTER RD.

Street Address

DALLAS, TX 75216

City, State & Zip



NAME: DAN + PAT HALPIN

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The following information is needed to help give us an understanding of how you manage your income as a part of the total picture of your family life. Many of the items listed below may not be on a monthly basis, and for them it may be convenient to divide the yearly amount by 12. Leave blank the items that do not apply to you.

MONTHLY EXPENSES

RENT OR HOUSE PAYMENT.....	\$ <u>804</u>
GROCERIES.....	\$ <u>400</u>
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSE (Car payment, maintenance, bus fare, etc.).....	\$ <u>300</u>
UTILITIES (Gas, Lights, Water, and Telephone).....	\$ <u>200</u>
HOME MAINTENANCE (Yard, minor repairs, etc.).....	\$ <u>100</u>
CHILD CARE EXPENSES.....	\$ <u>0</u>
AVERAGE MEDICAL EXPENSES (Including medicines).....	\$ <u>20</u>
CLOTHING.....	\$ <u>150</u>
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING.....	\$ <u>50</u>
ENTERTAINMENT (Movies, books, newspapers, sports, clubs).....	\$ <u>80</u>
PERSONAL SUPPLIES (Tobacco, cosmetics, incidentals, sundries, Beauty shop).....	\$ <u>50</u>
SAVINGS AND INVESTMENTS.....	\$ <u>200</u>
INSURANCE NOT DEDUCTED FROM PAY.....	\$ <u>0</u>
OTHER MONTHLY EXPENSES (specify) (Loans, child support payments, charge accounts, maid service, pets, etc.).....	\$ <u>450</u>
CONTRIBUTIONS (Church, charity, relatives out of home, etc.)..	\$ <u>100</u>
TOTAL.....	\$ <u>2904</u>

MONTHLY INCOME

HUSBAND-TAKE HOME PAY.....	\$ <u>1361.34</u>
WIFE-TAKE HOME PAY.....	\$ <u>1793.26</u>

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NAME: DAN + PAT HALARIN

## OTHER INCOME (Specify)

(Property, pension, temporary employment, insurance, dividends, etc.).....\$ 1841

RENTAL INCOME - 591

DIVIDENDS + INTEREST - 250

SALES COMMISSIONS - 1000

TOTAL INCOME.....\$ 4995.6

## LIFE INSURANCE COVERAGE

	Type coverage	Amount of Coverage
HUSBAND - Group Policies	<u>TERM</u>	\$ <u>44,000</u>
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ _____
WIFE - Group Policies	<u>TERM</u>	\$ <u>70,000</u>
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ _____
CHILDREN- Group Policies	<u>NONE</u>	\$ _____
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ _____

## HEALTH INSURANCE

## FAMILY MEMBERS COVERED BY HOSPITALIZATION AND/OR DISABILITY:

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

Is this group insurance, individual insurance or both? GroupOther policies not covered by the above NONE

## LOANS AND OTHER DEBTS

ITEM	ORIGINAL AMT.	MONTHLY PMTS.	BALANCE	Estimated date Final payment
<u>CAR PAYMENT</u>	\$ <u>7273.44</u>	\$ <u>151.53</u>	\$ <u>4242.84</u>	<u>12/29/84</u>
<u>MORTGAGE</u>	\$ <u>70,000</u>	\$ <u>804</u>	\$ <u>69,381</u>	<u>07/2010</u>
<u>MORTGAGE ON RENTAL HOUSE</u>	\$ <u>40,842.97</u>	\$ <u>457.45</u>	\$ <u>40,300</u>	<u>09/2008</u>
_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____	_____

## RETIREMENT PLAN

If you have a Retirement Program either through your employment or independently, at what age do you plan to retire? 65. At what income? \$ 20,000 (IN TODAY'S MONEY)

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NAME: DAN + PAT HALARIN

## OTHER INCOME (Specify)

(Property, pension, temporary employment, insurance, dividends, etc.).....\$ 1841

RENTAL INCOME - 591

DIVIDENDS + INTEREST - 250

SALES COMMISSIONS - 1000

TOTAL INCOME.....\$ 4995.6

## LIFE INSURANCE COVERAGE

	Type coverage	Amount of Coverage
HUSBAND - Group Policies	<u>TERM</u>	\$ <u>44,000</u>
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ <u>          </u>
WIFE - Group Policies	<u>TERM</u>	\$ <u>70,000</u>
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ <u>          </u>
CHILDREN- Group Policies	<u>NONE</u>	\$ <u>          </u>
Individual "	<u>NONE</u>	\$ <u>          </u>

## HEALTH INSURANCE

FAMILY MEMBERS COVERED BY HOSPITALIZATION AND/OR DISABILITY:

HUSBANDWIFEIs this group insurance, individual insurance or both? GROUPOther policies not covered by the above NONE

## LOANS AND OTHER DEBTS

ITEM	ORIGINAL AMT.	MONTHLY PMTS.	BALANCE	Estimated date Final payment
<u>CAR PAYMENT</u>	\$ <u>7273.44</u>	\$ <u>151.53</u>	\$ <u>4242.84</u>	<u>12/29/84</u>
<u>MORTGAGE</u>	\$ <u>70,000</u>	\$ <u>804</u>	\$ <u>69,381</u>	<u>07/2010</u>
<u>MORTGAGE ON RENTAL HOUSE</u>	\$ <u>40,842.97</u>	\$ <u>457.45</u>	\$ <u>40,300</u>	<u>09/2008</u>
	\$ <u>          </u>	\$ <u>          </u>	\$ <u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
	\$ <u>          </u>	\$ <u>          </u>	\$ <u>          </u>	<u>          </u>

## RETIREMENT PLAN

If you have a Retirement Program either through your employment or independently, at what age do you plan to retire? 65. At what income? \$ 20,000 (IN TODAY'S MONEY)

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Page 3

NAME: DAN + PAT HALPRIN

## RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

PLEASE ITEMIZE YOUR INVESTMENTS:

SAVINGS ACCOUNT: \$ 10,000GOVERNMENT BONDS \$ 1,000OTHER BONDS \$ 11,000STOCKS 30,000REAL ESTATE 100,000 - 10,000 EQUITY IN OUR HOMEOTHER (Please specify 15,000 EQUITY IN RENTAL HOME  
25,000 PROPERTY IN W. VIRGINIA  
50,000 RENTAL PROPERTY IN PA.

Signature

Dan + Pat HalprinDate: 9/5/82<sup>B</sup>Patricia B. HalprinDate: 9/5/82

NEW HOPE  
2110 Hemphill  
Fort Worth, Texas 76110  
817-926-3304

PROFILE OF A "SPECIAL NEEDS" CHILD

Instructions for Completing Form

This form reflects the various kinds of children available through this agency. Many of these children have various negative factors in their background or in relation to their physical, mental, and emotional development. Therefore, please give careful consideration to the kind of child whom you feel that you have the ability to parent.

This form will be used by the adoption worker in selecting a child for your home. Therefore, a complete and accurate report is necessary and required from you in completing the form. (There is space provided at the end of the form for your comments)

Circle the kind of child you are interested in: (Circle one)

Male                      Female                      Either                      Both

Please check (✓) the block that best describes the kind of child you feel you can accept:

AGE:	YES	NO		YES	NO
*3 - 4 months old	—	<u>✓</u>	2 - 5 years old	<u>✓</u>	—
*4 - 12 months old	—	<u>✓</u>	6 - 10 years old	—	<u>✓</u>
*1 - 2 years old	—	<u>✓</u>	10 - 12 years old	—	<u>✓</u>
			Over 12 years	—	<u>✓</u>

Would you be accepting of a sibling group?..... ✓

RACE:	YES	NO
White	<u>✓</u>	—
Black	—	<u>✓</u>
Mexican/American	—	<u>✓</u>

RACE MIXTURE OF:	YES	NO
White/Black	—	<u>✓</u>
White/Indian	<u>✓</u>	—
Black/Indian	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>
White/Mexican/American	<u>✓</u>	—
Black/Mexican/American	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>
Oriental Mixture	<u>✓</u>	—

If you could accept a sibling group, what number of children could you accept in a sibling group? (Check one)

2 siblings	<u>✓</u>
3 siblings	<u>✓</u>
4 siblings	—
5 siblings	—
More	—

\*Note: Children in this age group would be those who have involved medical problems such as Spina Bifida, Hydrocephalus, Downs Syndrome, or bi-racial children.

Profile of a "Special Needs" Child  
Page 2

A child might have been subjected to one or a combination of the conditions listed below. Please check the condition (s) which you could or could not accept in a child.

	YES	NO		YES	NO
NEGLECT	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	PHYSICAL ABUSE	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
EMOTIONAL ABUSE	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	SEXUAL ABUSE	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>

Some of the children we will be placing are in good health while others are not. Some children have medical and physical problems which you will need to consider. Can you accept a child who has:

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
ANEMIA.....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
ALLERGIES .....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
ASTHMA .....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
EPILEPSY (Controlled by medication)	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
EPILEPSY (Not controlled)	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
HYPER-ACTIVITY (Controlled by medication)	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
HYPER-ACTIVITY (requires special classroom setting)	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
SPINA BIFIDA.....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
CONGENITAL HEART DEFECT .....	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
HYDROCEPHALUS.....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
MALNOURISHMENT.....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
BURN SCARS .....	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
HEART MURMUR .....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
SICKLE CELL TRAIT.....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
SICKLE CELL DISEASE .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
HYPOGLYCEMIA (Abnormally low level of sugar (glucose) in the blood)	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
DIABETES (Controlled)	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
DIABETES (Not Controlled)	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>

Profile of a "Special Needs" Child

Page 3

Can you accept a child who needs dental work for cavities?

YES

NO

✓—

Can you accept a child who needs dental work for braces?

✓—

What if the child were in good physical health but had a handicapping condition.  
 Could you accept a child who has:

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
LOSS OF SIGHT (Needs glasses) .....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
BLINDNESS .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
LOSS OF HEARING (slight).....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
DEAF .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
LOSS OF LIMB (arm or legs).....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>
CLEFT PALATE.....	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
HARELIP .....	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
BOTH CLEFT PALATE & HARELIP.....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
LEG BRACES.....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
CEREBRAL PALSY .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
CYSTIC FIBROSIS .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
DOWN'S SYNDROME (Mongolism) .....	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
"LAZY EYE".....	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
SPEECH IMPEDIMENT (Stutters, is hard to understand)	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
Can you accept a child who needs speech therapy?	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>

What if you were asked to accept for placement a child who was born out of an incestuous union. A child born of incest is one whose mother and father were blood relatives such as father and daughter, brother and sister, etc. Can you accept such a child? YES — NO ✓

Can you accept a child who was conceived due to rape? YES ✓ NO —

Children have different potentials based on life experiences, health and family background. Have you considered what educational potentials you can consider? Can you consider a child who is:

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
A SLOW LEARNER	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
A CHILD WHO NEEDS SPECIAL EDUCATION	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>
A CHILD WITH POTENTIAL FOR COMPLETING HIGH SCHOOL, VOCATIONAL TRAINING	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
DEFINITE POTENTIAL FOR COLLEGE	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
A CHILD WITH LIMITED POTENTIAL	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>—</u>
DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>✓</u>

Profile of a "Special Needs" Child

Page 4

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
CAN YOU ACCEPT A CHILD WHO IS MODERATELY RETARDED (educatable-trainable)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
SEVERELY RETARDED.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

There are negative conditions and experiences found in the biological parents of the children available for adoption. They may have no effect on the child. However, can you accept a child whose biological parents have any of the conditions listed below?

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
PARENT WITH EMOTIONAL ILLNESS .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
MENTALLY RETARDED PARENT.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ALCOHOLIC PARENT.....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT ON HARD/DRUGS .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH INHERITABLE DISEASE.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CHILD EXPOSED TO SEXUAL ACTIVITIES.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH DOWNS SYNDROME .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH CANCER .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH ASTHMA .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH CRIMINAL RECORD.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH EPILEPSY .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH DIABETES .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PARENT WITH HEART PROBLEM .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PROSTITUTION.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PARENTS UNKNOWN (No information available regarding child's history) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All adoptive children are expected to go through a period of adjustment with their new parents. Indicate which behavior you would be willing to work with:

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
CONSTANT DEMANDING OF ATTENTION .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SEXUAL ACTING OUT .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
AGGRESSIVENESS .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
BED WETTING (and on clothing) .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
SHYNESS .....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
WITHDRAWN.....	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
PHYSICALLY ABUSIVE TO SELF (pulling out hair, pinching themselves, etc)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
ABUSIVE TO OTHERS (may be abusive towards animals)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Profile of a "Special Needs" Child

Page 5

	YES	NO	WILLING TO DISCUSS
DESTRUCTIVE.....	—	✓	1
LIES.....	—	✓	1
STEALS.....	—	✓	1
DISOBEDIENT AT HOME OR SCHOOL.....	—	—	1
UNUSUAL FEARS.....	—	—	1
PREFERS ONE PARENT OVER THE OTHER.....	—	—	1
NEEDS TO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SIBLINGS.....	✓	—	—

COMMENTS WE WOULD ACCEPT CHILDREN AGES 0-5 IN THE  
RACIAL MIXTURES OF: WHITE / INDIAN, WHITE / MEXICAN AMERICAN,  
OR WHITE / ORIENTAL. WE WOULD CONSIDER A SIBLING GROUP  
OF 3 CHILDREN AGES 0-5.

If you wish to have a New Hope Application  
 mailed to you, please check here \_\_\_\_\_

DANIEL AND PATRICIA HALPRIN  
 Name

4015 GLENBROOK DRIVE  
 Street Address

ARLINGTON, TX 76015  
 City, State Zip

(817) 465-7264  
 Telephone

## APPLICATION TO ADOPT A CHILD

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76110  
(817) 926-3304, ext. 101

LAST NAME: HALORIN HUSBAND'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE): DANIEL NATHAN WIFE'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE): Maiden PATRICIA ANNE GRANNICK HOME TELEPHONE: (817) 465-7264  
 ADDRESS (STREET/ROUTE/P.O. BOX, CITY, STATE, ZIP): 4015 GLENBROOK DRIVE, ARLINGTON, TX, 76015 OFFICE TELEPHONE: HER (817) 232-7422

The children for whom the New Hope Program is in need of homes are: school age (elementary and secondary), members of a racial minority, handicapped (physically, mentally or emotionally) and/or part of a family of children who need to be placed together.

Please indicate below the kinds of children your family would consider in adoption

WE WOULD LIKE TO ADOPT A SIBLING GROUP OF 2 OR 3 CHILDREN,  
AGES 0-5. WE WOULD ALSO CONSIDER A SINGLE CHILD WITH MINOR

PHYSICAL HANDICAPS:  
 AGE RANGE: 0-5 NUMBER OF CHILDREN: ☒ ONE ONLY ☒ GROUP OF BROTHERS & SISTERS  
 OR ETHNIC BACKGROUND: ☒ CAN-AMERICAN ☐ BLACK ☒ ANGLO ☒ OTHER  
 HANDICAPS: ☐ FEMALE ☐ MALE ☒ EITHER  
☐ MENTAL ☒ PHYSICAL ☐ EMOTIONAL  
 Use space below to describe further: for example, children with handicaps, learning or behavior difficulties, or family groups of children. Attach additional sheets of paper if necessary.

WE WOULD ALSO ACCEPT CHILDREN WITH RACIAL BACKGROUNDS OF:  
ORIENTAL, ANGLO/INDIAN, ANGLO/MEXICAN AMERICAN, AND  
ANGLO/ORIENTAL. WE WOULD ALSO CONSIDER A CHILD WITH  
PHYSICAL HANDICAPS WHICH ARE NOT SEVERE.

Please provide the following personal information about you and your spouse:

	HUSBAND	WIFE
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>MAY 24, 1948</u>	<u>MAY 5, 1952</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, STATE)	<u>UNIONTOWN, PA</u>	<u>JERSEY CITY, N.J.</u>
RACIAL OR ETHNIC BACKGROUND	<u>ANGLO</u>	<u>ANGLO</u>
HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED	<u>2 YEARS OF COLLEGE</u>	<u>B.A.</u>
RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE	<u>JEWISH</u>	<u>CATHOLIC</u>
HEIGHT & WEIGHT	HEIGHT: <u>6'</u> WEIGHT: <u>270</u>	HEIGHT: <u>5' 7"</u> WEIGHT: <u>170</u>
HEALTH	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GOOD <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GOOD <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> POOR
LIST ANY HANDICAPS, SERIOUS ILLNESSES, OPERATIONS, OR CHRONIC CONDITIONS YOU HAVE HAD DURING THE PAST 10 YEARS	<u>NONE</u>	<u>NONE</u>

NONE				

Please list other members of your household:

NAME	SEX	AGE	OCCUPATION OR SCHOOL GRADE	RELATION TO APPLICANTS
NONE				

Give the names of any of your children and/or your spouse's children who live outside your household:

NAME	SEX	AGE
NONE		

Give the following information about your employment and financial status:

HUSBAND		WIFE	
OCCUPATION:	SALES ENGINEER	OCCUPATION:	PROGRAMMER / ANALYST
EMPLOYER:	JOHN FLUKK MANUFACTURING CO., INC.	EMPLOYER:	WESTERN COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA
EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS:	14400 MIDWAY RD, DALLAS TX 75234	EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS:	6100 WESTERN PLAC, FORT WORTH, TX
BUSINESS PHONE:	(214) 233-9990	BUSINESS PHONE:	(817) 232-7422
EMPLOYMENT DATE:	JULY 15, 1982	EMPLOYMENT DATE:	JULY 7, 1980
ANNUAL SALARY:	\$ 22,000	ANNUAL SALARY:	\$ 34,500
OTHER INCOME:	\$ 20,000 PER YEAR	OTHER INCOME:	\$ 2,500 PER YEAR
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE:	\$ 44,000	AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE:	\$ 70,000
HEALTH INSURANCE:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	HEALTH INSURANCE:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
HAVE YOU EVER APPLIED TO ADOPT A CHILD BEFORE?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	IF YES, WHEN?	WHEN?

Please give the names of three relatives who would be important in the life of an adopted child:

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
MIKE + RHONDA HALPRIN	2102 CORONADO S.E., GRAND RAPIDS, MI	(616) 245-3398
WILLIAM + ALICE BRANNICK	86 PINEHURST ROAD, BRICK TOWN, NJ	(201) 477-3263
CAROL HALPRIN	2446 GLENGYLE DR., VIENNA, VA.	(703) 281-7655

Please give the names of three non-relative references who know you well:

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
CHARLES AND WENDY AGROO	4011 LINDENBROOK DR., ARLINGTON, TX	(817) 465-0634
GREGG MASTRIFORTG	5301 VINCENNES ST, ARLINGTON, TX	(817) 483-0268
RUSTON AND MAUR JAMADAR	1723 OVERBROOK DR., ARLINGTON, TX	(817) 465-2327

Give directions to your house if it is rural or difficult to find:


5527

Please enclose a snapshot of your family and your home. You may send these later if they are not currently available. WE WILL SEND TWO SNAPSHOTS LATER.

APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE

DATE

PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: BARGER, GARY & MARKITA  
CHILD: JOSHUA  
CONTACT: 11/7/83 11/9/83

On 11/7/83, Markita Barger called to tell me that Joshua had been hospitalized with the croup. They had admitted him on 11/16/83. Joshua had been very sick when admitted but was doing much better and the doctor said if he continued to improve he would be dismissed on 11/8/83. He was taken out of the croup tent this afternoon.

Markita also told me their subsidy has been approved and they are ready to have their Court date set.

In addition to his regular peditrician, Joshua is under the care of Neurologist, Dr. Lester Collins III in Tyler. Joshua has been seeing Dr. Collins for his seizures. Markita said it has been several months since Joshua had a seizure, but still has regular checkups with Dr. Collins.

On 11/9/83 I talked with Marilyn Anderson about contacting the law office to start procedures for finalization.

Pam Word  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeannie Perullo

PRESENTATION, PRE-PLACEMENT AND PLACEMENT OF RANDY AND WESLEY

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley

CONTACTS: Presentation - August 19, 1983  
Pre-Placement Visit - August 24, 1983  
Overnight Visitation - August 26, 1983  
Overnight Visitation - August 30, 1983  
Placement Papers Signed- September 12, 1983

Dan and Pat Halprin were sent a copy of the Adoption Readiness Summary at the time that they wanted to be submitted to the Child's Worker. They did not feel that during the phone conversation when the Summary was read to them that there was any problem that caused them any hesitancy in accepting the boys or their background.

After a few weeks, the Halprin's were notified that they were selected as the most appropriate family for the boys. The Presentation was held at New Hope on August 19, 1983. The PPU Worker, Jeannie Perullo went over all pertinent information from the children's case folder. The Halprin's had a few questions. A copy of the case folder was given to them.

On August 24, 1983, the first pre-placement visit was scheduled. The visit took place at the Foster Parents home. From the time of the presentation and a copy of the case folder was sent to them, the Halprin's had become concerned about the fact that Wesley had been tested for neurofibromatosis. The medicals had indicated that through extensive testing they could not find evidence that he had neurofibromatosis. The PPU Worker and I talked at length with them before proceeding to the foster parents. At the foster parents, the Halprin's each

PRESENTATION OF RANDY AND WESLEY  
FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
Page 2

had an opportunity to spend a small amount of time with the boys individually. They were very warm, attentive and genuinely interested in all the boys had to say. They went over the life book that they had prepared for the boys, explaining what each picture was. They seemed to <sup>be</sup> receptive to all that Dan and Pat had to say. The Halprin's had brought their camera, with each boy taking a turn in learning how to operate the camera. The foster parents spoke to Dan and Pat about the boys daily schedule and habits. She spoke of how they got along with the children in the foster home and with each other. Their overall physical health was discussed with Dan and Pat, allowing them the opportunity to ask questions. They had few questions. They spoke to the Halprin's about fears and major topics that were discussed by the boys. The visit went smoothly with the foster parents, Randy and Wesley and the Halprin's.

Before the overnight visit was to occur the Halprin's were contacted to be certain that they felt comfortable with the neurofibromatosis in the medical background of Randy and Wesley. Dan and Pat had taken the available medical information to a close friend who was a physician to seek his opinion. After a lengthy discussion with the family friend, the Halprin's felt that their concerns had been complicated by the usual fear that any new adoptive parent encounters. They definitely wanted to continue with the visitation of the boys. The first over-<sup>of</sup> night visitation was scheduled only a couple/days later. The Halprin's picked the boys up to take them to their home. They felt that the

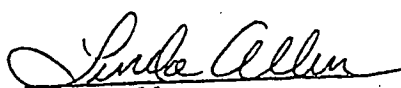
PRESENTATION OF RANDY AND WESLEY  
FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
Page 3

weekend went very well. They did not plan a weekend full of activities out of the home. They felt that it was better to get to know one another on their home turf and they have a typical weekend, rather than have a real busy weekend that would not be typical of the way that the boys will be living.

Before placement papers were signed the Halprin's were contacted to gather their feelings as to whether they wanted to adopt the boys. The Halprin's felt that the visitations had gone unusually well with their wanting to proceed with paperwork.

The Halprin's had been given a copy of the Adoption Readiness Summary as well as a copy of the the case record. They felt comfortable with the information. The social and medical background that had been shared with them was given to DHR by the biological family. Medical Consent was given to them at the time the visit began.

The Halprin's were very pleased with the boys and they way they were adjusting into their home. They had no questions and expressed their happiness for becoming the parents of the boys.

  
Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

## SUPERVISORY VISIT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin

CHILD: Randy and Wesely

Contact: Face-to-Face - October 20, 1983

All family members were present in the home during the visit. The children looked very content, happy and healthy. Both seemed very comfortable with Dan and Pat and definitely acted as though they had been with Dan and Pat all of their lives. The bonding process seems to be occurring between all family members. They stated that Randy has had a definite change surrounding the way he initially viewed their home. They stated that he was acting as though he was living in a motel. They confronted/<sup>him</sup> with the fact that as a family member you <sup>do</sup> ~~ata~~ what everyone else did and that you <sup>not</sup> ~~did~~/act like you were reading from a menu. They also limited his playtime with a freind because they were not spending enough time with them as a family. He has <sup>the</sup> a playmate that he is now able to play with over the weekend rather than on/seven days of the week. He is also expected to complete certain chores around the house as a member of the family. Randy is very proud of the fact that he <sup>must</sup> ~~must~~ do things to help as a family member, seeking their approval often. They stated that he strives to please and is devastated in the event he doesn't please them. They frequently tell Randy how proud they are of him.

As a family, they have developed games that the boys love to play. They refer to Dan as the "Mad Tickler" and the "Mad Kisser." They have an evening routine that they go through every evening before the boys turn their lights out. After bathtime, Dan will read them a story, play mad tickler and kisser and say their prayers. Pat will then come in and help tuck them in.

Both boys have overcome several problems since placement. Wesely changed from being very independent to very clingy. He is becoming more independent but is still one who needs assurance that he is going to stay and not be moved somewhere else. He is also described as the diplomat and the peace maker particularly if Randy gets in trouble.

## Supervisory Visit

Adoptive Family: Dan and Pat Halprin

Initially, the boys were pinching, having tantrums and experiencing tremendous sibling rivalry. Both had reverted to a baby stage but have overcome this stage with both wanting to hear how grown up and big they are. The problems with yelling and great amount of sibling rivalry was handled by putting them in separate rooms. They will have a few fights but the pinching, hitting, etc. has subsided to almost nil. Everytime the boys have a tantrum, which is fewer in number at this time, they must go to their room and sit on the bed until they can calm down. Randy will at times be destructive to his toys as well as with Wesely's. They are handling this misbehavior by having Randy stay in his room, they will replace Wesely's toy and Randy must repay them by completing additional chores. They have found that works very effectively.

Wesely was getting bored by staying home all day with no other children to play with which day care has solved. They have him in the setting five mornings a week. He thoroughly enjoys school and the contact with the other children. Recently, at the Day Care setting, the Director came to work with her new infant. When Wes saw the baby he was fascinated. They had Wes touch the baby which seemed to be a new experience for him. For some reason Dan and Pat decided to buy Wes a doll. They soon overheard him calling the baby names and hitting the doll. He would say, "Bad-Baby, stop crying, etc." They then learned that if they would hold Wes and refer to him as being a baby he would become very upset. Both feel that he has observed a baby being abused or recalls his own abuse by his biological father. Pat has gone over Wes' Life Book with him again carefully to see if that will help him.

  
Linda Allen

PROGRES

Discovery Volume 8  
Box 7

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
 CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
 CONTACT: December 16, 1983 II

All family members were present in the home during the visit. Again, it is found that the Halprin family unit is functioning well, displaying close family relationships. They are are happy and fun-loving. Dan and Pat are providing an excellent home environment for these two youngsters. They related many fond experiences of the children's visit and introduction to their new grandparents.

This month has brought new behavior to report. Pat describes Randy as talking about his past a great deal, showing signs of being confused. She stated that there are times he cannot recall where he was living with particular past events. They jokingly stated that Randy seems to be uncertain as to whether they are aware that Santa Claus is supposed to bring presents to their home. Dan and Pat have enjoyed their comments, giving them the assurance that Santa Claus had their address.

Randy and Wesley physically are doing very well. Neither have been troubled by any physical ailments. Randy has grown two inches and has gained five pounds. He is currently wearing a size eight clothing. Wesley has grown, but not at the same rate as Randy. He has grown one inch and has gained only one pound. ~~His clothing size has increased from a size three to a size~~ five top and four bottom. Pat related that his legs seem to be shorter than the average child this age.

From all appearances the placement is progressing smoothly with only minor problems to report. Dan and Pat reported that they do feel Randy and Wesley are typical to other children in their activities and behavior. They do feel that Randy is better behaved than the average child. There does not appear to be any obvious problems.

Linda Allen  
 Adoption Worker

cc: Jeanie Perullo

PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
CONTACT: November 13, 1983 Home Visit

All family members were present in the home during the visit. The children again appeared content, happy and well adjusted. Both are comfortable with Dan and Pat and seem to be showing signs of bonding to them easily. All family members are excited about their upcoming trip to meet grandparents in the Northeastern area. Both children seemed thrilled about the idea of visiting with their grandparents. They seemed very proud of the fact that they do have "grandpaws and grandmas".

Randy remains in trying please Dan and Pat. He seems to maintain pride in any accomplishment that pleases them. He has asked few questions this month about his past or those individuals in his past life experiences. As a family, they continue to maintain an active family life, sharing many new experiences with Randy and Wesley. They seem to be wonderful parents who are definitely meeting the needs of Randy and Wesley.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeanie Perullo

ADOPTION READINESS SUMMARY

Randy Lee DOB: 9-13-77  
Wesley Allen DOB: 11-17-80



Randy, age five is an attractive, active, bright, outgoing child.

Wesley, age two is a little shy and quiet but is also bright and affectionate. His right eyelid is somewhat droopy but is correctable with surgery.

Wesley came into care in October of 1982. He was removed from his mother by an emergency order because of severe bruising. Two previous incidents of less severe bruising have been documented.

Mr. and Mrs. W., Wesley's parents relinquished their right as to him in late 1982. Their rights were terminated on May 11, 1983 in Cause No. 82-3081-A, 16th Judicial District Court, Denton County, TX, Judge W.C. Boyd presiding.

Randy and Wesley were separated until June of this year when Randy came into care. Wesley lived with his mother and a succession of relatives. Randy was usually with his father or paternal relatives. Randy was not physically abused.

Developmental milestones are unknown.

Mr. and Mrs. W. relinquished their rights as to Randy in early 1983. Their parental rights as to this child were terminated on June 14, 1983 in Cause No. 82-3081-A, 16th Judicial District Court, Denton County, TX, Judge Jack Gray, presiding.

The idea and procedure of adoption has been explained to Randy and Wesley but due to age their level of understanding is not clear. Randy is able to say he will have a forever mother and father but Wesley has not been able to verbalize his understanding of adoption.

Randy has not been formally evaluated as to his level of intellectual functioning. He was given a physical examination upon placement and the pediatrician did not feel testing was necessary as Randy was healthy and functioning at least at age level.

Wesley was last evaluated in November of 1982. He fell somewhat below his developmental age in areas related to stimulation and environment. He now appears to be age appropriate and no further testing was recommended.

The children's mother has drug history, primarily during her teenage years but it is unclear as to if she used drugs during either pregnancy.

BIRTH AND MEDICAL HISTORY WILL BE FORWARDED AT PLACEMENT AS WELL AS IMMUNIZATION RECORDS.

Randy and Wesley are early risers. Wesley takes a long nap in the afternoon. Randy does not always sleep, but does rest for at least one hour in the afternoon. Both boys enjoy a bedtime story and sleep with stuffed animals. Wesley goes to bed about 8:30PM and Randy usually by 9:00PM.

Both of the boys are good eaters. The only food Wesley refuses is bread. He likes salad, peanut butter and jelly sandwiches. Wesley feeds himself. Lately he has become somewhat of a picky eater. There are no foods that Randy refuses but he especially likes jelly sandwiches. Both boys would eat nothing but candy if allowed.

The children are accustomed to eating at the table with the family. The amount of food Randy eats need to be monitored. When he came into care he would eat until he vomited and may be concerned about there being enough food when he moves into a new home.

Wesley is not potty trained but he is working on it. The foster mother puts him on the toilet several times a day. He sleeps with a diaper on. Randy is potty trained but has to be watched or he will take large wads of toilet paper and try to "flush it away".

Both boys like to bathe, alone and together. They like bubbles and toys in the tub.

Randy can dress himself but likes to be dressed. He can also tie his shoes. Wesley tries but cannot quite dress himself. Wesley likes to take his shoes off without having them untied.

Wesley is in the midst of the terrible twos. He will pinch and bite. He also does not like to have his toys at this time.

Randy does not stutter but will sometimes repeat words twice or more.

Wesley does not appear to have any fears and acts very independent.

Randy is afraid of devils and ghosts. The foster mother thinks he was allowed to watch "horror" movies on cable and has since developed these fears.

Both boys "love" to swim, the foster parents have a pool. They need to be closely supervised. They also like to ride their bike and big wheel. They like records and books and "love" Sesame Street.

Randy plays well with children his own age as does Wesley. They also get along well with adults. Randy still likes to parent Wesley but the foster mother has been helping him to enjoy being a brother. Randy also likes to follow the foster father around and is quite attached.

Randy will be ready for kindergarten in the fall, he can count but does not recognize his numbers and letters yet. Randy also enjoys bible school.

Randy does not have any dangerous habits but Wesley will put almost anything in his mouth.

Both fellows are quiet at first but adjust well.

#### FAMILY BACKGROUND

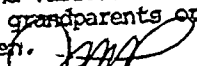
##### Mother

Anna W.  
DOB: 1-9-59  
Education and employment unknown

##### Father

Bob R. W.  
DOB: 7-27-57  
Education and employment unknown

Little is known about the family. It has been reported that both parents used drugs. It is not known if drugs were used while the mother was pregnant or to what extent they were used. Wesley lived with his mother and a succession of boyfriends who were physically abusive. Randy lived with his father and various other relatives who were generally neglectful. There are no grandparents or extended family who maintain an interest in these children.



ADOPTION TRANSFER SHEET

Child's Original Name Wesley Allen Whitfield  
Child's Date of Birth 11-17-80  
Adoptive Parent's Name Dan + Patricia Holgren  
Date Consummated 3-2-84  
Natural Mother's Name Anna Maria Whitfield (Hamm) Wendy  
D.O.B. 1-9-59 none  
Natural Father's Name Bob Randall Whitfield  
D.O.B. 7-27-57  
Siblings Randy Allen Whitfield D.O.B. 9-13-77  
\_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adoption Decree Date 3-2-84  
Included in folder ✓  
(Please check)

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DENTON §  
CITY OF DENTON

# Certificate of Birth

Name of Child Wasley Allen Whitfield

Sex Male Date of Birth November 17, 1980 Birthplace Denton, Texas

Father Maiden Name of Mother

Name Bob Randal Whitfield Anna Marie Hammons

Birthplace Texas Texas

Race or Color Caucasian Caucasian

Age 23 Occupation Painter Age 21 Occupation Cashier

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DENTON §  
CITY OF DENTON

I, Local Registrar of the City of Denton, Denton County, Texas do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be true and correct facts relating to the birth of the above-named child as same appears on record in Volume 40, Page 1232, Birth Records of the City of Denton, Denton County, Texas. File Date 2-5-81.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 3 day of November, A.D., 19 82.

Conni Lee Rgls Deputy

CHARLOTTE ALLEN, LOCAL REGISTRAR  
CITY OF DENTON, DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FC

8

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)		(First)	
BASDEN		BEVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20	4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
C610	05135C02	347,1	
6. Worker Responsibility 20			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility		<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	06-08-83	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 43
502744881	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	09-11-83
10. Client Name (Last) 80	(First) 83	(MI) 78	11. Social Security No. 77
WHITFIELD	WESLEY	A	449590122
12. Date of Birth 87	13. Ethnic Group 94	14. Sex 86	15. Certification Worker BJN
11-17-80	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)			
02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	11 - Entrant
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None	
16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)			
17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)			
502744879			

2

10. CLIENT TYPE	19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	20. Certification/Eligibility Date	22. Priority
31 - Abuse/Neglect	01 - SSI	03-14-83	1
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	02 - AFDC Recip	20. a. Denial Date	21. Review Date
33 - Neglect	03 - MAO/IE		11-18-83
34 - Truant	04 - Inc. Elig.		
35 - Runaway	05 - Without Regard		
36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	06 - AFDC Foster Care		
37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS	09 - MAO Foster Care		
38 - Adj. Delinquent - Court Ordered	10 - State Paid Foster Care		
42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending		
43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	14 - Cat. 5 R/E		
26. PERMANENCY PLAN			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.			
03 - Emancipation			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption			
07 - Other			
03 - Permanent Foster Care			
08 - Pending			
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other			
05 - Permanent Custodial Care			
27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA			
2 - ARE			
3 - ARE & Other Exchange			
4 - No			

23. STATUS - Initiate/Update Terminate/Close			
01 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rls. Not Term.	06 - Adoption Consummated	24. Legal Status Date	25. County
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rls. Term.	07 - Child Emancipated	05-11-83	061
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	08 - Child Died		
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated		
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility			
PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.			
28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 35	31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name
3	01	10-28-82	05 08 080421 HECTOR VITEYCHUK
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 83	36. St. 86	37. ZIP 89
17 SHILOH CIRCLE	ROANOKE	TX	76262
38. County 109			061
28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 35	31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name
4			
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 83	36. St. 86	37. ZIP 89
28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 35	31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name
5			
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 83	36. St. 86	37. ZIP 89

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40. FOR B.O. USE

41.

10	84	34
----	----	----

m 2001-8/2-03

DCN F3158002

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
BASDEN	BEVERLY H
2. Emp. No. 18	3. BJN 20
C610	05135C02
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
347.1	06/16/83
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 61  
 902744881

06-08-83  
 ACTIVE

8. Action Code 41  
☐ 1-Initiate Tracking  
☒ 2-Update  
☐ 3-Terminate Tracking  
☐ 4-Close

9. Effective Date

05/11/83

10. Client Name (Last) 60

(First) 66

(MI) 76

77

11. Social Security No.

12. Date of Birth 67

WHITFIELD

WESLEY

A

449540122

11-17-80

13. Ethnic Group 64

☐ 1-Anglo☐ 2-Black☐ 3-Hispanic☐ 4-American Indian☐ 5-Oriental☐ 6-Other

14. Sex 66

☐ 1-Female☐ 2-Male

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Blind	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Mentally Retarded	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Refugee	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 - Entrant
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Emotionally Disturbed	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - Migrant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Bilingual Group	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 - None	

15.a. Certification Worker BJN

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)

2

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

<input type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
<input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> 38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
<input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
<input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant	<input type="checkbox"/> 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children
<input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway	
<input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - SBI	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - MAO Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC Recip	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 - State Paid Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP PC Application Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elg.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 - Cal. S R/E
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard	
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - AFDC Foster Care	

## 20. Certification/Eligibility Date

64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

20.a. Denial Date

21. Review Date

22. Priority

0

## LEGAL INFORMATION

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update		Terminate/Close	
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Adoption Consummated	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Child Emancipated	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Child Died
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated		
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment			
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement			
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility			

24. Legal Status Date

25. County

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Emancipation
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Other
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Permanent Foster Care	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

<input type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE
<input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARE & Other Exchange
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No

## 70 PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name
3					
34. Residence Street Address 61					
35. City					
36. St.					
37. ZIP					
38. County					
39. State					
40. Date Placed					
41. Liv. Arr.					
42. How Prov.					
43. Facility No.					
44. Residence Name					
45. City					
46. St.					
47. ZIP					
48. County					
49. State					

## MEDICAID CARD ADDRESS if different from current placement

43. NAME—LAST	FIRST
44. STREET	
45. CITY	46. ZIP
47. TX	48. ZIP

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40.

FOR S.O. USE

41.

6

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)		(First)	
BASDEN		BEVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20	4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
C610	05135C02	3471	
6. Worker Responsibility 20			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility		<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	05-01-83		8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 43
502744881	ACTIVE		<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	03-14-83
10. Client Name (Last) 80		(First) 85	(MI) 78	11. Social Security No. 77
WHITEFIELD		WESLEY	A	449560122
13. Ethnic Group 94		14. Sex 88		12. Date of Birth 87
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male		11-17-80
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)				
02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	11 - Entrant	
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant		
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None		
15.a. Certification Worker BJN				

2

18. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)		17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)	
WHITEFIELD, ANNA		502744879	
18. CLIENT TYPE		19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	
31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS	01 - SSI	09 - MAO Foster Care
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered	02 - AFDC Recv	10 - State Paid Foster Care
33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	03 - MAO/IE	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
34 - Truant	43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	04 - Inc. Elig.	14 - Cal. 5 R/E
35 - Runaway		05 - Without Regard	
36 - Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered		08 - AFDC Foster Care	
		20. Certification/Eligibility Date	
		03-14-83	
		20.a. Denial Date	
		21. Review Date	
		NA	
		22. Priority	
		0	

## LEGAL INFORMATION

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update		Terminate/Close	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	06 - Adoption Consummated	24. Legal Status Date	
02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	07 - Child Emancipated	10-29-82	
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	08 - Child Died	25. County	
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated	061	
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility			

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
02 - Adoption	07 - Other
03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	
05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA
2 - ARE
3 - ARE & Other Exchange
4 - No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line 15	29. Date Placed 16	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 26	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30	34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. State 87	37. ZIP 89	38. County 103
3	01	10-28-82	05	13	080421	HECTOR, VITEYCHUK	ROANOKE	TX	76262	061
28. Line 15	29. Date Placed 16	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 26	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30	34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. State 87	37. ZIP 89	38. County 103
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Line 15	29. Date Placed 16	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 26	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30	34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. State 87	37. ZIP 89	38. County 103
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

6

Form 2001-B/2-83

5543

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, REVERLY H  
 BJA 05135CD2 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) — Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)		(First)	
BASDEN		REVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 18	3. BJA 20	4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
C610	05135CD2	3471	05/11/83
6. Worker Responsibility 20			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility		<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	05-01-83	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date
602744881	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	05/11/83
10. Client Name (Last) 80		(First) 88	
WHITEFIELD		WESLEY	
13. Ethnic Group 84	11. Social Security No.		12. Date of Birth 87
<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	4895001221		11-11-80
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)		14. Sex 86	
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Blind <input type="checkbox"/> 03-Deaf <input type="checkbox"/> 04-Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Mentally Retarded <input type="checkbox"/> 06-Emotionally Disturbed <input type="checkbox"/> 07-Sibling Group	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Refugee <input type="checkbox"/> 09-Migrant <input type="checkbox"/> 10-None	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Male
11-Entrant		15a. Certification Worker BJA	

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 15

18. CLIENT TYPE		19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS		20. Certification/Eligibility Date	
<input type="checkbox"/> 31-Abuse/Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 37-Non-adjudicated CHINS	<input type="checkbox"/> 01-BSI	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-MAO Foster Care		
<input type="checkbox"/> 32-Abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> 38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> 02-AFDC Recip	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-State Paid Foster Care		
<input type="checkbox"/> 33-Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	<input type="checkbox"/> 03-MAO/IE	<input type="checkbox"/> 11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> 34-Truant	<input type="checkbox"/> 43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Inc. Elig.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14-Cat. 5 R/E		
<input type="checkbox"/> 35-Runaway		<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Without Regard			
<input type="checkbox"/> 36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered		<input type="checkbox"/> 08-AFDC Foster Care			
20a. Denial Date		21. Review Date		22. Priority	
				0	

## LEGAL INFORMATION

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update		24. Legal Status Date		25. County	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Adoption Consummated	05/11/83			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Child Emancipated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Voluntary Relinquishment	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Child Died				
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Voluntary Placement Agreement	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-DHR Resp. Terminated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility					
26. PERMANENCY PLAN		27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE			
<input type="checkbox"/> 01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Eman-cipation	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-NA			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Adoption	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-ARE			
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Permanent Foster Care	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 08-Pending	<input type="checkbox"/> 3-ARE & Other Exchange			
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Transfer Cons. to Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 4-No			
<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Permanent Custodial Care					

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 86	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 38
3					
34. Residence Street Address 81		35. City 82		36. St. 87	37. ZIP 89
					38. County 105
28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 86	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 38
4					
34. Residence Street Address 81		35. City 82		36. St. 87	37. ZIP 89
					38. County 105
28. Line 16	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 86	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 38
5					
34. Residence Street Address 81		35. City 82		36. St. 87	37. ZIP 89
					38. County 105

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJA

40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

6

Form 2001-B/2-83

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) – Turnaround

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) BASDEN		(First) BEVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 15 C610	3. BJN 20 05135C02	4. Mail Code 347-1	5. Today's Date
6. Worker Responsibility 20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision			

## CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31 502744881	8. Action Code 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	9. Effective Date 45 03-14-83
10. Client Name (Last) 50 WHITFIELD	(First) 65 WESLEY	11. Social Security No. 77 449590122
13. Ethnic Group 94 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	14. Sex 98 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	12. Date of Birth 87 11-17-80

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	15.a. ARN 109
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	X 10 - None	11-ENTRANT

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) WHITFIELD ANNA	17. Family ID No. 502744879
--	--------------------------------

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
X 32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
34 - Truant	
35 - Runaway	
36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SSI	09 - MAO Foster Care
02 - AFDC	10 - State Paid Foster Care
03 - MAO/IE	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
04 - Inc. Elig.	
05 - Without Regard	
X 06 - AFDC Foster Care	

20. Eligibility Date 03-14-83	21. Review Date NA	22. Priority O 1
----------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

## LEGAL INFORMATION

23. LEGAL STATUS	
X 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	06 - Adoption Consummated
02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	07 - Child Emancipated
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	08 - Child Died
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	

24. Legal Status Date 10-29-82	25. County 061
-----------------------------------	-------------------

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

X 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
02 - Adoption	07 - Other
03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	09 - NA
05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/ARENA

X 1-NA
2-ARE
3-ARENA/ARE
4-No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

3	28. Line 15 01	29. Date Placed 10-28-82	30. Liv. Arr. 23 05	31. How Prov. 28 13	32. Facility No. 31 080421	33. Residence Name 36 HECTOR VITEYCHUK
4	34. Residence Street Address 81 17 SHILOH CIRCLE	35. City 83 ROANOKE	36. St. 97 TX	37. ZIP 99 76262	38. County 105 061	
5	28. Line 15 01	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr. 23	31. How Prov. 28	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 36
6	34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. St. 97	37. ZIP 99	38. County 105	

## SPECIAL CHANGE

39. NEW BJN	40. FOR S.O. USE	41.

Form 2001-B/G-80

DCN F3075003

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASOEN, BEVERLY H  
 RJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

13

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) BASOEN		(First) BEVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 18 C610	3. BJN 20 05135C02	4. Mail Code 3471	5. Today's Date
6. Worker Responsibility 29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision			

## CLIENT INFORMATION PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31 502744881	03-17-83 ACTIVE	8. Action Code 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	9. Effective Date 45
10. Client Name (Last) 50 WHITFIELD	(First) 63 WESLEY	(Mi) 75 A	11. Social Security No. 77 449590122
12. Date of Birth 07 11-17-80	13. Ethnic Group 94 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other		14. Sex 96 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Male

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter on \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	09 - Refugee	15. a. ARN 100
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	08 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	10 - None	

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 15 WHITFIELD	17. Family ID No. 16
--	----------------------

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
34 - Truant	
35 - Runaway	
36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SSI	09 - MAO Foster Care
02 - AFDC	10 - State Paid Foster Care
03 - MAO/IE	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
04 - Inc. Elig.	
05 - Without Regard	
06 - AFDC Foster Care	

20. Eligibility Date 94	21. Review Date 61	22. Priority 43 0
-------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

## LEGAL INFORMATION

23. LEGAL STATUS	08 - Adoption Consummated
01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	07 - Child Emancipated
02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	08 - Child Died
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	

24. Legal Status Date 74	25. County 01
--------------------------	---------------

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01 - Return Home/Diagnosis Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
02 - Adoption	07 - Other
03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	09 - NA
05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/ARENA

1 - NA
2 - ARE
3 - ARENA/ARE
4 - No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

3 28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 10	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 26
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 63	36. St. 97	37. ZIP 99	38. County 103	
4 28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 10	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 26
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 63	36. St. 97	37. ZIP 99	38. County 103	
5 28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 10	30. Liv. Arr. 25	31. How Prov. 20	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 26
34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 63	36. St. 97	37. ZIP 99	38. County 103	

## SPECIAL CHANGE

39. NEW BJN 13	40. FOR S.O. USE 24	41. 24
----------------	---------------------	--------

Form 2001-B/8-80

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

13

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround  
 WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
BASDEN	BEVERLY H
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20
C610	05135C02
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
3471	
6. Worker Responsibility 29	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	12-03-82	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 45
502740881	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	10-28-82
10. Client Name (Last) 50	(First) 03	(MI) 79	11. Social Security No. 77
WHITFIELD	HESLEY	A	449580122
13. Ethnic Group 94	14. Sex 90		12. Date of Birth 07
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male		01-17-80
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Blind	<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Mentally Retarded	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Refugee	15.n. ARN 109
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Emotionally Disturbed	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-Migrant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10-None	11-ENTRANT

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)	17. Family ID No.
WHITFIELD ANNA	502740879

18. CLIENT TYPE	19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	20. Eligibility Date	21. Review Date	22. Priority
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31-Abuse/Neglect <input type="checkbox"/> 32-Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> 33-Neglect <input type="checkbox"/> 34-Truant <input type="checkbox"/> 35-Runaway <input type="checkbox"/> 36-Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> 37-Non-adjudicated CHINS <input type="checkbox"/> 38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered <input type="checkbox"/> 42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01-SSI <input type="checkbox"/> 02-AFDC <input type="checkbox"/> 03-MAO/IE <input type="checkbox"/> 04-Inc. Elig. <input type="checkbox"/> 05-Without Regard <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 08-AFDC Foster Care	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-MAO Foster Care <input type="checkbox"/> 10-State Paid Foster Care <input type="checkbox"/> 11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-28-82 <input type="checkbox"/> NA <input type="checkbox"/> 0.7

23. LEGAL STATUS	24. Legal Status Date	25. County	26. PERMANENCY PLAN	27. ARE/ARENA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01-Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. <input type="checkbox"/> 02-Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term. <input type="checkbox"/> 03-Voluntary Relinquishment <input type="checkbox"/> 04-Voluntary Placement Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> 05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Adoption Consummated <input type="checkbox"/> 07-Child Emancipated <input type="checkbox"/> 08-Child Died <input type="checkbox"/> 09-DHR Resp. Terminated	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-29-82 <input type="checkbox"/> 061	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. <input type="checkbox"/> 02-Adoption <input type="checkbox"/> 03-Permanent Foster Care <input type="checkbox"/> 04-Transfer Cons. to Other <input type="checkbox"/> 05-Permanent Custodial Care	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-NA <input type="checkbox"/> 2-ARE <input type="checkbox"/> 3-ARENA/ARE <input type="checkbox"/> 4-No

PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.				
28. Line 10	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.
3	10-28-82	05	13	080921
34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St.	37. ZIP	38. County
17 SHILOH CIRCLE	ROANOK	VA	76262	061
28. Line 10	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.
4	+	+	+	+
34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St.	37. ZIP	38. County
28. Line 10	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.
5	+	+	+	+
34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St.	37. ZIP	38. County

## SPECIAL CHANGE

39. NEW BJN	40. FOR S.O. USE	41.
6		

Form 2001-D/0-80

DCH E2336007

5547

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) – Turnaround

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) (First) BASDEN BEVERLY H	
2. Emp. No. 13 C610	3. BJN 20 05135C02
4. Mail Code 3471	5. Today's Date
6. Worker Responsibility 29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31 502744881	11-15-82 ACTIVE	8. Action Code 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	9. Effective Date 43 10-28-82
10. Client Name (Last) 50 WHITFIELD	(First) 63 WESLEY	(MI) 78 A	11. Social Security No. 77 000000000
13. Ethnic Group 94 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other		14. Sex 96 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	15. a. ARN 109
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	10 - None	11-ENRANT

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 15 WHITFIELD ANNA	17. Family ID No. 502744879
---	-----------------------------

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
34 - Truant	
35 - Runaway	
36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SS	09 - MAO Foster Care
02 - AFDC	10 - State Paid Foster Care
03 - MAO/IE	
04 - Inc. Elig.	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
05 - Without Regard	
08 - AFDC Foster Care	

20. Eligibility Date 34 10-28-82	21. Review Date 61 NA	22. Priority 68 01
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

## 48 LEGAL INFORMATION

23. LEGAL STATUS	06 - Adoption Consummated
01 - Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	07 - Child Emancipated
02 - Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	08 - Child Died
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	

24. Legal Status Date 71 10-29-82	25. County 81 061
--------------------------------------	----------------------

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
02 - Adoption	07 - Other
03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	09 - NA
05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/ARENA

1-NA
2-ARE
3-ARENA/ARE
4-No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

3. 28. Line 13 01	29. Date Placed 18 10-28-82	30. Liv. Arr. 25 05	31. How Prov. 31 13	32. Facility No. 31 080421	33. Residence Name 30 HECTOR VITEYCHUM
34. Residence Street Address 61 17 SHILOH CIRCLE		35. City 83 ROANOKE		36. St. 97 TX	37. ZIP 99 76262
38. County 102 061					
4. 28. Line 13 F T	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name
34. Residence Street Address		35. City		36. St.	37. ZIP
38. County					
5. 28. Line 13 F T	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name
34. Residence Street Address		35. City		36. St.	37. ZIP
38. County					

## SPECIAL CHANGE

39. NEW BJN	40. FOR S.O. USE	41.
6		

Form 2001-0/0-80

DCN F2316001

5548

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, REVERLY H  
 RJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
**FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) – Turnaround**

**WORKER INFORMATION**

1. Worker Name (Last) BASDEN	(First) REVERLY H
2. Emp. No. 19 C610	3. BJN 20 05135C02
4. Mail Code 3471	5. Today's Date
6. Worker Responsibility 29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

**CLIENT INFORMATION** **PROCESS DATE**  
 7. Client No. 31  
 502744081  
 11-15-82  
 ACTIVE

8. Action Code 41 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	9. Effective Date 45
10. Client Name (Last) 50 WHITFIELD	11. Social Security No. 77 UNUUUUUUUU
12. Date of Birth 87 11-11-80	13. Ethnic Group 94 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other
14. Sex 96 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	

15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an X to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	15.a. ARN 109
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	10 - None	

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) WHITFIELD	17. Family ID No.
---	-------------------

18. CLIENT TYPE	19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS	20. Eligibility Date	21. Review Date	22. Priority
31 - Abuse/Neglect 32 - Abuse 33 - Neglect 34 - Truant 35 - Runaway 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS 38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	01 - 881 02 - AFDC 03 - MAO/IE 04 - Inc. Elig. 05 - Without Regard 06 - AFDC Foster Care 09 - MAO Foster Care 10 - State Paid Foster Care 11 - AFDC/MAO/8P FC Application Pending			<input type="checkbox"/> 1-NA <input type="checkbox"/> 2-ARE <input type="checkbox"/> 3-ARENA/ARE <input type="checkbox"/> 4-No

23. LEGAL STATUS	24. Legal Status Date	25. County	26. PERMANENCY PLAN	27. ARE/ARENA
01 - Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. 02 - Man, Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term. 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility 06 - Adoption Consummated 07 - Child Emancipated 08 - Child Died 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated			01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. 02 - Adoption 03 - Permanent Foster Care 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other 05 - Permanent Custodial Care 06 - Emancipation 07 - Other 08 - Pending 09 - NA	1-NA 2-ARE 3-ARENA/ARE 4-No

**PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.**

28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 23	31. How Prov. 26	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30	34. Residence Street Address 61	35. City 83	36. St. 97	37. ZIP 99	38. County 109
4										
5										

**SPECIAL CHANGE**

39. NEW BJN	40. FOR S.O. USE	41.
6		

Form 2001-B/G-80

FC  
5Texas Department of Human Resources  
FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS)

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) (First)	
Basden Beverly	
2. Emp. No. 18	3. BJN 20
C61005135C02	3471 110982
4. Mail Code 5. Today's Date	
6. Worker Responsibility 29	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Primary Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Courtesy Supervision

## CLIENT INFORMATION

Temporary No.

7. Action Code 41		8. Effective Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Close		102882	
9. Client Name (Last) (First) (MI)		11. Social Security No.	
Whitfield Wesley		NA	
13. Ethnic Group 34		12. Date of Birth 27	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4. American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other		14. Sex 36	
		<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. Male	

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	05 - Mentally Retarded	08 - Refugee	15. s. ARN 109
03 - Deaf	06 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None	

## 18. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

Whitfield, Anna

## 17. Family ID No.

502744879

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
<input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
<input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
<input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway	
<input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - SSI	09 - MAO Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC	10 - State Paid Foster Care
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elig.	
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard	
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - AFDC Foster Care	

## 20. Eligibility Date

102882

## 21. Review Date

NA

## 22. Priority

01

## LEGAL INFORMATION

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	08 - Adoption Consummated
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	07 - Child Emancipated
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	09 - Child Died
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	

## 24. Legal Status Date

102882 061

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption	07 - Other
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	09 - NA
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/ARENA

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE
<input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARENA/ARE
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 - No

## PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

3. Line 13	28. Line 19	29. Date Placed 102882	30. Liv. Arr. 05	31. How Prov. 13	32. Facility No. 080421	33. Residence Name Hester, Vateyahuk	34. Residence Street Address 17 Shiloh Circle	35. City Rossmore	36. St. TX	37. ZIP 76262	38. County 061
4. Line 13	28. Line 19	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St.	37. ZIP	38. County
5. Line 13	28. Line 19	29. Date Placed	30. Liv. Arr.	31. How Prov.	32. Facility No.	33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St.	37. ZIP	38. County

## SPECIAL CHANGE

6. Line 13	24. Line 13	31. Line 13

Form 2001-A/0-110

5550

FC  
6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 RJN 05135C02 EMP. 6610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1  
13

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
BASDEN	BEVERLY H
2. Emp. No. 10	3. BJN 20
05135C02	3471
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
083183	
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	07-01-83	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 43
50274-581	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	
10. Client Name (Last) 50	(First) 55	11. Social Security No. 70	12. Date of Birth 57
WHITFIELD	WESLEY	449590122	11-17-80
13. Ethnic Group 94	14. Sex 56	15. Certification Worker BJN	
<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Male		
15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 02-Blind	<input type="checkbox"/> 05-Mentally Retarded	<input type="checkbox"/> 08-Refugee	<input type="checkbox"/> 11-Entrant
<input type="checkbox"/> 03-Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/> 06-Emotionally Disturbed	<input type="checkbox"/> 09-Migrant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 04-Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 07-Bibling Group	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-None	

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)	17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)																								
18. CLIENT TYPE	19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS																								
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>31-Abuse/Neglect</td> <td>37-Non-adjudicated CHINS</td> </tr> <tr> <td>32-Abuse</td> <td>38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered</td> </tr> <tr> <td>33-Neglect</td> <td>42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>34-Truant</td> <td>43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children</td> </tr> <tr> <td>35-Runaway</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	31-Abuse/Neglect	37-Non-adjudicated CHINS	32-Abuse	38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered	33-Neglect	42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	34-Truant	43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	35-Runaway		36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>01-BSI</td> <td>09-MAO Foster Care</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02-AFDC Recip</td> <td>10-State Paid Foster Care</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03-MAO/IE</td> <td>11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04-Inc. Elig.</td> <td>14-Cal. 5 R/E</td> </tr> <tr> <td>05-Without Regard</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>08-AFDC Foster Care</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	01-BSI	09-MAO Foster Care	02-AFDC Recip	10-State Paid Foster Care	03-MAO/IE	11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending	04-Inc. Elig.	14-Cal. 5 R/E	05-Without Regard		08-AFDC Foster Care	
31-Abuse/Neglect	37-Non-adjudicated CHINS																								
32-Abuse	38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered																								
33-Neglect	42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)																								
34-Truant	43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children																								
35-Runaway																									
36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered																									
01-BSI	09-MAO Foster Care																								
02-AFDC Recip	10-State Paid Foster Care																								
03-MAO/IE	11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending																								
04-Inc. Elig.	14-Cal. 5 R/E																								
05-Without Regard																									
08-AFDC Foster Care																									
20. Certification/Eligibility Date	21. Review Date																								
22. Priority																									
0																									

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update	24. Legal Status Date	25. County	26. PERMANENCY PLAN	27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE																								
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>01-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.</td> <td>06-Adoption Consummated</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.</td> <td>07-Child Emancipated</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03-Voluntary Relinquishment</td> <td>08-Child Died</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04-Voluntary Placement Agreement</td> <td>09-DHR Resp. Terminated</td> </tr> <tr> <td>05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	01-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	06-Adoption Consummated	02-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	07-Child Emancipated	03-Voluntary Relinquishment	08-Child Died	04-Voluntary Placement Agreement	09-DHR Resp. Terminated	05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility				<table border="1"> <tr> <td>01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.</td> <td>05-Emancipation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02-Adoption</td> <td>07-Other</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03-Permanent Foster Care</td> <td>08-Pending</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04-Transfer Cons. to Other</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>05-Permanent Custodial Care</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	05-Emancipation	02-Adoption	07-Other	03-Permanent Foster Care	08-Pending	04-Transfer Cons. to Other		05-Permanent Custodial Care		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1-NA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2-ARE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3-ARE &amp; Other Exchange</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4-No</td> </tr> </table>	1-NA	2-ARE	3-ARE & Other Exchange	4-No
01-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	06-Adoption Consummated																											
02-Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	07-Child Emancipated																											
03-Voluntary Relinquishment	08-Child Died																											
04-Voluntary Placement Agreement	09-DHR Resp. Terminated																											
05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility																												
01-Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	05-Emancipation																											
02-Adoption	07-Other																											
03-Permanent Foster Care	08-Pending																											
04-Transfer Cons. to Other																												
05-Permanent Custodial Care																												
1-NA																												
2-ARE																												
3-ARE & Other Exchange																												
4-No																												

70 PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.				
28. Line 19	29. Date Placed 25	30. Liv. Arr. 26	31. How Prov. 27	32. Facility No. 28
3	072083093	04	03	00712
33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP	38. County
4015 Brookfield Ln		Irvington	TX 76044	
28. Line 19	29. Date Placed 25	30. Liv. Arr. 26	31. How Prov. 27	32. Facility No. 28
4				
33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP	38. County
28. Line 19	29. Date Placed 25	30. Liv. Arr. 26	31. How Prov. 27	32. Facility No. 28
5				
33. Residence Name	34. Residence Street Address	35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP	38. County

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN	40. FOR B.O. USE	41.	42. NAME—LAST	43. STREET	44. CITY	45. TX	46. ZIP
05135C02							

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 347-1  
 BASDEN, BEVERLY H  
 BJN 05135C02 EMP. C610  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 347-1

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last)	(First)
BASDEN	BEVERLY H
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20
C610	05135C02
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
3471	
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision	

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31  
 502744881

07-01-83  
 ACTIVE

## 8. Action Code 41

☐ 1-Initiate Tracking

☐ 2-Update

☐ 3-Terminate Tracking

☐ 4-Close

9. Effective Date

06-11-83

10. Client Name (Last) 80

WHITFIELD

(First) 81

WESLEY

(MI) 76

A

449590122

11. Social Security No.

11-17-80

13. Ethnic Group 84

☒ 1-Anglo

☐ 2-Black

☐ 3-Hispanic

☐ 4-American Indian

☐ 5-Oriental

☐ 6-Other

14. Sex 86

☐ 1-Female

☒ 2-Male

## 16. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind	06 - Mentally Retarded	11 - Entrant	15.a. Certification Worker BJN
03 - Deaf	08 - Emotionally Disturbed	09 - Migrant	
04 - Physically Handicapped	07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None	

17. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

WHITFIELD

ANNA

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)

502744879

18. CLIENT TYPE

31 - Abuse/Neglect	37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered
33 - Neglect	42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)
34 - Truant	43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children
35 - Runaway	
36 - Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered	

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SSI	09 - MAO Foster Care
02 - AFDC Recd	10 - State Paid Foster Care
03 - MAO/IE	11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending
04 - Inc. Elig.	14 - Cal. 5 R/E
05 - Without Regard	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 06 - AFDC Foster Care	

## 20. Certification/Eligibility Date

06-14-83

20.a. Denial Date

11-18-83

22. Priority

0

## 23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close

01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rte. Not Term.	06 - Adoption Consummated
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rte. Term.	07 - Child Emancipated
03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	08 - Child Died
04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	09 - DHR Resp. Terminated
05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility	

## 24. Legal Status Date

05-11-83

## 25. County

061

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.	06 - Emancipation
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption	07 - Other
03 - Permanent Foster Care	08 - Pending
04 - Transfer Cons. to Other	
05 - Permanent Custodial Care	

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

1 - NA
2 - ARE
3 - ARE & Other Exchange
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No

## 78 PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 29	31. How Prov. 28	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30
01	10-28-82	05	08	080421	HECTOR VITEYCHUK
34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. St. 84	37. ZIP 86	38. County 89	
17 SHILOH CIRCLE	ROANOKE	TX	76262	061	
28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 29	31. How Prov. 28	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30
34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. St. 84	37. ZIP 86	38. County 89	
28. Line 13	29. Date Placed 18	30. Liv. Arr. 29	31. How Prov. 28	32. Facility No. 31	33. Residence Name 30
34. Residence Street Address 81	35. City 83	36. St. 84	37. ZIP 86	38. County 89	

## 39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

## 40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

6			
---	--	--	--

Form 2001-D/2-83

DCN F3181002

5552



# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Transfer Case Records: Randy & Wesley Whitfield (Child/ren's name)

TO:

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker  
Old County Courthouse  
Denton, TX 76201

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Child Placement Worker  
3114 S. Riverside Dr.  
Fort Worth, TX 76119

DATE: June 28, 1983

We understand that parental rights were terminated on 6-14-83 (date) on behalf of the above-named child(ren). We are anxious to help Randy & Wesley (Child's name) to become ready for an adoptive placement as soon as possible. To accomplish this objective, we need you to transfer your case records within the next 10 working days to the Permanency Planning Unit. These records must have a completed intake study and the narrative and other pertinent information must be current, according to standards, up to the time of transfer. A transfer summary must be in the record and CANRIS should be finalized.

Thank you for your usual cooperation.

*Jeannie Perullo*  
Jeannie Perullo

prh

cc: Cindy Wingate, Child Placement Supervisor, 128-9  
Helen H. Grape, Program Director, 128-9  
Sara Ham, Child Placement Supervisor, 347-1  
Allene Margowski, Program Director, 128-3

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

TO: Beverly Basden

FROM: Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE: June 3, 1983

This was the review of the above named case which was staffed by the Permanent Planning Team on May 18, 1983. The Permanent Planning Team members present at the staffing were Allene Margowski, Sara Ham, John Ramfield, and Melody Rockwall. Also present were Dr. May Connell, psychologist from Fort Worth, and foster parents Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk. The discussion held on that date and the case plan developed are as follows:

## MATERIAL PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED:

### Legal Status

Wesley was removed under an Emergency Order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior side. This was the third such bruising incident since July of that year.

On November 4, 1982, the father signed an Affidavit of Voluntary Relinquishment of Parental Rights; the mother signed such an Affidavit on April 29, 1983.

A Decree of Termination was signed by Judge Boyd on May 11, 1983. The Department was appointed managing conservator of the child and authorized to place him for adoption.

### Medical

Wesley had surgery on March 30th to insert tubes in both ears and elevate the eyeball and shorten the muscle in the eyelid of his right eye. The eye surgery was to correct a congenital defect. No evidence of neurofibromatosis was reflected in a neurological exam performed prior to the surgery.

Only slight swelling is noted on the right eyelid. The surgical scar has healed nicely. Wesley has been treated once by a doctor for infection of the right ear and a sore throat since the surgery. He does occasionally complain of his ears hurting when he lays down.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

Wesley Whitfield  
Page 2

Foster Care

At the time of the emergency removal, Wesley was placed in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk. He continues to reside there at the present time.

Wesley made an immediate adjustment into this foster home. He experienced no problems with eating or sleeping disturbances; however, he did have numerous ear infections and has been on antibiotics most of the time while he has been in placement.

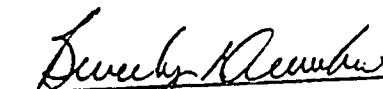
The foster mother has been very supportive of the ear and eye surgery. The surgery was postponed on two occasions: once because the child had been exposed to chicken pox, and the second time because of an ear infection. Since the hospital was located in Dallas, numerous trips were made before the actual surgery was performed. The natural mother participated in two of the visits to the hospital, along with the foster mother.

When the natural mother, Anna Whitfield, signed relinquishments, she indicated that she would like Wesley and his five year old brother Randy to be placed together in adoption. Randy has been placed by his father with some people in East Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk said they are very interested in adopting Wesley but do not feel capable of adopting both Wesley and Randy.

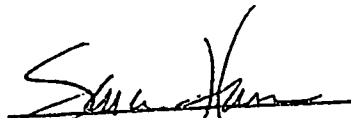
GENERAL CASE PLANS:

1. Try and locate five year old Randy.
2. Secure possibility of adoptive placement with Randy.
3. Secure adoptive studies from PPU for Wesley. Share these with the Viteychuks to determine commitment to adoption.

  
Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

ew

cc: Allene Margowski  
John Ramfield  
Barney Hisanaga  
Jeanie Perullo ✓  
Melody Rockwall  
file

  
Sara Ham  
Child Placement Supervisor

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## MEDICAL HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Dr. Czechner  
9/2/83  
Form 2939  
February 1983

Name	Wesley Allen Whitfield	Date of Birth	11-17-80	Examining Physician	TCOM	Date of Examination	9-2-83
Address of Physician	3100 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76119				Telephone No.	921-2652	

## MEDICAL HISTORY

ITEM	YES	NO	Unk. or NA	COMMENTS
Gestation Problems				
Prematurity				
Congenital Defects				
Birth Injury				
Serious Illnesses				
Serious Accidents				
Hospitalizations				
Surgeries				
Seizures				
Eye/Ear Infections				
Respiratory Infections				
Urinary Tract Infections				
Vaginal Tract Infections				
Venereal Disease				
Headaches				
Menses/Dysmenorrhea				
Enuresis				
Measles				
Mumps				
Rubella				
Diphtheria				
Tetanus				
Pertussis				
Polio				
Chicken Pox				
Scarlet Fever				
Rheumatic Fever				
Allergies				
Constipation/Diarrhea				
Worms/Parasites				
Digestive Problems				
Drug Use				
Other				

Form 2939  
Page 2

## FAMILY HISTORY

DISEASE/CONDITION	YES	NO	Unk. or NA	COMMENTS
Diabetes				
Cardiovascular Disease				
Renal Disease				
Cancer or Leukemia				
Tuberculosis				
Emotional/Mental Disorder				
Mental Retardation				
Genetic Abnormality				
Epilepsy				
Abuse/Neglect				
Other				

## IMMUNIZATION/BOOSTER STATUS

VACCINE	DATE 1ST DOSE	DATE 2ND DOSE	DATE 3RD DOSE	DATE 1ST BOOSTER	DATE 2ND BOOSTER
DTP/Td					
Polio					
Measles, Vaccine					
Mumps, Vaccine					
Rubella, Vaccine					

*See shot record*

Measles, Illness(Date)
Mumps, Illness(Date)

## TESTS

TEST	NORMAL	ABNORMAL	NOT TESTED
PKU			
Urinalysis			
CBC			
Sickle Cell Hemoglobin			
Lead			
Tuberculosis	<input type="checkbox"/> Negative	<input type="checkbox"/> Positive	
Other			

Form 2939  
Page 3

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Temperature <b>98.8</b>	Pulse <b>88</b>	Respiration <b>20</b>	Blood Pressure <b>84/56/42</b>	Weight <b>32 1/2</b>	Height <b>37 1/2</b>
Head Circumference (less than 3 yrs.) <b>D</b>		Neurological: <input type="checkbox"/> Done <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Done <input type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Abnormal			

ITEM	Normal	Ab-normal	Not Done	DESCRIBE ABNORMALITY
Vision Screening			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rt. <b>UNRESP.</b> Left <b>15/15</b>
Hearing Screening				Rt. <b>15/15</b> Left <b>15/15</b>
Developmental Level	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Nutritional Status	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Musculoskeletal	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Extremities	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Skin (rash, old or recent scars)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Head/Scalp/Hair	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<b>ptosis of (R) eyelid corrected by surgery</b>
Mouth and Teeth	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Neck	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Chest	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Lungs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Heart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Abdomen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Hernia	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Genitalia	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Rectum	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Gait	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Coordination	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Development Progress	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Speech/Language Development	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<b>Difficult to assess as pt doesn't verbalize much.</b>

Comments:

**Slight URI x 1 day. otherwise healthy**  
**2 1/2 y/o**

Form 2939  
Page 3

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Temperature	Pulse	Respiration	Blood Pressure	Weight	Height
Head Circumference (less than 3 yrs.)		Neurological: <input type="checkbox"/> Done <input type="checkbox"/> Not Done <input type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Abnormal			

ITEM	Normal	Ab-normal	Not Done	DESCRIBE ABNORMALITY
Vision Screening				Rt. Left
Hearing Screening				Rt. Left
Developmental Level				
Nutritional Status				
Musculoskeletal				
Extremities				
Skin (rash, old or recent scars)				
Head/Scalp/Hair				
Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat				
Mouth and Teeth				
Neck				
Chest				
Lungs				
Heart				
Abdomen				
Hernia				
Genitalia				
Rectum				
Gait				
Coordination				
Development Progress				
Speech/Language Development				

Comments:

5560

Form 2939  
Page 4

Is the patient allergic to any drugs or food? If yes, specify:

NKA

Is the patient currently taking any medication? If yes, specify:

No

Does the patient show evidence of child abuse (physical/sexual/psychological)? If yes, specify:

None

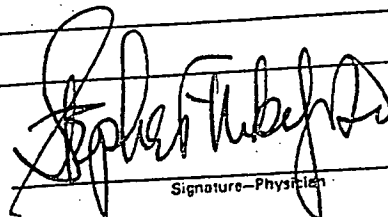
Are there any apparent problems in the areas of developmental level, speech, behavior, or emotional difficulties? If yes, specify:

Is there anything of medical significance to this patient not included in this form? If so, please describe:

Diagnostic Impression:

Healthy 2 1/2 y/o white male

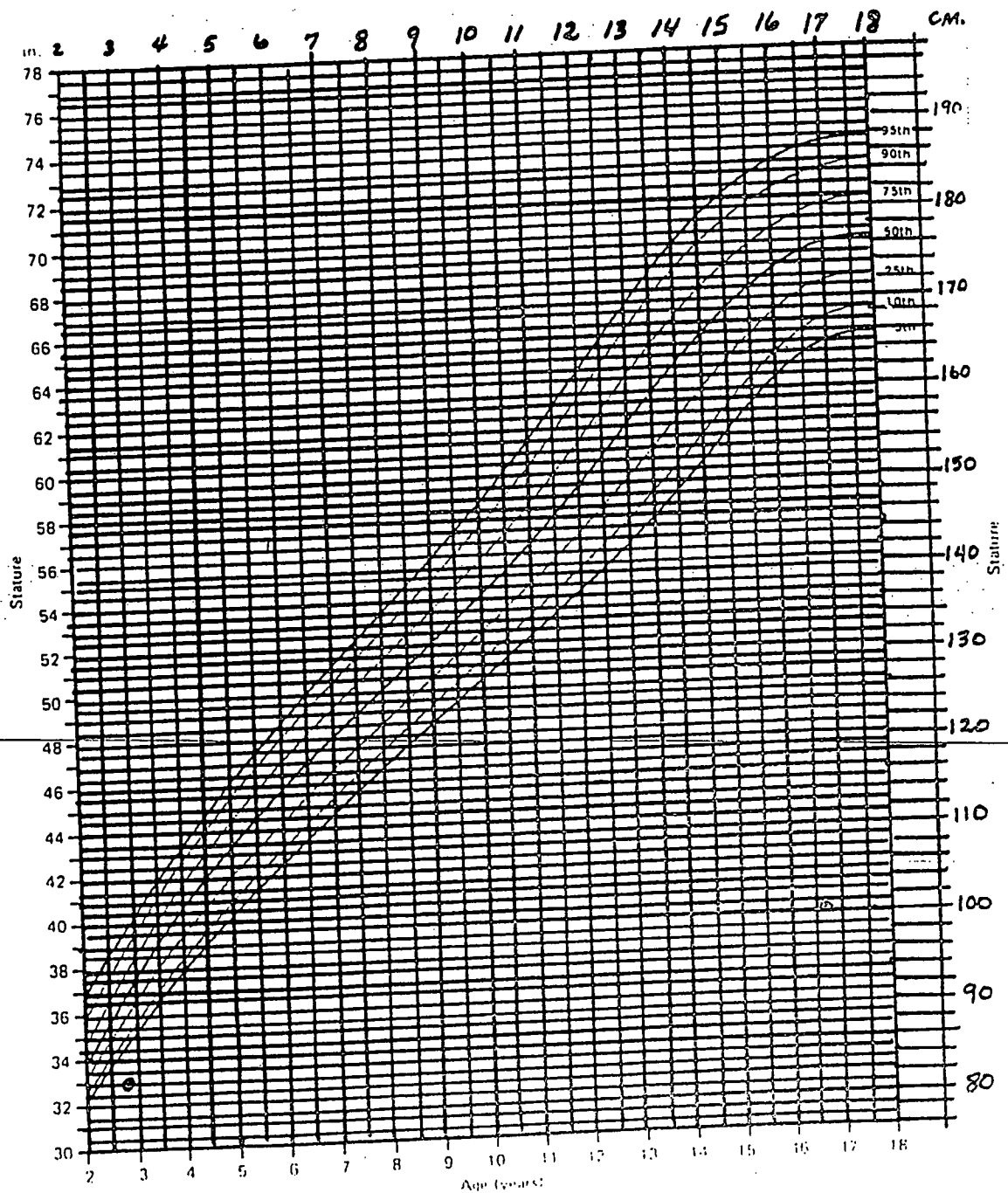
Treatment Recommended, if any:

  
Signature—Physician

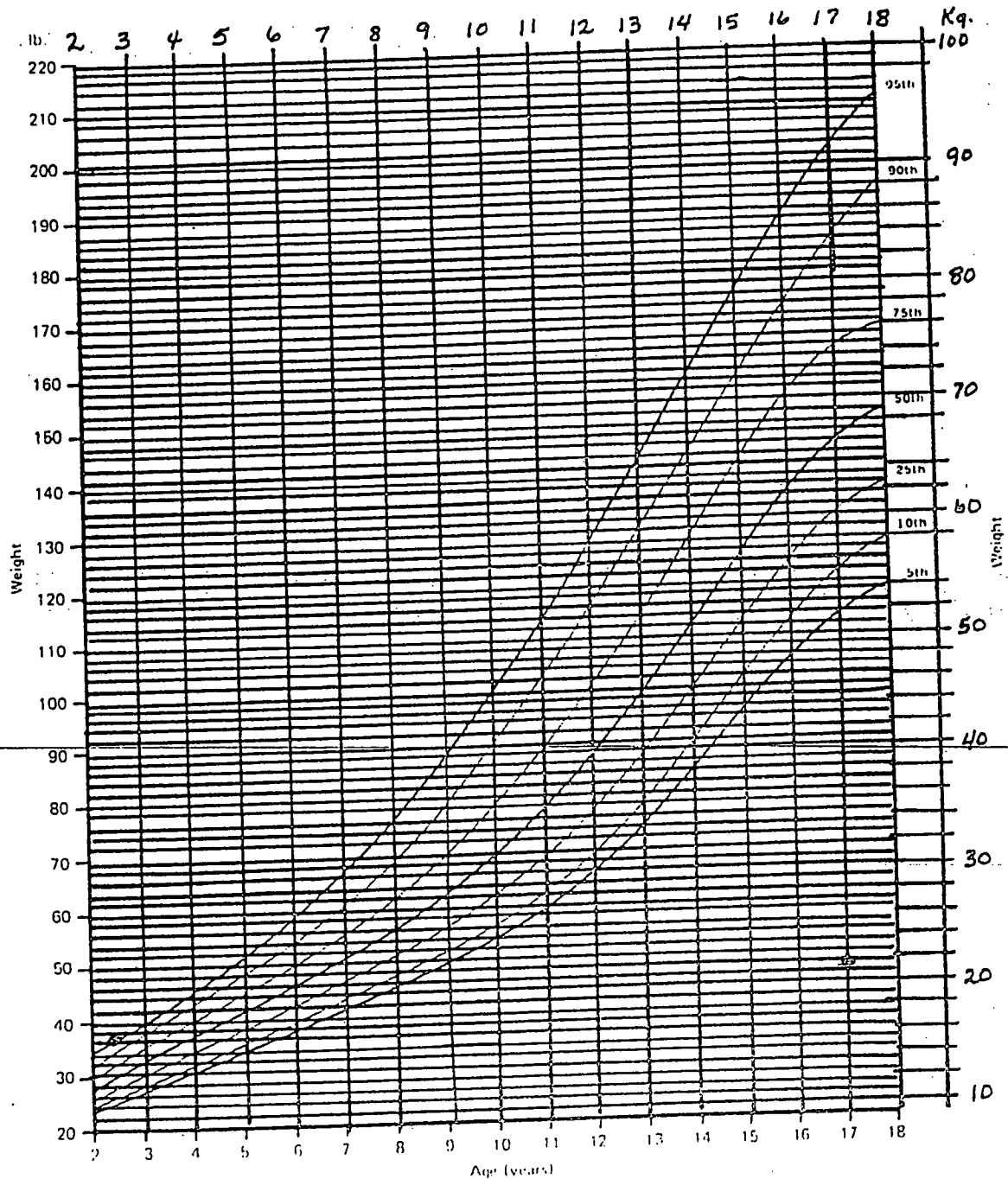
9/2/83  
Date

Wesley Whitfield

BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS  
STATURE FOR AGE



BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS  
WEIGHT FOR AGE



## Texas Department of Human Resources

3114 S. Riverside Dr.  
Ft. Worth, Tx 76119  
(817) 921-3411

COMMISSIONER  
Marlin W. Johnston



BOARD MEMBERS  
FREDERICK C. REHFELDT, M.D.  
Chairman, Millsap  
RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio  
Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

### CONSENT FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

DAN and PAT HALPRIN, Adoptive parents, who reside at 4501 Glenbrook Dr.,  
Arlington, Tx 76015, have had placed in their home, by the TEXAS DEPARTMENT  
OF HUMAN RESOURCES, REGIONAL ADOPTION UNIT OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS, for the  
purpose of Adoption RANDY LEE WHITFIELD, D.O.B.: 9-13-77 and WESLEY ALLEN  
WHITFIELD, D.O.B.: 11-17-80.

DAN and PAT HALPRIN are given permission to secure any and all medical care  
and/or treatment for said children.

Jeannie M. Perullo  
Jeannie M. Perullo, SWA  
Child Placement Worker

Cindy Wingate CSW  
Cindy Wingate, MSSW  
Child Placement Supervisor

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 2nd DAY OF Sept.  
19 83

Heidi L. Parrott NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE  
OF TEXAS.

My Commission Expires: 2-20-85.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5564

## Texas Department of Human Resources

3114 S. Riverside Dr.  
Ft. Worth, Tx 76119  
(817) 921-3411

COMMISSIONER  
Marlin W. Johnston



BOARD MEMBERS  
FREDERICK C. REHFELDT, M.D.  
Chairman, Millsap  
RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio  
Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

### CONSENT FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT

#### TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

DAN and PAT HALPRIN, Adoptive parents, who reside at 4501 Glenbrook Dr., Arlington, Tx 76015, have had placed in their home, by the TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, REGIONAL ADOPTION UNIT OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS, for the purpose of Adoption RANDY LEE WHITFIELD, D.O.B.: 9-13-77 and WESLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD, D.O.B.: 11-17-80.

DAN and PAT HALPRIN are given permission to secure any and all medical care and/or treatment for said children.

Jeannie M. Perullo  
Jeannie M. Perullo, SWA  
Child Placement Worker

Cindy Wingate CSA  
Cindy Wingate, MSSW  
Child Placement Supervisor

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 2nd DAY OF Sept.  
19 83

Heidi L. Parrott  
OF TEXAS.

NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE

My Commission Expires: 2-20-85.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

## PLACEMENT AGREEMENT

## FORM

TO BE SIGNED BY APPLICANT ON PLACEMENT OF A CHILD FROM:  
 THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM  
 FORT WORTH, TEXAS

On this day, the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES and THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM placed in our home, for the purpose of adoption, the child

Wesley as \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Child \_\_\_\_\_ he/she  
 is known to us, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 1980  
 at Denton, TEXAS.

In consideration of this child being placed with us with a view to adoption, we represent and agree as follows:

1. That the information contained in our formal Application filed with The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program was at that time true and correct.
2. That any material changes that have taken place between the date of our Application and this date, if any, have been duly divulged to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program; and that between now and the time the adoption is completed will will fully and promptly report to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program any changes that take place having to do with any representations in our Application and any other happenings or occurrences that could relate to the stability of our marriage, the state of our health, the occupants of our household, our family, our suitability as parents, the welfare of the child involved, or any other matters that our obligations of good faith to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program and our obligation of full and complete disclosure would indicate be imparted to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
3. That the Juvenile Court of Denton County, TEXAS has taken jurisdiction over this child, and its exclusive jurisdiction continues until such time as it is transferred to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
4. That under the jurisdiction of said Juvenile Court, legal custody of the child is in the Department of Human Resources and will remain there until such time that the adoption is consummated.
5. That The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program will supervise the child and we will participate in such supervision by The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program until the child is adopted.

6. That we will not change our residence and/or remove the child from the State of TEXAS before the adoption is finalized without the permission of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

7. That in the event The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program or we determine that the placement should not continue, prior to legal consummation of the adoption, we agree to return the child to the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

8. That we understand that we accept and are responsible for the care and maintenance, including medical care of :

Wesley  
Name of Child

We further agree to notify The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program of any serious illness or injury of this child.

9. That if the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program has not required us to return the child, nor have we elected to return the child on our own, that we will then petition for the completion of the adoption and will return to Fort Worth and complete the adoption upon the recommendation of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program at the time set by the Court of its completion, unless the Home shall consent to an extension of time for adopting the child. In this connection, the attorneys for the Home will advise us in advance of the date and time for filing the petition and completing the adoption.

10. That the adoption reimbursement fee shall be \$ -0-  
Schedule of payment is as follows:

EXECUTED at FORT WORTH, TEXAS and dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 1983.

THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM

BY Charlotte Yancey  
Authorized Representative

James Nathan Halpin  
Husband's Full Name

Patricia Anne Bronnick Halpin  
Wife's Full Name

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the Undersigned Notary Public, in and for The State of Texas, by the above named husband and wife, on this, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 1983, to certify witness my hand and seal of office.

My Commission Expires:

NOVEMBER 19, 1985  
LINDA G. ALLEN, Notary Public  
IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS

Linda G. Allen  
Notary Public in and for  
The State of Texas

05-7103  
October 1981

## RECORD OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL TREATMENT

Name of Child Wesley Whitfield SSMS Client # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth Date 11-17-80 Medicaid # \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Appointment	Name and Address of Doctor	Diagnosis	Recommended Treatment	Prescribed Medicine and Dosage
12-1-82	Dr. Hrubbs	cold & drainage		Entex
12-6-82	Dr. Cuchia	ear infection pos. virus		
12-29-82	"	follow-up		
1-22-83	Dr. Alvarez	ears infected		
1-24-83	Dr. Keele, TWU	neurology exam		no evidence of neurofibromatosis
2-1-83	Dr. Berry, Dallas	eye exam	possible surgery	-
2-7-83	Dr. Culbertson, CMC, Dallas	fluid b/w hind ears	ear tube surgery	-
3-1-83	Dr. Berry CMC	pre-surgery check		postponed - exposed to chicken pox
3-8-83	CMC	ear infection		
3-8-83	Dr. Alvarez	" "		antibiotic
3-29-83	Dr. Berry & CMC	pre surgery check		
3-30-83	Dr. Culbertson	myringotomy		
	Dr. Berry	eye muscle surgery		
4-1-83	Dr. Berry	stitch removed from eye lid		
4-7-83	CMC & Dr. Berry	surgery check		
5-5-83	Dr. Alvarez	infection - Rear & throat		Amoxil Susp. 16 x3 for 6 days

383



**CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER OF DALLAS**  
1935 AMELIA ST.  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235  
214-637-3820

TAX ID 75-0800-628

PATIENT NAME	PATIENT NUMBER	ROOM NUMBER	DATE	TIME	PAGE
NOTIFIED WESLEY A	00000174955		05/02/05	05/02/05	1

STATEMENT TYPE		STATEMENT DATE	BILL TO	INSURANCE COMPANY - GROUP NO. - POLICY NO.
AAAAAA FBI FBI		05/10/05	MURKIN RUS. TX. DEPT. P.O. BOX 2186 DENVER DENVER TX 80201	INSURANCE CO.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TOTAL CHARGES	ESTIMATED COVERAGE			ESTIMATED PATIENT'S AMOUNT
			1ST COVERAGE	2ND COVERAGE	3RD COVERAGE	
DETAIL OF CURRENT CHARGES & PAYMENTS						
03/01	SURGERY - CANCELLED	3652002				
03/01	PRE-ADMIT	3652003				
SUB-TOTAL OF CHARGES		20.90				20.90
SUMMARY OF CHARGES		20.90				20.90
LABORATORY		20.90				20.90
SUB-TOTAL OF CHARGES		20.90				20.90
TOTALS		20.90				20.90

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER HOLDS AN ASSIGNMENT  
 FOR THIS CLAIM

REMARKS:

MARKS: *Completed Roll to present*

## PATIENT

**PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT**

20.40

351



**CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER OF DALLAS**  
1935 AMELIA ST.  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75235  
214-637-3820

TAX ID 75-0800-628

PATIENT NAME	PATIENT NUMBER	ROOM NUMBER	PAGE	
WILFELD, WESLEY A	00000187520	05/08/05	05/08/05	1 ****

STATEMENT TYPE	STATEMENT DATE	BILL TO	INSURANCE COMPANY - GROUP NO. - POLICY NO.
***** FINAL PAT.	05/12/05	HOLSON MED. TX. HOSP. P.O. BOX 2100 DALLAS TX 75201	GOVERNMENT PLAN

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TOTAL CHARGES	ESTIMATED COVERAGE			ESTIMATED PATIENT AMOUNT
			1ST COVERAGE	2ND COVERAGE	3RD COVERAGE	
03/08	PRE-ADMIT	3652003				
03/08	SURGERY CANCELLED	20.90				20.90
03/08	CANCELLATION OF CCL	20.90				20.90
03/08	HEMOGRAM & DIFF-CHC	20.90				20.90
03/08	URILIS 5 VILWS	20.90				20.90
TOTALS						

REMARKS:

Delayed bill to  
parent

PLEASE NOTE: ALL AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE COVERAGE ARE ESTIMATED.

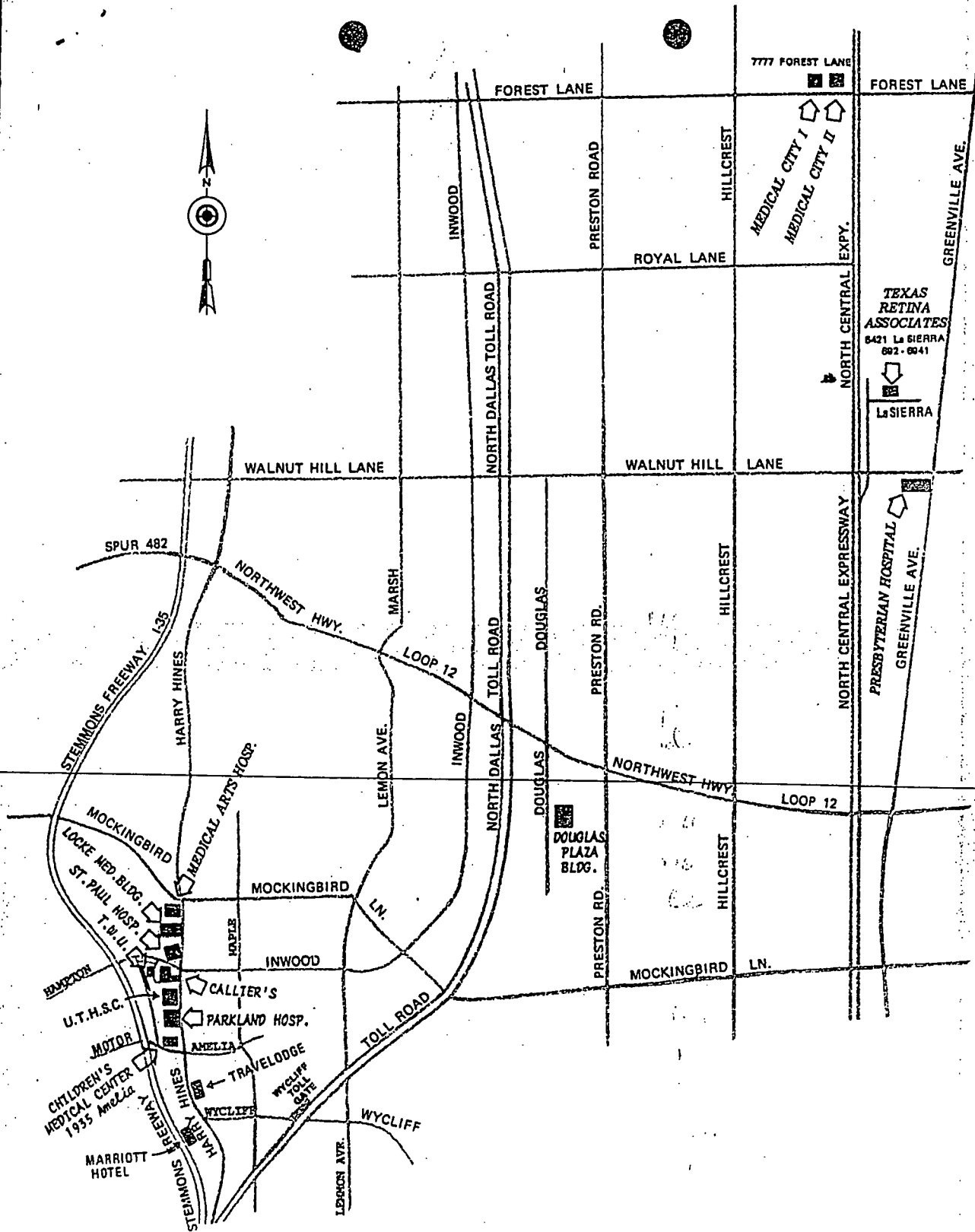
.00

PATIENT

PLEASE PAY THIS AMOUNT

5570

5



CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER  
OF DALLAS

PHYSICIAN'S ORDERS - DAY SURGERY SERVICE

NAME: Wesley Whitfield

1. Admit to Day-Surgery Unit for \_\_\_\_\_

Levator resection RUL  
(operative procedure)

perilla PFS RSR

E. Tubes in ears - ENT.

2. C.B.C. and Urinalysis.

3. History and Physical by P.N.P.

4. Contact Anesthesia Service for preoperative medication orders.

5. X-Ray Exams: X-Ray of Orbits with

Optic Foramina Views

1. Neurofibromatosis in family

2. Ptoisis Right upper lid

6. Miss 3. Limited ability to rotate left eye  
upward

7. May go home overnight.

Russell R. Berry M.D.  
(Physician's Signature) dr.

Preoperative work-up on March 1<sup>st</sup> 10:30 for  
(date)

Surgery on March 3<sup>rd</sup>  
(date)

CMC 22014

Call when ready

83-2371

**AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION**

Texas Department of Human Resources  
Children's Protective Services Division  
Courthouse on the Square  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

I hereby authorize and request any physician, hospital, institution, or agency having, or who may hereafter have medical, psychological, or social records pertaining to Wesley Whitfield to disclose such records and information to the Children's Protective Services Division of the Texas Department of Human Resources.

I, on behalf of myself or any other person who may have an interest in the matter, hereby release you from all legal responsibility and liability that may arise from the act I have authorized above.

Wesley Whitfield Feb. 3, 1983  
Signature of Client or Guardian Date

Beverly Garden 2-3-83  
Children's Protective Services Worker Date

call when ready

83-2371

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Texas Department of Human Resources  
Children's Protective Services Division  
Courthouse on the Square  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

I hereby authorize and request any physician, hospital, institution, or agency having, or who may hereafter have medical, psychological, or social records pertaining to Wesley Whitfield to disclose such records and information to the Children's Protective Services Division of the Texas Department of Human Resources.

I, on behalf of myself or any other person who may have an interest in the matter, hereby release you from all legal responsibility and liability that may arise from the act I have authorized above.

Wesley Whitfield Feb. 3, 1983  
Signature of Client or Guardian Date

Beverly Garden 2-3-83  
Children's Protective Services Worker Date



2509 SCRIPTURE PHO. (817) 382-2521  
DENTON, TEXAS 76201

**ALLERGY**  
Bediola Badie, M.D.

**EAR, NOSE, THROAT**  
J.R. Williams II, M.D.

**FAMILY PRACTICE**  
L.R. Byrd III, M.D.  
Douglas Hagen, M.D.  
H.L. McBrayer, M.D.  
Terry Moore, M.D.

**GASTROENTEROLOGY**  
Barry Sanders, M.D.

**GENERAL PRACTICE**  
Thomas O. Blucker, M.D.  
James H. Jones, M.D.  
Eugene M. Taylor, M.D.

**GENERAL SURGERY**  
H.M. Burgess, M.D.  
James V. Palermo, M.D.  
Arvin D. Short, M.D.

**OBSTETRICS  
& GYNECOLOGY**  
Robert J. Lee, M.D.  
Buhar Mantri, M.D.

**PATHOLOGY**  
Rick Burgess, M.D.

**PEDIATRICS**  
John F. Cuchia, M.D.  
Gregory L. Jackson, M.D.  
David O. Johnson, M.D.  
Frank McGehee, M.D.

**RADIOLOGY**  
Jules P. Brown, M.D.  
Albert Thibaux, M.D.

**RHEUMATOLOGY**  
Edward E. Velayos, M.D.

**UROLOGY**  
Kenneth Goldberg, M.D.

**INTERNAL MEDICINE**  
Jitendra Bhatt, M.D.  
Charles Wahlert, M.D.

**ASSOCIATION NURSING  
COORDINATOR**  
Sue Cogdell, L.V.N.

**OFFICE MANAGER**  
Jan Jones

**VICE PRESIDENT  
MANAGER OF OUT-  
PATIENT OPERATIONS**  
Darlene Moore

February 4, 1983

Texas Dept. of Human Resources  
Child Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

To Whom It May Concern:

Wesley was first seen here on 11/13/81 at age 5 months for right otitis media and wheezing episode, for which he was admitted to Flow Memorial Hospital. He was in the hospital from 4/13/81 to 4/16/81 for bronchiolitis and otitis media. He was seen again on 11/23/81 for evaluation of wheezing. At that time he was noted to have only minimal wheezes, bilateral otitis media, contact dermatitis, and ptosis of the right eyelid. At that time he was referred to Dr. David Stager, Pediatric Ophthalmologist, and treated as an outpatient with a bronchodilator and antibiotic.

He was not seen again until 6/2/82 and at that time he had bilateral otitis media and mild wheezes; the parents had not sought ophthalmologic follow-up and were referred again to Dr. Stager.

On 9/16/82 he was seen in follow-up from the Health Clinic where he was found to have multiple bruising and enlarged spleen. A white count was 13,800 with 51 polys, 47 lymphs, 2 eosins. Hematocrit was 32%. The mono spot test was negative and platelets were 280,000. The etiology of the bruising was uncertain. He was seen again on 11/2/82, brought in by the Child Protective Services. At that time a skeletal survey was performed and showed no old or new fractures of any of the long bones. He was again seen on 12/1/82 for upper respiratory viral infection. He was seen again on 12/6/82 with bilateral otitis media, treated with an antibiotic; in follow-up on 12/29/82 he had residual fluid behind the left tympanic membrane.

If you have any questions, please give us a call.

Sincerely,

*Greg Jackson*  
Greg Jackson, M.D.

GLJ/ld

PEDIATRICS									
Wesley A. Whitfield				BIRTH DATE 11/17/80		SEX M		RACE white	
17 Shiloh Circle Ruanoke, Va 22186				PHONE 430-684-3		DATE 1/14/83			
Medicaid # 502744881				ADDRESS Denton Court House		Denton, Va			
Child Protective Services				REF. BY					
Foster Parents - Billie & Hector Vitexchuk									
HISTORY									
DELIVERY									
NEONATAL									
WT. LENGTH									
GROWING									
ROLLED OVER SAT WALKED FIRST WORDS									
DISEASES - VARICELLA MUMPS RUBELLA RUBELLA									
ILLNESSES 2 ear infections in last 2 months - Has finished 2 doses of antibiotic as of Jan. 11, 1983									
HOSPITALIZATIONS									
ALLERGIES none									
FAMILY HISTORY F M SIBS									
LABOR Had some (ASTHMA) attacks at one time									
DIABETES TDC									
BLEEDERS									
IMMUNIZATION									
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10									
SMALLPOX									
MEASLES									
MUMPS									
RUBELLA									
STATUS									
REMARKS									
Has drooping right eye lid - Currently plans eye set for him to see eye specialist 1/19/83 27 lb 10 oz Sick off and on for the past 2 wks - agitated some cough -									
Wt. 28-55 Ht. 34" Born - 1x: Normal									
200 lbs x 100 lbs - 2/33 5'10" x 100 lbs -									

# CHILD HEALTH RECORD

(See Interpretation and Guide for Use of  
Child Health Record, Form M-9)

Medicaid No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Soc. Sec. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Birth Date 11-17-80  
Sex: ☒ M ☐ F Race: ☒ W ☐ B ☐ O  
Sibling Position 2

W.I.C. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Admitted \_\_\_\_\_  
Ref. By \_\_\_\_\_  
Case No. (s) \_\_\_\_\_

Name Whitfield Wesley Address (1) Rt 1 Box 119 Address (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Last name first) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address (3) \_\_\_\_\_  
Teleph. No. 566-5590

Father's Name Whitfield Bob Randal Mother's Maiden Name Anita Hammons  
(Last name first) \_\_\_\_\_ (Last name first) \_\_\_\_\_

Source(s) of Medical Care CME  
(Physicians and/or Agencies providing care. Keep current.)

## MOTHER'S PREGNANCY & DELIVERY HISTORY

With This Child: Month Prenatal Care Began 20 Weeks Gestation Completed at Birth 40  
Previous To This Child: No. Pregnancies 1 No. Fetal Deaths \_\_\_\_\_ No. Premature Deliveries \_\_\_\_\_  
Additional Information: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Pertinent information during this pregnancy)

## NEONATAL HISTORY

Birthplace Flou Hospital Dorton, TX Birth Weight 8<sup>1</sup> 10z Birth Length \_\_\_\_\_  
Delivered By Doctor Miller Birth Head Circumference 2  
Has infant retained in hospital after mother's discharge? Yes ☒ No ☐ Additional Information: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Include Apgar score)

## FAMILY'S SIGNIFICANT HEALTH HISTORY

MGP - Breast Ca

His asthma, chronic ear infections

Texas Department of Health

Form No. M-9  
Rev. Aug. 1978

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship \_\_\_\_\_ Witness \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness**

IMMUNIZATIONS					4
VACCINES	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE
DTP or Td	6-10-82	10-28-82			
Oral Polio	6-10-82	10-28-82			
Measles*	VACCINE	6-10-82		ILLNESS	
Mumps*	VACCINE	6-10-82		ILLNESS	
Rubella*	VACCINE	6-10-82			
Other					
Tuberc					

*When combined dose of Measles and Rubella or Measles, Mumps and Rubella is administered, record date given by each individual vaccine.	

[illegible]

# FOOD INFORMATION FOR NUTRITIONAL ASSESSMENT BIRTH TO ONE YEAR

Name of Infant _____ Birth Date _____		See Instructions at Bottom of Page	
DATE _____		AGE OF INFANT _____	
USUAL DIETARY INTAKE		24 HOUR RECALL	
<p>1. Type of Milk</p> <p>____ Breast</p> <p>____ Formula</p> <p>____ Iron Fortified</p> <p>____ Non Iron Fortified</p> <p>____ Other _____</p> <p>____ Specify _____</p> <p>____ Length of Feeding (time) _____</p> <p>____ Number of Feedings in 24 Hours _____</p> <p>____ oz. per 24 hours _____</p> <p>2. Vitamin-Mineral Supplements? _____</p> <p>____ Specify _____</p> <p>3. Juice introduced at age <u>3mo</u></p> <p>4. Solids introduced at age <u>1mo</u></p> <p>____ WIC _____ Food Stamps _____</p>		<p>1. Type of Milk</p> <p>____ Breast</p> <p>____ Formula</p> <p>____ Iron Fortified</p> <p>____ Non Iron Fortified</p> <p>____ Other _____</p> <p>____ Specify _____</p> <p>____ Length of Feeding (time) _____</p> <p>____ Number of Feedings in 24 Hours _____</p> <p>____ oz. per 24 hours _____</p> <p>2. Vitamin-Mineral Supplements? _____</p> <p>____ Specify _____</p> <p>3. Juice introduced at age _____</p> <p>4. Solids introduced at age _____</p> <p>5. _____ WIC _____ Food Stamps _____</p>	

INSTRUCTIONS: It is essential to evaluate the infant's diet after obtaining food information.

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS: Breast fed infants should receive Vitamin D at birth, iron supplementation at 4-6 months and flour at 6 months. If not breast-fed, iron fortified formula is recommended for the first year of life. Introduce solid food and diluted fruit juice at 4 months or 13-15 pounds.

Supplement forms for infants (M-10b) or children (M-10a) are available from Texas Dept. of Health. See Forms Order Blank.

## DEVELOPMENTAL MILESTONES

Behaviors		*Age Achieved	Behaviors		*Age Achieved	Behaviors		*Age Achieved
1 - 3 MONTHS			12 - 17 MONTHS			3 YEARS		
Lifts head			Walks without support	4		Balances on one foot		
Eyes follow moving object			Imitates two cube tower			Copies cross		
Coos and chuckles			Expressive farcon			Says first and last name		
Social smile			Helps in dressing			Separates easily from mother		
4 - 6 MONTHS			18 - 23 MONTHS			4 YEARS		
No head lag			Climbs avidly		19 mos	Tandem walk		
Palmar grasp			Scribbles spontaneously		22 mos	Draws three-part man		
Turns head to sound			Combines two or more words		21 mos	Names three colors		
Knows stranger from family			Bowel control		Not hand	Toilet independence		
7 - 11 MONTHS			2 YEARS			5 YEARS		
Pulls self to stand			Jumps with both feet			Backward tandem walk		
Pincer grasp			Copies circle			Draws six-part man		
Says ma-ma or da-da			Verbalizes about collecting			Counts to ten		
Plays pat-a-cake			Puts on simple clothing			Describes favorite TV program		

\* 0 - Observed by worker, R - Reported by parent or guardian, H - History obtained from valid record  
If a behavior is not achieved at oldest appropriate age, referral for further evaluation should be considered.

## DENVER DEVELOPMENTAL SCREENING TEST

DEVELOPMENTAL AREAS	Date	Age	Date	Age	Date	Age	Date	Age	Date	Age
	Results	Delayed	Normal	Results	Delayed	Normal	Results	Delayed	Normal	Results
Gross Motor										
Fine Motor-Adaptive										
Language										
Personal-Social										

COMMENTS:

## FOOD INFORMATION FOR NUTRITIONAL ASSESSMENT

BIRTH TO ONE YEAR

See Instructions at Bottom of Page

Name of Infant \_\_\_\_\_  
Birth Date \_\_\_\_\_DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE OF INFANT \_\_\_\_\_  
24 HOUR RECALLDATE \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE OF INFANT \_\_\_\_\_  
24 HOUR RECALL

USUAL DIETARY INTAKE

Food &amp; Beverages Amounts

USUAL DIETARY INTAKE

Food &amp; Beverages Amounts

## 1. Type of Milk

Breast

Formula

Iron Fortified

Non Iron Fortified

None / Other

Specify

Length of Feeding (time)

Number of Feedings in

24 Hours

oz. per 24 hours

2. Vitamin-Mineral Supplements?

Specify

3. Juice introduced at age 3mo4. Solids introduced at age 2mo5. Glaxo Food Stamps

## 1. Type of Milk

Breast

Formula

Iron Fortified

Non Iron Fortified

Other

Specify

Length of Feeding (time)

Number of Feedings in

24 Hours

oz. per 24 hours

2. Vitamin-Mineral Supplements?

Specify

3. Juice introduced at age \_\_\_\_\_

4. Solids introduced at age \_\_\_\_\_

5. WIC Food Stamps

INSTRUCTIONS: It is essential to evaluate the infant's diet after obtaining food information.

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS: Breast fed infants should receive Vitamin D at birth, iron supplementation at 4-6 months and flour at 6 months. If not breast-fed, iron fortified formula is recommended for the first year of life. Introduce solid food and diluted fruit juice at 4 months or 13-15 pounds.

Supplement forms for infants (M-10b) or children (M-10a) are available from Texas Dept. of Health. See Forms Order Blank.

<p>(1) DATE: <u>9/16/11</u> WT <u>241</u> HT <u>34</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY: 22 month old          2 hr ear pain, fever -          Pruritic hives (reportedly all from swing)          P.E.: Born -          Enlarged Spleen          Enlarged Pstns @ eye          longusd Pstns @ eye          SP: ① To have CBC &amp; diff          ② Phone test          ③ Counsel CRS</p>	<p>(2) DATE: <u>10/25/11</u> WT <u>244</u> HT <u>34 1/2</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY: <u>10/25/11</u>          ① 10/25/11          ② 10/25/11          ③ 10/25/11          ④ 10/25/11          ⑤ 10/25/11          ⑥ 10/25/11          ⑦ 10/25/11          ⑧ 10/25/11          ⑨ 10/25/11          ⑩ 10/25/11          ⑪ 10/25/11          ⑫ 10/25/11          ⑬ 10/25/11          ⑭ 10/25/11          ⑮ 10/25/11          ⑯ 10/25/11          ⑰ 10/25/11          ⑱ 10/25/11          ⑲ 10/25/11          ⑳ 10/25/11          ㉑ 10/25/11          ㉒ 10/25/11          ㉓ 10/25/11          ㉔ 10/25/11          ㉕ 10/25/11          ㉖ 10/25/11          ㉗ 10/25/11          ㉘ 10/25/11          ㉙ 10/25/11          ㉚ 10/25/11          ㉛ 10/25/11          ㉜ 10/25/11          ㉝ 10/25/11          ㉞ 10/25/11          ㉟ 10/25/11          ㊱ 10/25/11          ㊲ 10/25/11          ㊳ 10/25/11          ㊴ 10/25/11          ㊵ 10/25/11          ㊶ 10/25/11          ㊷ 10/25/11          ㊸ 10/25/11          ㊹ 10/25/11          ㊺ 10/25/11          ㊻ 10/25/11          ㊼ 10/25/11          ㊽ 10/25/11          ㊾ 10/25/11          ㊿ 10/25/11</p>	<p>(3) DATE: <u>10/25/11</u> WT <u>245</u> HT <u>34 1/2</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY: F/U by social service -          again by mom's boyfriend, 10/25/11          she left yesterday (10/25/11)          is still working          P.E.: Pruritic over post. legs, 10/25/11          papular area 10/25/11          -pain, over 1-2 areas          ① Pstns          ② Pstns red, pink, dull          ③ Pstns red, pink, dull          ④ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑤ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑥ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑦ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑧ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑨ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑩ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑪ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑫ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑬ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑭ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑮ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑯ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑰ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑱ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑲ Pstns red, pink, dull          ⑳ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉑ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉒ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉓ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉔ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉕ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉖ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉗ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉘ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉙ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉚ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉛ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉜ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉝ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉞ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㉟ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊱ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊲ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊳ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊴ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊵ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊶ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊷ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊸ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊹ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊺ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊻ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊼ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊽ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊾ Pstns red, pink, dull          ㊿ Pstns red, pink, dull</p>
<p>(4) DATE: <u>10/25/11</u> WT <u>244</u> HT <u>34 1/2</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY: Pstns</p>	<p>(5) DATE: <u>10/25/11</u> WT <u>244</u> HT <u>34 1/2</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY:</p>	<p>(6) DATE: <u>10/25/11</u> WT <u>245</u> HT <u>34 1/2</u> HC</p> <p>HISTORY:</p>

P.E.: TMs & long clear  
 normal appearing  
 DISP: ① 10/25/11  
 ② 10/25/11  
 ③ 10/25/11  
 ④ 10/25/11  
 ⑤ 10/25/11  
 ⑥ 10/25/11  
 ⑦ 10/25/11  
 ⑧ 10/25/11  
 ⑨ 10/25/11  
 ⑩ 10/25/11  
 ⑪ 10/25/11  
 ⑫ 10/25/11  
 ⑬ 10/25/11  
 ⑭ 10/25/11  
 ⑮ 10/25/11  
 ⑯ 10/25/11  
 ⑰ 10/25/11  
 ⑱ 10/25/11  
 ⑲ 10/25/11  
 ⑳ 10/25/11  
 ㉑ 10/25/11  
 ㉒ 10/25/11  
 ㉓ 10/25/11  
 ㉔ 10/25/11  
 ㉕ 10/25/11  
 ㉖ 10/25/11  
 ㉗ 10/25/11  
 ㉘ 10/25/11  
 ㉙ 10/25/11  
 ㉚ 10/25/11  
 ㉛ 10/25/11  
 ㉜ 10/25/11  
 ㉝ 10/25/11  
 ㉞ 10/25/11  
 ㉟ 10/25/11  
 ㊱ 10/25/11  
 ㊲ 10/25/11  
 ㊳ 10/25/11  
 ㊴ 10/25/11  
 ㊵ 10/25/11  
 ㊶ 10/25/11  
 ㊷ 10/25/11  
 ㊸ 10/25/11  
 ㊹ 10/25/11  
 ㊺ 10/25/11  
 ㊻ 10/25/11  
 ㊼ 10/25/11  
 ㊽ 10/25/11  
 ㊾ 10/25/11  
 ㊿ 10/25/11

## ASSESSMENT AND CARE PLAN

CHILD'S SIGNIFICANT HEALTH PROBLEMS (physical, mental, emotional or social)

Child's Age

### Specify Problem

Child's Age

### Specify Problem

Child's Age

### Specify Problem

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Signature and  
Date of Next Visit

Q-16-82

Released from Kilauea and seen as a drooping in  
CfC by Dr. Johnson. Pinnacles multiply visible  
on Waihoahoa, Kom, enlarged spleen and congested  
stomach & liver, dermophytosis noted. CPS same  
1.9.41 = from "sent to med but for latent".

to take from, some ideas were for  
mom doing hitting child, etc 10-14-82. Growth  
and dust. Complaint appropriate for age. Immun

Mom done nothing better: see		
and did appear appropriate for age.	Amundson	Amundson
held due to temp. etc. 10-14-82	Stouckel	Stouckel
H: m <sup>d</sup> m <sup>r</sup> m <sup>s</sup> m <sup>t</sup> m <sup>e</sup> m <sup>a</sup> m <sup>i</sup> m <sup>o</sup> m <sup>u</sup> m <sup>n</sup> m <sup>j</sup> m <sup>k</sup> m <sup>l</sup> m <sup>m</sup> m <sup>p</sup> m <sup>q</sup> m <sup>r</sup> m <sup>s</sup> m <sup>t</sup> m <sup>u</sup> m <sup>v</sup> m <sup>w</sup> m <sup>x</sup> m <sup>y</sup> m <sup>z</sup> m <sup>aa</sup> m <sup>ab</sup> m <sup>ac</sup> m <sup>ad</sup> m <sup>ae</sup> m <sup>af</sup> m <sup>ag</sup> m <sup>ah</sup> m <sup>ai</sup> m <sup>aj</sup> m <sup>ak</sup> m <sup>al</sup> m <sup>am</sup> m <sup>an</sup> m <sup>ao</sup> m <sup>ap</sup> m <sup>aq</sup> m <sup>ar</sup> m <sup>as</sup> m <sup>at</sup> m <sup>au</sup> m <sup>av</sup> m <sup>aw</sup> m <sup>ax</sup> m <sup>ay</sup> m <sup>az</sup> m <sup>ba</sup> m <sup>bb</sup> m <sup>bc</sup> m <sup>bd</sup> m <sup>be</sup> m <sup>bf</sup> m <sup>bg</sup> m <sup>bh</sup> m <sup>bi</sup> m <sup>bj</sup> m <sup>bk</sup> m <sup>bl</sup> m <sup>bm</sup> m <sup>bn</sup> m <sup>bo</sup> m <sup>bp</sup> m <sup>bq</sup> m <sup>br</sup> m <sup>bs</sup> m <sup>bt</sup> m <sup>bu</sup> m <sup>bv</sup> m <sup>bw</sup> m <sup>bx</sup> m <sup>by</sup> m <sup>bz</sup> m <sup>ca</sup> m <sup>cb</sup> m <sup>cc</sup> m <sup>cd</sup> m <sup>ce</sup> m <sup>cf</sup> m <sup>cg</sup> m <sup>ch</sup> m <sup>ci</sup> m <sup>cj</sup> m <sup>ck</sup> m <sup>cl</sup> m <sup>cm</sup> m <sup>cn</sup> m <sup>co</sup> m <sup>cp</sup> m <sup>cq</sup> m <sup>cr</sup> m <sup>cs</sup> m <sup>ct</sup> m <sup>cu</sup> m <sup>cv</sup> m <sup>cw</sup> m <sup>cx</sup> m <sup>cy</sup> m <sup>cz</sup> m <sup>da</sup> m <sup>db</sup> m <sup>dc</sup> m <sup>dd</sup> m <sup>de</sup> m <sup>df</sup> m <sup>dg</sup> m <sup>dh</sup> m <sup>di</sup> m <sup>dj</sup> m <sup>dk</sup> m <sup>dl</sup> m <sup>dm</sup> m <sup>dn</sup> m <sup>do</sup> m <sup>dp</sup> m <sup>dq</sup> m <sup>dr</sup> m <sup>ds</sup> m <sup>dt</sup> m <sup>du</sup> m <sup>dv</sup> m <sup>dw</sup> m <sup>dx</sup> m <sup>dy</sup> m <sup>dz</sup> m <sup>ea</sup> m <sup>eb</sup> m <sup>ec</sup> m <sup>ed</sup> m <sup>ee</sup> m <sup>ef</sup> m <sup>eg</sup> m <sup>eh</sup> m <sup>ei</sup> m <sup>ej</sup> m <sup>ek</sup> m <sup>el</sup> m <sup>em</sup> m <sup>en</sup> m <sup>eo</sup> m <sup>ep</sup> m <sup>eq</sup> m <sup>er</sup> m <sup>es</sup> m <sup>et</sup> m <sup>eu</sup> m <sup>ev</sup> m <sup>ew</sup> m <sup>ex</sup> m <sup>ey</sup> m <sup>ez</sup> m <sup>fa</sup> m <sup>fb</sup> m <sup>fc</sup> m <sup>fd</sup> m <sup>fe</sup> m <sup>ff</sup> m <sup>fg</sup> m <sup>fh</sup> m <sup>fi</sup> m <sup>fj</sup> m <sup>fk</sup> m <sup>fl</sup> m <sup>fm</sup> m <sup>fn</sup> m <sup>fo</sup> m <sup>fp</sup> m <sup>fq</sup> m <sup>fr</sup> m <sup>fs</sup> m <sup>ft</sup> m <sup>fu</sup> m <sup>fv</sup> m <sup>fw</sup> m <sup>fx</sup> m <sup>fy</sup> m <sup>fz</sup> m <sup>ga</sup> m <sup>gb</sup> m <sup>gc</sup> m <sup>gd</sup> m <sup>ge</sup> m <sup>gf</sup> m <sup>gg</sup> m <sup>gh</sup> m <sup>gi</sup> m <sup>gj</sup> m <sup>gk</sup> m <sup>gl</sup> m <sup>gm</sup> m <sup>gn</sup> m <sup>go</sup> m <sup>gp</sup> m <sup>gq</sup> m <sup>gr</sup> m <sup>gs</sup> m <sup>gt</sup> m <sup>gu</sup> m <sup>gv</sup> m <sup>gw</sup> m <sup>gx</sup> m <sup>gy</sup> m <sup>gz</sup> m <sup>ha</sup> m <sup>hb</sup> m <sup>hc</sup> m <sup>hd</sup> m <sup>he</sup> m <sup>hf</sup> m <sup>hg</sup> m <sup>hh</sup> m <sup>hi</sup> m <sup>hj</sup> m <sup>hk</sup> m <sup>hl</sup> m <sup>hm</sup> m <sup>hn</sup> m <sup>ho</sup> m <sup>hp</sup> m <sup>hq</sup> m <sup>hr</sup> m <sup>hs</sup> m <sup>ht</sup> m <sup>hu</sup> m <sup>hv</sup> m <sup>hw</sup> m <sup>hx</sup> m <sup>hy</sup> m <sup>hz</sup> m <sup>ia</sup> m <sup>ib</sup> m <sup>ic</sup> m <sup>id</sup> m <sup>ie</sup> m <sup>if</sup> m <sup>ig</sup> m <sup>ih</sup> m <sup>ii</sup> m <sup>ij</sup> m <sup>ik</sup> m <sup>il</sup> m <sup>im</sup> m <sup>in</sup> m <sup>io</sup> m <sup>ip</sup> m <sup>iq</sup> m <sup>ir</sup> m <sup>is</sup> m <sup>it</sup> m <sup>iu</sup> m <sup>iv</sup> m <sup>iw</sup> m <sup>ix</sup> m <sup>iy</sup> m <sup>iz</sup> m <sup>ja</sup> m <sup>jb</sup> m <sup>jc</sup> m <sup>jd</sup> m <sup>je</sup> m <sup>jf</sup> m <sup>jj</sup> m <sup>jh</sup> m <sup>ji</sup> m <sup>jj</sup> m <sup>jk</sup> m <sup>jl</sup> m <sup>jm</sup> m <sup>jn</sup> m <sup>jo</sup> m <sup>jp</sup> m <sup>jq</sup> m <sup>jr</sup> m <sup>js</sup> m <sup>jt</sup> m <sup>ju</sup> m <sup>jv</sup> m <sup>jw</sup> m <sup>jx</sup> m <sup> jy</sup> m <sup>jz</sup> m <sup>ka</sup> m <sup>kb</sup> m <sup>kc</sup> m <sup>kd</sup> m <sup>ke</sup> m <sup>kf</sup> m <sup>kg</sup> m <sup>kh</sup> m <sup>ki</sup> m <sup>kj</sup> m <sup>kl</sup> m <sup>km</sup> m <sup>kn</sup> m <sup>ko</sup> m <sup>kp</sup> m <sup>kq</sup> m <sup>kr</sup> m <sup>ks</sup> m <sup>kt</sup> m <sup>ku</sup> m <sup>kv</sup> m <sup>kw</sup> m <sup>kx</sup> m <sup>ky</sup> m <sup>kz</sup> m <sup>la</sup> m <sup>lb</sup> m <sup>lc</sup> m <sup>ld</sup> m <sup>le</sup> m <sup>lf</sup> m <sup>lg</sup> m <sup>lh</sup> m <sup>li</sup> m <sup>lj</sup> m <sup>lk</sup> m <sup>ll</sup> m <sup>lm</sup> m <sup>ln</sup> m <sup>lo</sup> m <sup>lp</sup> m <sup>lq</sup> m <sup>lr</sup> m <sup>ls</sup> m <sup>lt</sup> m <sup>lu</sup> m <sup>lv</sup> m <sup>lw</sup> m <sup>lx</sup> m <sup>ly</sup> m <sup>lz</sup> m <sup>ma</sup> m <sup>mb</sup> m <sup>mc</sup> m <sup>md</sup> m <sup>me</sup> m <sup>mf</sup> m <sup>mg</sup> m <sup>mh</sup> m <sup>mi</sup> m <sup>mj</sup> m <sup>mk</sup> m <sup>ml</sup> m <sup>mm</sup> m <sup>mn</sup> m <sup>mo</sup> m <sup>mp</sup> m <sup>mq</sup> m <sup>mr</sup> m <sup>ms</sup> m <sup>mt</sup> m <sup>mu</sup> m <sup>mv</sup> m <sup>mw</sup> m <sup>mx</sup> m <sup>my</sup> m <sup>mz</sup> m <sup>na</sup> m <sup>nb</sup> m <sup>nc</sup> m <sup>nd</sup> m <sup>ne</sup> m <sup>nf</sup> m <sup>ng</sup> m <sup>nh</sup> m <sup>ni</sup> m <sup>nj</sup> m <sup>nk</sup> m <sup>nl</sup> m <sup>nm</sup> m <sup>nn</sup> m <sup>no</sup> m <sup>np</sup> m <sup>nq</sup> m <sup>nr</sup> m <sup>ns</sup> m <sup>nt</sup> m <sup>nu</sup> m <sup>nv</sup> m <sup>nw</sup> m <sup>nx</sup> m <sup>ny</sup> m <sup>nz</sup> m <sup>oa</sup> m <sup>ob</sup> m <sup>oc</sup> m <sup>od</sup> m <sup>oe</sup> m <sup>of</sup> m <sup>og</sup> m <sup>oh</sup> m <sup>oi</sup> m <sup>oj</sup> m <sup>ok</sup> m <sup>ol</sup> m <sup>om</sup> m <sup>on</sup> m <sup>oo</sup> m <sup>op</sup> m <sup>oq</sup> m <sup>or</sup> m <sup>os</sup> m <sup>ot</sup> m <sup>ou</sup> m <sup>ov</sup> m <sup>ow</sup> m <sup>ox</sup> m <sup>oy</sup> m <sup>oz</sup> m <sup>pa</sup> m <sup>pb</sup> m <sup>pc</sup> m <sup>pd</sup> m <sup>pe</sup> m <sup>pf</sup> m <sup>pg</sup> m <sup>ph</sup> m <sup>pi</sup> m <sup>pj</sup> m <sup>pk</sup> m <sup>pl</sup> m <sup>pm</sup> m <sup>pn</sup> m <sup>po</sup> m <sup>pp</sup> m <sup>pq</sup> m <sup>pr</sup> m <sup>ps</sup> m <sup>pt</sup> m <sup>pu</sup> m <sup>pv</sup> m <sup>pw</sup> m <sup>px</sup> m <sup>py</sup> m <sup>pz</sup> m <sup>qa</sup> m <sup>qb</sup> m <sup>qc</sup> m <sup>qd</sup> m <sup>qe</sup> m <sup>qf</sup> m <sup>qg</sup> m <sup>qh</sup> m <sup>qi</sup> m <sup>qj</sup> m <sup>qk</sup> m <sup>ql</sup> m <sup>qm</sup> m <sup>qn</sup> m <sup>qo</sup> m <sup>qp</sup> m <sup>qq</sup> m <sup>qr</sup> m <sup>qs</sup> m <sup>qt</sup> m <sup>qu</sup> m <sup>qv</sup> m <sup>qw</sup> m <sup>qx</sup> m <sup>qy</sup> m <sup>qz</sup> m <sup>ra</sup> m <sup>rb</sup> m <sup>rc</sup> m <sup>rd</sup> m <sup>re</sup> m <sup>rf</sup> m <sup>rg</sup> m <sup>rh</sup> m <sup>ri</sup> m <sup>rj</sup> m <sup>rk</sup> m <sup>rl</sup> m <sup>rm</sup> m <sup>rn</sup> m <sup>ro</sup> m <sup>rp</sup> m <sup>rq</sup> m <sup>rr</sup> m <sup>rs</sup> m <sup>rt</sup> m <sup>ru</sup> m <sup>rv</sup> m <sup>rw</sup> m <sup>rx</sup> m <sup>ry</sup> m <sup>rz</sup> m <sup>sa</sup> m <sup>sb</sup> m <sup>sc</sup> m <sup>sd</sup> m <sup>se</sup> m		

held all day. At 10:11	but work
mom is go to med clinic the pm to nurse	
Kurumi attending child to Fina for last week. They don't	

pay for what show drew	B. Hammond
shaped CMC materials ETC 10-28-82	
D-1412	

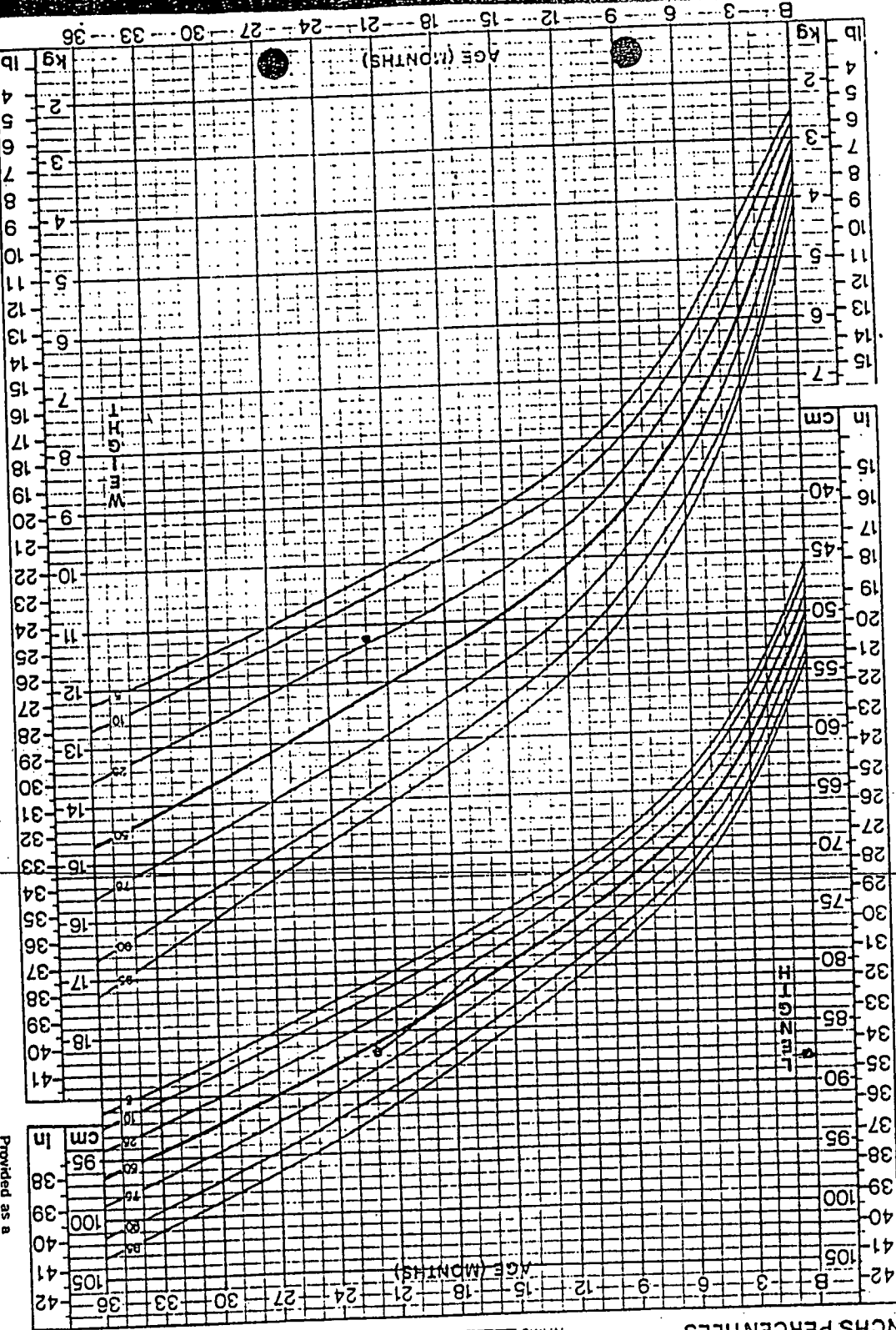
Soc. Sec. No.           

Signature  
And Date Of  
Next Visit

CPS paid MCKM Mr. Hadzima will ✓ On Sept 5 Dr. Bong K. Nauders

Form No. M-10  
Revised 1-1-69

Adapted from: Hamill PVV, Drizd TA, Johnson CL, Reed RB, Roche AF, Moore  
 1st Physical Growth National Center for Health Statistics percentiles. AM J  
 Clin Nutr 32:627-629 1979. Data from the Fels Research Institute, Wright  
 State University School of Medicine, Yellow Springs, Ohio  
 Ross Laboratories

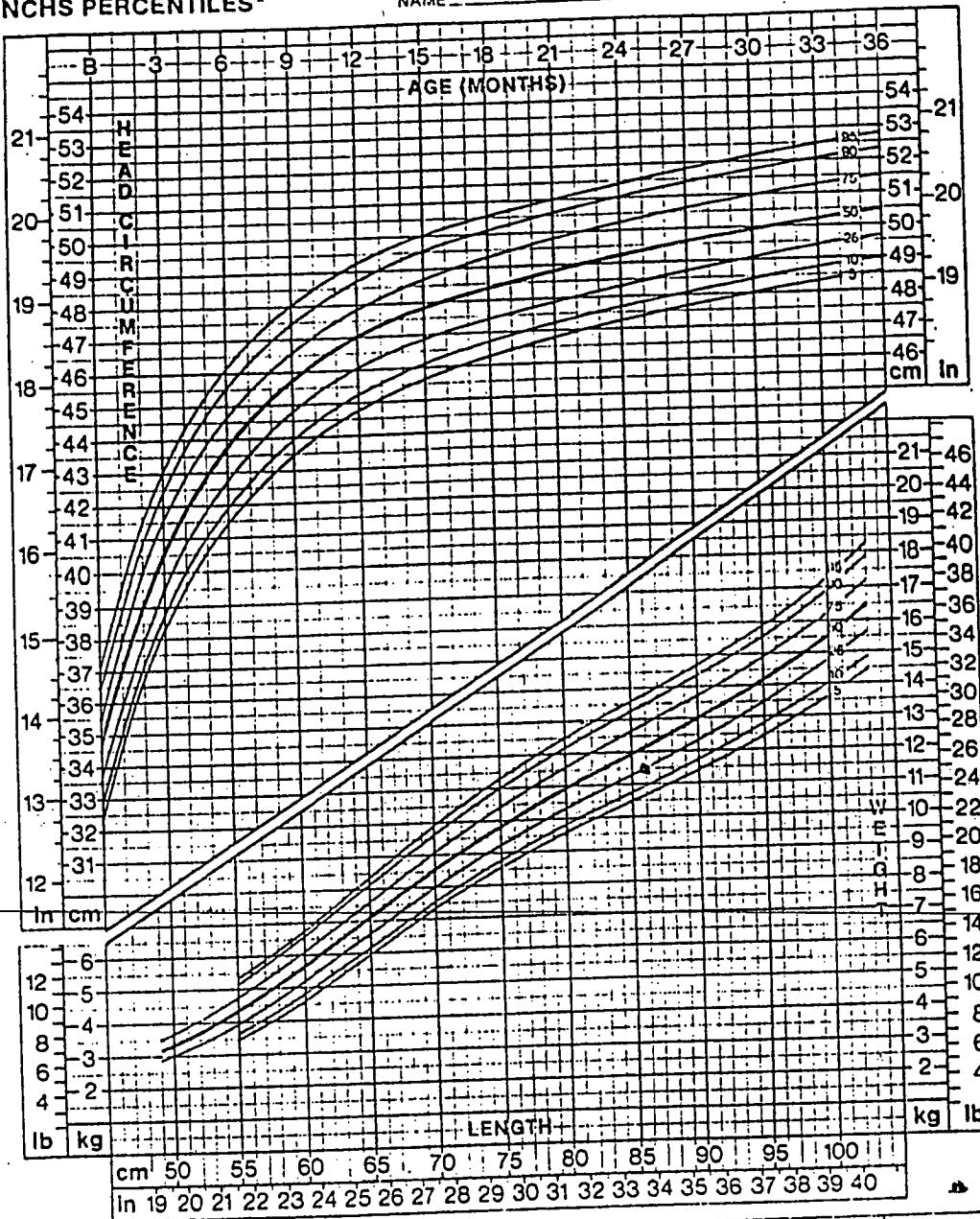


Provided as a  
 service of  
 Ross Laboratories

**BOYS: BIRTH TO 36 MONTHS  
PHYSICAL GROWTH  
NCHS PERCENTILES\***

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD # \_\_\_\_\_



\*Adapted from: Hamill PV, Drizd TA, Johnson CL, Reed RB, Roche AF, Moore WM. Physical growth: National Center for Health Statistics percentiles. AM J Clin Nutr 33:607-619, 1979. Data from the Fels Research Institute, Wright State Univ., Yellow Springs, Ohio; and the Medical Research Council, London, England.

DATE	AGE	LENGTH	WEIGHT	HEAD C.
	BIRTH			

DATE	AGE	LENGTH	WEIGHT	HEAD C.

Preferable to cow milk during the first  
SIMILAC WITH IRON

ADVANCE

For milk sensitivity  
ISOMIL

ROCK LABORATORIES  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

M &amp; M PRINTING - DENTON, TEXAS

21053

DATE		TIME		TECHNOLOG	
9/16/82		7:30			
<input type="checkbox"/> CBC <input type="checkbox"/> Hgb & Hct <input type="checkbox"/> WBC & Diff REMARK: CLINICAL DX.					
<input type="checkbox"/> OR in AM <input type="checkbox"/> EMERGENCY					
		TEST	NORMALS		
			MALE	FEMALE	
3.800	WBC	4.8-10.6	4.8-10.6		
3.9	RBC	4.8-6.2	4.2-5.4		
9.0	Hgb gm	14-18	12-16		
32%	Hct	42-52	37-47		
	MCV	80-94	78-97		
	MCH	27-31	27-31		
	MCHC	32-36	32-36		
<input type="checkbox"/> DIFFERENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Platelet 280,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Retic <input type="checkbox"/> Lee White <input type="checkbox"/> Sed. Rate <input type="checkbox"/> Pro-Time <input type="checkbox"/> Cont. <input type="checkbox"/> % AGT <input type="checkbox"/> PTT <input type="checkbox"/> Cont. <input type="checkbox"/> RPR <input type="checkbox"/> Polkocytosis			
51	Poly				
47	Stab.				
5	Lymph.				
	Mono.				
	Eos.				
	Baso.				
	Blast Cells				
	Myelocytes				
	Metamyelocytes				
	NRBC/100 WBC				
	Anisocytosis				
	Poikilocytosis				
Notes: few band forms showing mild left shift. present. No reactive atypical lymphocytes seen. Could be viral infection. Suggest repeat HEMATOLOGY.					
<input type="checkbox"/> Reviewed by _____ HEMATOLOGIST					

5588

DENTON CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For Wesley Whitfield  
Address ..... Date 10/28/82  
Rx To Beverly Barton -

Wesley Whitfield was seen today  
for bruises over lower posterior  
leg - also he has middle ear  
infections

[Signature] M.D. Dispense as Written  
Product Selection Permitted  
Refill            Reg. No.             
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For Wesley Whitfield  
Address ..... Date 9-16-82  
Rx

CBC c diff  
platelet Count  
Mono Test -  
(Ask pathologist to review  
Smear for WBC  
morphology)  
Call Results to Medical Surgical

[Signature] M.D. Dispense as Written  
Product Selection Permitted  
Reg. No.

DENTON CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For Wesley Whitfield  
Address ..... Date 18 Nov 12

R. Dinner Elixir  
Disp: 4  
Sig: 1/2 to 3/4 tsp qid  
pm

[Signature] M.D. Dispense as Written M.D.  
Product Selection Permitted  
X2 Refill Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_

DENTON CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For Wesley Whitfield  
Address ..... Date 10/26/12

R. Cefix 125/100 - 150cc -  
1 tsp po TID  
until all gone

[Signature] M.D. Dispense as Written M.D.  
Product Selection Permitted  
Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_

1035 AMELIA STREET - DALLAS TEXAS 75230

## PATENT APPLICATION

NAME & ADDRESS		PHONE/E.S. NO.		PATIENT ACCT.NO.	PRE-NO.	MED. RECORD NO.	ADMIT DATE/TIME
WHITFIELD, WESLEY A P.O. BOX 2186 DENTON DENTON TX 76201		817/383-2371 449-59-0122		0-26-17	530	003330205	8/27/83 11:30
FATHER'S MAIDEN NAME:				GENDER / RACE / AGE	DATE OF BIRTH		REGISTERED BY
				O M W	2Y 11/17/80		EW
NAME & ADDRESS		REL./PHONE/E.S. NO.		EMPLOYER NAME & ADDRESS			OCCUPATION/EMP. PHONE
HARRISON TX DEPT. HUMAN RES. P.O. BOX 2186 DENTON DENTON TX 76201		LEGAL GUARDIAN 817/383-2371					
NAME & ADDRESS		REL./PHONE/E.S. NO.		EMPLOYER NAME & ADDRESS			OCCUPATION/EMP. PHONE
NAME & ADDRESS				RELATIONSHIP:			
				PHONE:			
FINANCIAL CLASS: EXPIRATION DATE NO. OF PLANS		1 MEDICAID  X  POLICY NO.: GRP. NO. TX 000 502744881 POLICY HOLDER:		2.   POLICY NO.: GRP. NO.: POLICY HOLDER:			
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN DIAGNOSIS COMPLAINT TREATMENT PLAN		REFERRING PHYSICIAN NAME & ADDRESS					
		000 TX 000					

[illegible]

TOTAL CHARGES:  
DISCOUNT:  
PAYMENT:

— 6 —

WHITFIELD, WESLEY  
206739705 CPC:  
D: 1:  
CRIM: 1:

WHITFIELD, ALLEN  
000239700 CPC:  
B: T:

5591

# CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER OF DALLAS DISCLOSURE AND CONSENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROCEDURES

TO THE PARENT: You have the right as a parent, to be informed of medical, or diagnostic procedure to be used so that you may make a decision knowing the risks and hazards involved. This disclosure is not to be used to inform you so you may give or withhold your consent to the procedure.

I (we) voluntarily request Dr. Russell R. Berry as my child's physician, and such associates, technical assistants treat my child's condition which has been explained to me as: eyes out of alignment

I (we) understand that the following surgical, medical, and/or voluntarily consent and authorize these procedures: eye muscle surgery

I (we) understand that my child's physician may discover other procedures than those planned. I (we) authorize my child's physician to perform such other procedures which are advised.

I (we) (do) (do not) consent to the use of blood and blood products. I (we) authorize the hospital authorities to dispose of any tissue operation(s) or procedure(s).

I (we) understand that no warranty or guarantee has been made in continuing the present condition without treatment, there are a medical, and/or diagnostic procedures planned for my child. I (we) realize that the following risks and hazards may occur in connection with the following procedures: Decrease in vision  
Double vision

I (we) understand that anesthesia involves additional risks and hazard protection from pain during the planned and additional procedures possibly without explanation to me (us).

I (we) understand that certain complications may result from the reaction, paralysis, brain damage or even death. Other risks and hazards range from minor discomfort to injury to vocal cords, teeth or eyes. Spinal or epidural anesthetics include headache and chronic pain.

I (we) authorize the taking of still photographs or other visual information revealed.

I (we) have been given an opportunity to ask questions about my child's risks of nontreatment, the procedures to be used, and the risks and information to give this informed consent.

I (we) certify this form has been fully explained to me, that I (we) understand its content, and that I (we) understand its content.

The date on which treatment is scheduled to begin, or surgery performed:

Date: February 2, 1983

Time: 9:07 am

Witness: Beverly Barden

Address (Street or P.O. Box): 8226 Douglas #805

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

CMC 06075-02820

SCHOOL NOTE \_\_\_\_\_ OPTICIAN'S \_\_\_\_\_ PICTURE CHART \_\_\_\_\_ SULFA \_\_\_\_\_ BOOKLETS \_\_\_\_\_

YOUR NEXT VISIT WILL BE 2pm AT \_\_\_\_\_

THANK YOU

- A - COMPLETE OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAM \_\_\_\_\_  
B - CYCLOPLEGIC EXAM \_\_\_\_\_  
C - EXAM AND TREATMENT \_\_\_\_\_  
D - CONTACT LENSES \_\_\_\_\_  
E - SURGERY \_\_\_\_\_  
S - STRABISMUS EVALUATION & CONSULTATION \_\_\_\_\_  
R - REVISIT \_\_\_\_\_  
O - OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
P - INCLUDED IN PRIOR FEE \_\_\_\_\_

DIAGNOSIS \_\_\_\_\_  
PROCEDURE \_\_\_\_\_

THIS IS A RECEIPT FOR THIS AMOUNT \_\_\_\_\_  
THIS IS A STATEMENT OF YOUR ACCOUNT TO DATE \_\_\_\_\_

PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY, P.A.

17273

1. DAVID R. STAGER, M.D.  
2. FRISTILL M. BERRY, M.D.  
EYE PROBLEM OF CHILDREN  
ADULT STRABISMUS  
8226 DOUGLAS AVENUE  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75225  
(214) 369-6434  
EMP. ID # 75-1384272

Signature of \_\_\_\_\_

(Specify relationship)

RETAIN FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS & INSURANCE

17273	A	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	B	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	C	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	D	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	E	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	S	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	R	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	O	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>
17273	P	45	-	0-25	45	NAME: <u>W.H. Berry</u>

The following treatments and procedures require full disclosure by the physician or health care provider to the patient or person authorized to consent for the patient.

### 1. Digestive system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Cholecystectomy with or without common bile duct exploration.
- (i) Pancreatitis.
  - (ii) Injury to the tube between the liver and the bowel.
  - (iii) Retained stones in the tube between the liver and the bowel.
  - (iv) Narrowing or obstruction of the tube between the liver and the bowel.
  - (v) Injury to the bowel and/or intestinal obstruction.

### 2. Ear treatments and procedures.

- (A) Stapedectomy.
- (i) Diminished or bad taste.
  - (ii) Total or partial loss.
  - (iii) Brief or long-standing dizziness.
  - (iv) Eardrum hole requiring more surgery.
  - (v) Ringing in the ear.
- (B) Reconstruction of auricle of ear for congenital deformity or trauma.
- (i) Less satisfactory appearance compared to possible alternative artificial ear.
  - (ii) Exposure of implanted material.
- (C) Tympanoplasty with mastoidectomy.
- (i) Facial nerve paralysis.
  - (ii) Altered or loss of taste.
  - (iii) Recurrence of original disease process.
  - (iv) Total loss of hearing in operated ear.
  - (v) Dizziness.
  - (vi) Ringing in the ear.

### 3. Endocrine system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Thyroidectomy.
- (i) Injury to nerves resulting in hoarseness or impairment of speech.
  - (ii) Injury to parathyroid glands resulting in low blood calcium levels that require extensive medication to avoid serious degenerative conditions, such as cataracts, brittle bones, muscle weakness, and muscle irritability.
  - (iii) Lifelong requirement of thyroid medication.

### 4. Eye treatments and procedures.

- (A) Advancement or recession of eye muscles (correction of strabismus).
- (i) Decrease in vision.
  - (ii) Double vision.
- (B) Extraction of lens for cataract with or without implantation of intraocular lens.
- (i) Partial or total loss of vision.
  - (ii) Complications requiring additional treatment.
  - (iii) Need for glasses or contact lenses.
  - (iv) Complications requiring removal of implanted lens.
- (C) Retinal detachment surgery.
- (i) Recurrence of detachment.
  - (ii) Partial or total loss of vision.
  - (iii) Complications requiring additional treatment.

### 5. Integumentary system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Cosmetic surgical operations of face and neck.
- (i) Worsening or unsatisfactory appearance.
  - (ii) Creation of several additional problems, such as:
    - (I) Poor healing or skin loss.
    - (II) Nerve damage.
    - (III) Painful or unattractive scarring.
  - (iv) Impairment of regional organs, such as eye or lip function.
  - (iii) Recurrence of the original condition.

### 6. Musculoskeletal system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Open reduction with internal fixation.
- (i) Impaired function such as shortening or deformity of an arm or leg, limp or foot drop.
  - (ii) Blood vessel or nerve injury.
  - (iii) Pain or discomfort.
  - (iv) Fat escaping from bone with possible damage to a vital organ.
  - (v) Failure of bone to heal.
  - (vi) Bone infection.
  - (vii) Removal or replacement of any device or material.
- (B) Osteotomy.
- (i) Impaired function such as shortening or deformity of an arm or leg, limp or foot drop.
  - (ii) Blood vessel or nerve injury.
  - (iii) Pain or discomfort.
  - (iv) Fat escaping from bone with possible damage to a vital organ.
  - (v) Failure of bone to heal.
  - (vi) Bone infection.
  - (vii) Removal or replacement of any implanted device or material.

### 7. Nervous system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Craniotomy (craniectomy) for excision of brain tissue, tumor, vascular malformation and cerebral revascularization.
- (i) Additional loss of brain function including memory.
  - (ii) Recurrence or continuation of the condition that required this operation.
  - (iii) Stroke.
  - (iv) Blindness, deafness, inability to smell, double vision, coordination loss, seizures, pain, numbness, and paralysis.
- (B) Craniotomy (craniectomy) for cranial nerve operation including neurotomy, avulsion, rhizotomy or neurolysis.
- (i) Numbness, impaired muscle function or paralysis.
  - (ii) Recurrence or continuation of the condition that required this operation.
  - (iii) Seizures.
- (C) Spine operation, including: laminectomy, decompression, fusion, internal fixation or procedures for nerve root or spinal cord compression; diagnosis; pain; deformity; mechanical instability; injury; removal of tumor, abscess or hematoma (Excluding coccygeal operations).
- (i) Pain, numbness or clumsiness.
  - (ii) Impaired muscle function.
  - (iii) Incontinence or impotence.
  - (iv) Unstable spine.
  - (v) Recurrence or continuation of the condition that required operation.
  - (vi) Injury to major blood vessels.
- (D) Peripheral nerve operation; nerve grafts, decompression, transposition or tumor removal; neurolysis, neurectomy or neurolysis.
- (i) Numbness.
  - (ii) Impaired muscle function.
  - (iii) Recurrence or persistence of the condition that required the operation.
  - (iv) Continued, increased or different pain.
- (E) Correction of cranial deformity.
- (i) Loss of brain function.
  - (ii) Seizures.
  - (iii) Recurrence or continuation of the condition that required the operation.
- (F) Transphenoidal hypophysectomy or other pituitary gland operation.
- (i) Spinal fluid leak.
  - (ii) Necessity for hormone replacement.
  - (iii) Recurrence or continuation that required this operation.
  - (iv) Nasal septal deformity or perforation.
- (G) Cerebral spinal fluid shunting procedure or revision.
- (i) Shunt obstruction or infection.
  - (ii) Seizure disorder.
  - (iii) Recurrence or continuation of brain dysfunction.
- (H) Angiography, aortography, arteriography (arterial injection of contrast material — diagnostic).
- (i) Injury to artery.
  - (ii) Damage to parts of the body supplied by the artery with resulting loss of function or amputation.
  - (iii) Swelling, pain, tenderness or bleeding at the site of the blood vessel perforation.
  - (iv) Aggravation of the condition that necessitated the procedure.
- (I) Myelography.
- (i) Chronic pain.
  - (ii) Transient headache, nausea, vomiting.
  - (iii) Numbness.
  - (iv) Impaired muscle function.

### 8. Respiratory system treatments and procedures.

- (A) Rhinoplasty or nasal reconstruction with or without septoplasty.
- (i) Deformity of skin, bone, or cartilage.
  - (ii) Creation of new problems, such as septal perforation or breathing difficulty.
- (B) Submucous resection of nasal septum or nasal septoplasty.
- (i) Persistence, recurrence or worsening of the obstruction.
  - (ii) Perforation of nasal septum with dryness and crusting.
  - (iii) External deformity of the nose.

## PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY, P. A.

10015 DOUGLAS AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS 75218

(214) 389-4434

## CONSENT TO SURGICAL PROCEDURE

PHYSICIAN'S NAME:

Dr. Purcell Berry

PATIENT'S NAME:

Nesley Whitfield

I give my authorization and consent to the physician named above to perform the following surgical procedure on the patient named above: eye lid surgery - right eye

eye muscle surgery - right eye

(the "operation").

The physician has explained to me and I fully understand that the purpose of the operation is to correct the following condition: drooping eye lid right eye and aspect of

alignment

I have discussed with the physician alternative methods of treatment (including the option of no treatment at all), and I understand that there exist certain risks associated with the operation which include, but are not limited to, eye infection, pain, loss of vision, hemorrhage, retinal detachment, blindness, anesthesia reactions, drug reactions, and, as in cases of all surgery, even death.

I specifically acknowledge that no assurance or guarantee of the result of this operation has been given to me by the physician or any member of his or her staff.

I understand that during the course of this operation, the physician may encounter unforeseen conditions which make it necessary to extend, revise or modify the surgical procedures described above. I therefore consent to the physician performing any other procedure which he deems necessary and desirable in order to achieve correction of the above named condition, or any other unhealthy condition he or she may encounter during the operation.

I realize that an operation by modern methods requires the cooperation of numerous persons including assisting physicians, technicians, assistants, nurses and other personnel. I therefore consent to such ministrations and medical procedures, including the administration of anesthetics and drugs, by all such qualified personnel working under the supervision of the physician, before, during and after the operation.

During the course of the operation, and thereafter, I consent to disposal by hospital personnel and authorities of any and all tissue or bodily parts which may be removed during the operation.

WITNESS:

J. EdDate: 2-2-83

Patient

Date: 2-2-83

Over Please

**IF PATIENT IS A MINOR OR OTHERWISE INCOMPETENT TO CONSENT TO THE OPERATION, COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:**

I represent to the physician that the patient is, or may be, unable to consent to the operation for the following reason: mental

I represent to the physician, in order to induce him to proceed with the operation, that I am the parent, guardian, or conservator of the patient, and am fully authorized to consent to the operation. I acknowledge that the matters set forth above have been explained to me by the physician and that I understand them fully. I hereby give my authorization and consent to the performance of the operation on the patient.

WITNESS:

Jean E. Schmitz

Date: Feb. 2, 1983

Anne Whitfield  
Parent, Guardian or Conservator

Date: Feb. 2, 1983

PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY, P. A.

David R. Stager, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Priscilla M. Berry, M.D.

*Radiology Department*

8226 Douglas Avenue  
Dallas, Texas 75225  
369-6434

*Please do orbital  
views with optic foramina  
views*

*dx: Ptosis  
No myofibromatosis*

*Shanks  
Berry*

M.D.

Dr. Signature — product selection permitted

Dr. Signature — display as written



Texas Woman's University

P.O. Box 23029, Denton, Texas 76204 (817) 387-7090

INSTITUTE FOR MENTAL AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

JAN 26 1982

January 25, 1983

To Whom It May Concern: Regarding Wesley Whitfield,  
Birthday 11-17-80

On January 24, 1983, I examined Wesley very carefully for external evidence of Neurofibromatosis and found none. The ptosis of the right eyelid and partial ptosis of the left may have no relationship to Neurofibromatosis, but further intracranial evaluation could possibly reveal such evidence, although Dr. Priscilla Berry's ophthalmologic examination revealed normal optic nerve discs. To date, there is no evidence of hearing loss and Wesley's head circumference, height and weight are above the 50th percentile for normal.

According to the mother's history, Wesley could not open his right eye at birth, but has gradually been able to elevate the lid which certainly does not suggest a growing tumor involving the cranial nerves to the eyelid. Unless further evidence indicates the need for intracranial studies, it would not seem feasible to pursue such studies at this time. The planned surgery for the ptosis is certainly indicated.

Sincerely,

*Marjorie Keele*  
Marjorie Keele, M.D.

MK: t1j

Form filled out by  
Anna Whitfield during  
office visit with Wesley  
on 11-10-92.

Child's Developmental  
and  
Medical History

FOR INTAKE STUDY: If any of the information is not known, so state with reason(s).  
Do not answer with N/A.

Name of Child: Wesley Allen Whitfield

I. Family Medical History (specify which family members have illness such as Cancer, T. B., sickle cell, hemophilia, diabetes, mental illness or retardation, etc.)

Mother's parents:

A.) Mother - Emma Alice Hammons - Cancer  
Died 5-18-78

B.) Father Johnny J. Hammons - Skin Cancer

C.) Siblings

John David Hammons, Denton

John

D.) Grandparents (maternal & paternal)

Abby

Larry Stem Diabetes

James Stem Heart Trouble

F.) Any significant illnesses in other extended family

epilepsy - mat Fa Larry - has leg Raye  
asthma

Donald (Denton)  
Leonard (Philly)  
James (Sanger)  
Larry (Argyle)  
Faye Bennett  
Edith Murray

Father: parents deceased

maternal GP.

II. Child's Prenatal, Birth History & Medical Information

A.) Severe social, financial or emotional problems during pregnancy? (Describe)

Financial problem  
Anna Whitfield

Jan. 9, 1959

Denton County

B.) Did mother have prenatal care?

Did mother bleed or spot while carrying the baby?

Did mother have any illnesses during pregnancy? 5 month thru 9 1/2

(Please circle)

fever

asthma

high blood pressure

heart trouble

VD

measles

pneumonia

virus illness

kidney disease

ramps

severe vomiting

swelling of limbs

injuries

diarrhea

accidents

Rh blood problem

Hard labor

Was labor induced by shots

Caesarean Section

Premature birth

What month

Was baby born other than head first

Did baby have immediate problems

breathing

Was baby blue a long time after birth

Was baby yellow (jaundiced)?

Any other complications of

pregnancy or birth

No

-2-

Was baby born after miscarriage(s)? \_\_\_\_\_ How much did baby weigh at birth? 8 lbs  
 At six months? \_\_\_\_\_ At one year 15 lbs Time of birth 1:00 AM  
 Were forceps used? NO

Feeding

Breast or bottle fed? Bottle Colic-spit up a great deal? NO  
 Was baby unusually irritable? NO Was baby unusually quiet and good? yes  
 Difficulties associated with weaning \_\_\_\_\_  
 When was baby weaned? 10 months Any feeding problems at present? NO  
 Will he/she eat all foods? yes

C. Developmental Stages

Give age at which child:

Sat alone 6 months Walked alone 11 months Spoke words \_\_\_\_\_ Spoke sentences \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buttoned coat or dress \_\_\_\_\_ First tooth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Read sentences \_\_\_\_\_ Tied shoe laces \_\_\_\_\_ Printed words \_\_\_\_\_  
 Is child left or right handed? \_\_\_\_\_ Did child use either hand for a while? \_\_\_\_\_  
yes At what age? 8 months Did child ever switch from being right handed on the other way around? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Is child clumsy? \_\_\_\_\_ Is child well coordinated? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Is child good with hands? yes

Toilet Training

When was toilet training initiated? \_\_\_\_\_ Was child potty trained for accidents? \_\_\_\_\_  
 training the child? \_\_\_\_\_ How? \_\_\_\_\_

Physical disorders

Circle and explain any of these which apply:

eye problem right eye  
 prolonged high fever whoops  
 speech problem  
 sleeping problems

hearing problem  
 seizures  
 headaches  
 convulsions

Has child ever slept continuously for several days? no  
 Has child ever had blank spells? no Falling Spells? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Were there any problems concerning menstruation (if applicable)? \_\_\_\_\_

Illness/Hospitalizations

Circle any of the following which child has had:

mumps  
 pneumonia  
 measles

prolonged colic  
 allergies  
 chicken pox

major fractures  
 encephalitis  
 other diseases

asthma

Has child ever been in hospital? yes If so give brief details For  
asthma, back in May 1991





PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY, P.A.

8225 DOUGLAS AVENUE  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75225

(214) 369-8434

PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY  
AND STRABISMUS

DAVID R. STAGER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
PRISCILLA M. BERRY, M.D.

June 29, 1982

Frank McGehee, M.D.  
2509 Scripture  
Denton, Texas

re: Wesley Allen Whitfield

Dear Dr. McGehee:

Wesley Whitfield was in the office today. He is a very interesting little boy in that he has the obvious drooping of the right upper lid and in addition seems to have some difficulty elevating the left eye. He did seem to have fairly good vision in each eye and tends to tip his head back in order to look out from under that droopy lid in order to watch TV, etc. He has a little nearsightedness and astigmatism in the right eye which gives it a different focusing power from the left and an additional reason to not use it as much as the left. Dilated exam of the optic nerve and retina appeared symmetrical on both sides.

There is a family history of neurofibromatosis on the mother's side. Three or four of her brothers, her father and her paternal grandmother all have neurofibromatosis.

Wesley has what appears to be a typical ptosis that we see in young children but what is atypical is the decreased elevation apparently present in the opposite eye. This could represent some form of congenital fibrosis syndrome where some of the muscles are replaced by fibrous tissue. There is apparently no history of this, although there is a lazy eye in one of the boys with neurofibromatosis. I would like to have him examined by a neurologist just to make certain there are no other subtle problems with other muscles elsewhere that we are not aware of. The family would be interested in seeing someone there in Denton if possible. If you feel you would like to have him see a Pediatric Neurologist, Dr. Steve Linder in Dallas is quite good.

I have recommended patching his left eye for an hour a day to boost the vision on the right and would like to see him in two or three months. I would suggest going ahead with correction of the lid somewhere between the ages of two and four years.

Page 2  
expressed thanks  
s/ Dr. Berry.

**DENTON CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT**  
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For To: Ken Hulsey Date 10/28/82

Address Wesley Whitfield was seen today  
R. for ortho media + congenital  
right ptosis (droopy eyelid).  
He has been seen by Dr. Priscilla  
Berry (Ped. Ophthalmologist) in the  
past.  
Thanks

[Signature] M.D.  
Product Selection Permitted Dispense as Written

**DENTON CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT**  
COURTHOUSE ON THE SQUARE PHONE 387-8559 DENTON, TEXAS

For Wesley Whitfield  
Address TO: Beverly Easton Date 10/28/82

R. Wesley Whitfield was seen today  
for bruises over lower posterior  
legs - also, he has middle ear  
infections

[Signature] M.D.  
Product Selection Permitted Dispense as Written

Refill

Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

## EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Form Ca

 Name Wesley Whitfield Birth Date 11-17-80
Any Complaint? 32"Height 27#Weight 99Temperature 99

Head Measurement on Infant

Skin

Scalp

Eyes

Pupillary Reaction

Vision Without Glasses

Vision With Glasses

Eyegrounds

Other

Ears

Otoscope

Hearing

Other

Nose

Teeth

Number

Condition

Occlusion

Other

Throat

Pharynx

Tonsils

Adenoids

Glands

Thyroid

Chest

Heart

Lungs

Abdomen

Secondary Sex Characteristics

Genitals

Deep Reflexes

Superficial Reflexes

Extremities

Feet

Spine

Posture

Nutrition

Menstrual History since last

visit on adolescent girl

Signs of Endocrine Imbalance

Signs of Vasomotor Instability

Other

Urinalysis-Color, Reaction, Sp.G.

Sugar, Albumin, Micros.

Blood Pressure

Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.

Other Tests

Impression and Advice

Examining Physician

Dr. J. D. Jackson  
Date 11/12/82Dr.  
DateDr.  
Date

ISSUED BY CHILD WELFARE LEAGUE OF AMERICA — 10046-4/66

For recording subsequent medical examinations, another form (Cb) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

5604

FLOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
1310 Scriptura  
Denton, Texas 76201

Patient Name: White, Wesley

Hospital Number: 102 239947

History

Admission  
4-13-81

Discharge

Patient is a 5 month old white male who was born at Flow Hospital and was normal at birth. The first time I saw the patient was today. He came in the office Kiwanis program because of wheezing, vomiting, and fever. The mother states he has had a cold for the past 3 days and developed expiratory wheezing on Friday. She gave the child no medicines, but observed him closely. When he began vomiting liquids this AM she sought medical attention.

SOCIAL AND FAMILY HISTORY: Negative except for strong family history of asthma and allergic disease. Patient has had no exposures other than to a child with respiratory virus the past week. The child has had no immunizations.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

HEENT: Left otitis media and clear rhinorrhea.

CHEST: Child has a heart rate of 44 with deep expiratory wheezes and grunting with nasal flaring. Heart rate 144, regular rate and rhythm, no murmur.

ABDOMEN: Soft and non-tender with no masses.

SKIN: Clear.

NEUROLOGIC: Normal.

EXTREMITIES: Good with full ROM.

GENITALIA: Normal circumcised pre-pubital male.

Patient is admitted to the hospital because of status asthmaticus. Admission chest x-ray showed hyperexpansion and no acute infiltrates. Patient will be treated with IV fluids at twice maintenance, IV Aminophyllin, Isoprel by aerosol, O<sub>2</sub> via mist tent and Ampicillin 125mg IV q 6 hrs.

4-13-81

4-14-81

FM/ca

CHART COPY

Frank McGehee, M.D.

Medical Record

History & Physical

4/74

1310 Scriptura  
Denton, Texas 76201

Hospital Number: 3947

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Admission 4-13-81 Discharge 4-16-81

Patient is a five month old white male who I saw for the first time on the day of admission 4-13-81. Patient was brought to the office because of difficult breathing, fever, and vomiting. The mother states that he had a clear nasal discharge from Thursday prior to admission until the time I saw the child. He developed expiratory wheezing on Saturday, two days prior to admission and vomiting one day prior to admission. No one else in the family has been ill and the patient appeared to be a normal infant otherwise. The mother states that he was born at Flow Hospital and was normal at birth.

Physical examination at the time of admission showed the patient weighed 14 lbs. 12 oz. Temperature was 102.6 rectally. His respiratory rate was 24. Heart rate was 128. On general physical exam he appeared to be a mildly dehydrated white male in moderate respiratory distress. HEENT exam revealed bilateral otitis media and a clear nasal discharge. Mucous membranes were moist. Neck was supple. Chest revealed coarse expiratory wheezing and inspiratory rhonchi in all lung fields. Abdomen was soft and nontender with no masses. Cardiac exam was normal. Genitalia were those of a normal circumcised prepubertal male.

He was admitted to the hospital, placed on IV fluids, IV Aminophyllin at 5.8 mg. per kilogram and placed on Isuprel by aerosol every four hours. Had rapid response to the Aminophyllin with decrease in wheezing within 12 hours after admission. His Isuprel was changed to four times a day and his Aminophyllin was made oral and his IV was discontinued. He continued to show improvement and his mother was taught by Teresa Villarreal the basic facts about asthma. The nurses instructed the mother how to give the discharge medications. He will be seen in my office in follow up in one week.

Discharge medications: Theolair 7.5 cc's by mouth every six hours for five days. Mother will do CPT three times a day. The child also had otitis media which was treated with IV Ampicillin for a total of two days and the child was switched to oral Pediazol .5 cc's by mouth four times a day and responded to this medicine well with defervescence in 24 hours. At the time of discharge his ears looked much better. His ears will be followed in one week to make sure that infection has resolved. The patient also had diarrhea and vomiting at the time of admission and this was treated conservatively with NPO for six hours and clear liquids for 24 hours and then half-strength Isomil and full strength Isomil. At the time of discharge this problem had resolved completely. I advised the mother to keep the child on full strength Isomil at home. Patient will be seen in the office in one week for follow up of his respiratory and ear infection status.

FINAL DIAGNOSIS:

CHART COPY

D: 4-16-81

FRANK McGEHEE, M.D./nh 4-17-81

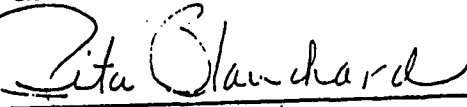
Medical Record

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

4/74

**PLACEMENT AND REMOVAL FORM  
FOR DENTON COUNTY**

Child's Name: WESLEY A. WHITFIELD DOB: 11-17-80  
 Client Number: 502744881  
 Date of Placement in Foster/Institutional Care: 10-28-82  
 Date of Removal from Foster/Institutional Care: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name and Address of Foster Parents or Caretakers: Hector and Billie Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke  
 Facility Number: 80421

Beverly Basden, CPW II 10-29-82 817-383-2371  
 Child's Worker Date Phone Number  
 10-29-82  
 Signature of Supervisor Date

Please complete five copies of this form for all placements or removals.  
 If it is an emergency foster home placement, an additional copy should  
 be prepared for Melodye Fleming.

Please route to:

- ( ) Placement/Removal Log
- ( ) Child's Casefolder
- ( ) Eva Hunter, Foster Home Developer
- ( ) Katie Nealeigh, AFDC Specialist
- ( ) Freda Wise, Placement Supervisor
- ( ) Melodye Fleming, Administrative Assistant

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

TO: Yvonne Moore 128-7  
Eligibility for Foster Care  
Dept. of Human Resources  
308 E. 4th St.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76102

FROM: Beverly Basden 347-1  
Child Placement Worker III  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201

DATE: May 11, 1983

Attached is a copy of the Decree of Termination dated May 11, 1983 on the above child. Wesley continues to reside in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk.

Beverly Basden  
BEVERLY BASDEN

BB/js

attachment

Speed Letter.

To: *Joanne Monro*  
*4th St, St. Worth*

From: *Beverly Fendley*  
*Wentworth*

Subject: *Wasley Whitfield*

Message: *Attached is a completed form 2200 for review by the subcommittee.*

Date: *3-7-83* Signed: *B. Fendley*

Reply

— No. 9 FOLD

— No. 10 FOLD

Wilson Jones  
STATIONER & PRINTER  
814 N. MAIN ST. SUITE 100  
ST. WORTH, GA 30081

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signed \_\_\_\_\_

CHAD: HAN AND RETAIN YELLOW COPY. SEND WHITE AND BLUE COPIES WITH CASH ON HAND

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## FOSTER CARE ASSISTANCE APPLICATION AND REVIEW

Form 2200  
October 1981☐ APPLICATION☒ REVIEW☐ REAPPLICATION

Child's Name <u>Wesley A. Whitfield</u>	Sex <u>M</u>	Unique Client No. <u>502744881</u>	Date of Initial Placement <u>10-28-82</u>
Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Am. Indian or Alaskan Native <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander	Soc. Sec. No. (if none, enter date application for SSN was made.) <u>449-59-0122</u>		
Mother's Name <u>Anna Whitfield</u>			
Mother's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>3818 W. University, Denton, Texas 76201</u>			
Father's Name <u>Robert Whitfield</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Biological <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legal		
Father's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>UK</u>			
Stepparent's Name <u>NA</u>			
Stepparent's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)			

## A. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR AFDC FOSTER CARE (Type Program 08); MAO FOSTER CARE (Type Program 09); AND STATE PAID FOSTER CARE (Type Program 10)

## 1. Managing Conservatorship

a. Is the child in the managing conservatorship of DHR? ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date of court order and attach copy of the petition and court order if it has not been previously submitted: 10-29-82NOTE: If the answer to a. above is no, the child is not eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits.  
DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORMb. Was the child placed in an emergency under the statutory authorization of Chapter 17.03, (a)(3) or (4) T.F.C., prior to court hearing? ☒ Yes ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date: 10-28-82

## 2. Child's Age

Date of Birth <u>11-17-80</u>	Method of Verification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Birth Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Baptismal Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital Certificate
----------------------------------	--

## 3. Citizenship of Child

Place of Birth (City, State, County)
(check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.S. Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> Lawfully Admitted Alien <input type="checkbox"/> Of unknown parentage, found in the U.S. under age 5 years.

## 4. Type Foster Care Facility (check appropriate box)

- ☒ The child is residing in a licensed or certified foster family or group home.
- ☐ The child is residing in a private non-profit child care institution which is listed in the Appendix II of the SSHB.
- ☐ The child is in a medical facility which accepts Medicaid and a plan has been made to place the child in a foster care facility.

Name of Foster Care Facility <u>Hector &amp; Billie Viterchuk</u>	Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Texas</u>
Facility No. <u>080421</u>	Date Child Placed in F.C. Facility or Date Child Entered Medical Facility: <u>7</u>
Daily Rate <u>7</u>	Date Child Removed

5610

Form 2200  
Page 2

**NOTE:** The child must be placed within the State of Texas to be eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits. If the child is placed outside of Texas, DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORM.

**5. Resources**

Does the child have property and resources in excess of \$1000? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, describe:

Method of Verification

**6. Child's Income and Need**

Enter any regular and predictable monthly income, including child support, that is available to the child.

SOURCE OF INCOME	EFFECTIVE DATE	AMOUNT
Mother is unemployed.		0
Father signed Voluntary Relinquishment		
and 11-4-82		0
RSDI, SSI, or RR Ret. Claim No.	Child's Total Monthly Income .....	290
	Monthly Cost of Child Care (based on daily rate in Item 4) .....	

Who is receiving child's income?

Relationship to Child

**8. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 08 ONLY**

Date Court Proceedings Initiated  
10-29-82

**7. Eligibility Status at Time of Removal**

☐ The child was a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

AFDC Case Name	AFDC Case No.	Client No.
Name of Parent or Qualified Relative	Relationship <input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain):	
Address		
Has the AFDC worker been notified to remove the child from the grant? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Date		Method

☒ The child was not a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

**8. Domicile and Deprivation of Parental Support**

a. If child was living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, check and complete box that applies:

☐ Living With Both Legal Parents:

Was either parent incapacitated?  
☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification (Attach Form 33-C if incapacity is based on anything other than SSI or RSDI.)

☒ Living With One Legal Parent:

☒ Mother ☐ Father

Reason for Other Parent's Absence

☐ Parents Not Married

☐ Desertion

☒ Separation

☐ Incarceration

☐ Divorce

☐ Death

☐ Living With Relative:

Name

Relationship

Form 2200  
Page 3

- b. If child was not living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, was child living with parent(s) or relative at any time during the six months prior to month of filing? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, NAME OF RELATIVE	RELATIONSHIP	DATES

- c. Redetermination of Deprivation. If the child were again living in the home from which he was removed, would he/she continue to be deprived of parental support? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Indicate reason for continued deprivation (i.e. parents not married, deceased, parental rights terminated, etc.)

*Mother is unemployed. Father has signed relinquishment*

9. Verification of Age and Relationship (Verification of relationship applies to both parents and to relatives if the child was living with relatives.)

Method of Verification: ☒ Birth Certificate ☐ Hospital Certificate ☐ Baptismal Certificate

Name of Hospital or Church	File or Cert. No.	Vol. (Bapt. Cert.)	Page No. (Bapt. Cert.)
City	County	State	

☐ Evaluative Conclusion (explain):

NOTE: If age and relationship of the child cannot be verified by birth certificate, hospital certificate, or baptismal certificate and are determined by evaluative conclusion, this form must be signed by the Protective Services Supervisor.

Signature—Supervisor Approving Above Eval. Concl.

Date

#### 10. Family Need

If the child was NOT receiving AFDC in the home of his/her legal parent(s), the following must be completed to establish financial need of family. (Needs and resources of non-legally responsible relatives are not to be considered.) Needs and resources of the child's legal stepfather are considered if the stepfather resides in the home.

NUMBER IN FAMILY	GROSS MONTHLY INCOME	SOURCE OF INCOME	FAMILY MEMBERS TO WHOM THE INCOME IS ATTRIBUTED			
2	0	—	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child

How was income determined? *Mother unemployed.*

Form 2200  
Page 4, Rev. 4-87

## 11. WIN Status of 16 or 17 Year Old Child

☐ Exemption Claimed

Basis for Exemption—

☐ Illness or Incapacity☐ Currently Attending School☐ Remoteness from WIN Project☐ No Exemption Claimed

Child:

☐ Registered for WIN Program☐ Refuses to Register

## C. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 10 ONLY (check the box if the statement applies)

☐ A petition for termination of parental rights of one or both parents under Section 15.02 TFC other than or in addition to 15.02 (I) (J) has been filed by DHR. Date of Petition for Termination:

Date (att. copy of petition)

☒ The child was placed in foster care after August 31, 1979.

## D. ADDRESS FOR FORM 3087 (Medical Care Identification Card) — If Form 3087 is to be sent to someone other than the facility in which the child is placed, complete the following:

Name

Mailing Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)

## E. THIRD PARTY RESOURCE INFORMATION

Is child covered by private health insurance (Blue Cross Blue Shield, CHAMPUS, etc.)? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, complete the following for each policy under which the child is covered. If the child is covered by more than two policies, include the following information on an attached sheet of paper for the additional policies.

## POLICY NO. 1

Company Name

1st Line Address

2nd Line Address

City

State

ZIP

Policy Holder

Employer Name

Policy No.

Group No.

Beginning Date

Ending Date

## POLICY NO. 2

Company Name

1st Line Address

2nd Line Address

City

State

ZIP

Policy Holder

Employer Name

Policy No.

Group No.

Beginning Date

Ending Date

When eligibility worker and child-placing worker are not the same, the child-placing worker must sign below:

Signature—Social Services Child-placing Worker

Signature—Social Services Child-placing Worker

Date

Mail Code

BJN

Unit No.

Telephone No.

347-1

051-35C-02

95

(817) 383-2371

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesCHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
PLACEMENT RECORDForm 2223  
August 1980

Child's Name	Date of Birth	Family Case Name
--------------	---------------	------------------

PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN	DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> Return to own home or relative's home	
<input type="checkbox"/> Adoption, including adoption by foster parents	
<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer of managing conservatorship to substitute parents	
<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent foster care by formalized agreement	

PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN	DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> Emancipation (for older adolescents)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent custodial care of disabled children	
Other (specify):	

## RECORD OF PLACEMENTS

Date Placed <i>10-29-82</i>	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement <i>Biller &amp; Necton Viteychuk</i>	Type <i>foster home</i>
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	
Date Placed	Name of Facility or Living Arrangement	Type
Address		Telephone No.
Date Removed	Reason for Removal	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

5614

I have read the information contained in the "Important Information" form(s) about the disease(s) and the vaccine(s). I have had a chance to ask questions which were answered to my satisfaction. I believe I understand the benefits and risks of the vaccine(s) and request that the vaccine(s) indicated below be given to me or to the person named below for whom I am authorized to make this request.

							CHECK VACCINES TO BE GIVEN, THEN ENTER DATE, SIGN, AND COMPLETE THE SECTION BELOW.	
DTP	Td	Oral Polio	Measles	Mumps	Rubella	Polio-IPV	DATE	SIGNATURE
✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		JUN 10 '82	Anna W. Whitfield
✓		✓					7-28-82	✓ Anna W. Whitfield

INFORMATION ON PERSON TO RECEIVE VACCINE  
(Please Print)

Whitfield Wesley ALLEN NOV. 17, 1980 1 Y 2  
 Name (last) (first) (middle) Birthdate Age  
 1100 Coit STREET 392-2764  
 Address Telephone No.  
 DENTON TEXAS 76201 DENTON  
 City State Zip Code County



THIS FORM TO BE RETAINED AT CLINIC

**FOR CLINIC USE ONLY**

**Clinic Identification:**

[illegible]

**VACCINE INFORMATION FORM DOCUMENTATION**

**Texas Department of Health  
Bureau of Communicable Disease Services**

Form No. C-100  
Jan. 1982

TO:

Yvonne Moore  
128-7

FROM:

Sincerely Basden  
Benton

SUBJECT:

Wesley Whitfield

DATE:

11-3-82

MESSAGE:

Attached is a copy of Form 22.00 and a copy of birth certificate and Emergency Order dated October 29. The 10-day hearing is scheduled for 11-5.

Originator - Do Not Write Below This Line

signed

Sincerely

To REPLY - Write reply, snap out carbon, retain white copy for your files and send pink copy to originator.

dept. location

signed

date

/ /

Originator - Detach Part 2 and Send Parts 1 and 3 With Carbon Intact - Part 3 Will Be Returned With Reply

2

ORIGINATOR DETACH AND FILE FOR FOLLOW-UP

WRITER'S COPY

5617

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## FOSTER CARE ASSISTANCE APPLICATION AND REVIEW

Form 2200  
October 1981☒ APPLICATION ☐ REVIEW ☐ REAPPLICATION

Child's Name <u>Wesley A. Whitfield</u>	Sex <u>M</u>	Unique Client No. <u>502744831</u>	Date of Initial Placement <u>10-28-82</u>
Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Am. Indian or Alaskan Native <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander	Soc. Sec. No. (If none, enter date application for SSN was made.) <u>pending</u>		
Mother's Name <u>Anna Whitfield</u>			
Mother's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>Twin Lakes MNP #179, Rt 5, Denton, Texas 76201</u>			
Father's Name <u>Robert Whitfield</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Biological <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legal		
Father's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>Clayton House, Motel #206, 1111 W. University Blvd, Denton, Texas</u>			
Stepparent's Name <u>NA</u>			
Stepparent's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)			

## A. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR AFDC FOSTER CARE (Type Program 08); MAO FOSTER CARE (Type Program 09); AND STATE PAID FOSTER CARE (Type Program 10)

## 1. Managing Conservatorship

a. Is the child in the managing conservatorship of DHR? ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date of court order and attach copy of the petition and court order if it has not been previously submitted: 10-29-82NOTE: If the answer to a. above is no, the child is not eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits.  
DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORMb. Was the child placed in an emergency under the statutory authorization of Chapter 17.03, (a) (3) or (4) T.F.C., prior to court hearing? ☒ Yes ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date: 10-28-82

## 2. Child's Age

Date of Birth

11-17-80

Method of Verification

☒ Birth Certificate☐ Baptismal Certificate☐ Hospital Certificate

## 3. Citizenship of Child

Place of Birth (City, State, County)

(check one)

☒ U.S. Citizen☐ Lawfully Admitted Alien☐ Of unknown parentage, found in the U.S. under age 5 years.

## 4. Type Foster Care Facility (check appropriate box)

☒ The child is residing in a licensed or certified foster family or group home.☐ The child is residing in a private non-profit child care institution which is listed in the Appendix II of the SSHB.☐ The child is in a medical facility which accepts Medicaid and a plan has been made to place the child in a foster care facility.

Name of Foster Care Facility <u>Hectora Billie Viteychuk</u>	Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) <u>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Texas</u>
Facility No. <u>080421</u>	Daily Rate <u>\$7</u>
Date Child Placed in F.C. Facility or Date Child Entered Medical Facility: <u></u>	Date Child Removed <u></u>

Form 2200  
Page 2

NOTE: The child must be placed within the State of Texas to be eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits. If the child is placed outside of Texas, DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORM.

## 5. Resources

Does the child have property and resources in excess of \$1000? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, describe:

Method of Verification

## 6. Child's Income and Need

Enter any regular and predictable monthly income, including child support, that is available to the child.

SOURCE OF INCOME	EFFECTIVE DATE	AMOUNT
Father & Mother are separated, but no child support is paid. Mother is unemployed.		0
RSDI, SSI, or RR Ret/Claim No.:		0
Child's Total Monthly Income		\$
Monthly Cost of Child Care (based on daily rate in item 4)		

Who is receiving child's income?

Relationship to Child

## B. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 08 ONLY

Date Court Proceedings Initiated

10-27-82

## 7. Eligibility Status at Time of Removal

☐ The child was a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

AFDC Case Name	AFDC Case No.	Client No.
Name of Parent or Qualified Relative	Relationship <input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain):	
Address		
Has the AFDC worker been notified to remove the child from the grant? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Date		Method

☒ The child was not a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

## 8. Domicile and Deprivation of Parental Support

a. If child was living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, check and complete box that applies:

☐ Living With Both Legal Parents:

Was either parent incapacitated?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification (Attach Form 33-C if incapacity is based on anything other than SSI or RSDI.)

☒ Living With One Legal Parent:

Reason for Other Parent's Absence

☐ Parents Not Married ☐ Desertion ☒ Separation ☐ Incarceration ☐ Divorce ☐ Death

☐ Living With Relative:

Name

Relationship

Form 2200  
Page 3

- b. If child was not living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, was child living with parent(s) or relative at any time during the six months prior to month of filing? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, NAME OF RELATIVE	RELATIONSHIP	DATES

- c. Redetermination of Deprivation. If the child were again living in the home from which he was removed, would he/she continue to be deprived of parental support? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Indicate reason for continued deprivation (i.e. parents not married, deceased, parental rights terminated, etc.)

Parents separated, no child support paid.

9. Verification of Age and Relationship (Verification of relationship applies to both parents and to relatives if the child was living with relatives.)

Method of Verification: ☒ Birth Certificate ☐ Hospital Certificate ☐ Baptismal Certificate

Name of Hospital or Church <u>Floro Hospital</u>	File or Cert. No.	Vol. (Bapt. Cert.)	Page No. (Bapt. Cert.)
City <u>Denton</u>	County <u>Winston</u>	State <u>Ky</u>	

☐ Evaluative Conclusion (explain):

NOTE: If age and relationship of the child cannot be verified by birth certificate, hospital certificate, or baptismal certificate and are determined by evaluative conclusion, this form must be signed by the Protective Services Supervisor.

Signature—Supervisor Approving Above Eval. Concl.

Date

#### 10. Family Need

If the child was NOT receiving AFDC in the home of his/her legal parent(s), the following must be completed to establish financial need of family. (Needs and resources of non-legally responsible relatives are not to be considered.) Needs and resources of the child's legal stepfather are considered if the stepfather resides in the home.

NUMBER IN FAMILY	GROSS MONTHLY INCOME	SOURCE OF INCOME	FAMILY MEMBERS TO WHOM THE INCOME IS ATTRIBUTED			
2	-0-	—	<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child
			<input type="checkbox"/> Mother	<input type="checkbox"/> Father	<input type="checkbox"/> Step-father	<input type="checkbox"/> Child

How was income determined?

Mother unemployed.

5620

# Texas Department of Human Resources

## DENTON COUNTY CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES



### AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL CARE, SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, TRAVEL

JEROME CHAPMAN  
Commissioner

The Denton County Children's Protective Services Unit, granted conservatorship by the 16th Judicial Court, Cause No. 6. Hector and Billie

BOARD MEMBERS  
HILMAR G. MOORE  
Chairman, Richmond

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

82-3081-A, hereby authorizes Viteyehuk to obtain

the following services for Wesley A. Whitfield, born 11-17-80

I. EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE, recommended by a licensed physician or dentist to include:

1. Admission to a hospital
2. Administering anesthetics
3. Performing surgery
4. Giving tests and immunizations
5. Any necessary dental work
6. Filling prescriptions
7. Administering nonprescription drugs

Medicaid 502744881  
(number)

II. SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: The foster parents may enroll child in school and sign any necessary school forms.

III. TRAVEL: Foster parents are authorized to travel with said child with notice to agency of trips over 48 hours.

*[Signature]*  
Supervisor

Denton County  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DENTON

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, This 29th day of October

A.D., 19 82.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

MY commission expires 8-16-84.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5621

## Child Success Project

P. O. Box 22487, TWU Station  
Denton, Texas 76204

(817) 387-6063

January 11, 1983

Beverly Basden  
c/o T.D.H.R., Children's Protective Services  
P.O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

Dear Beverly,

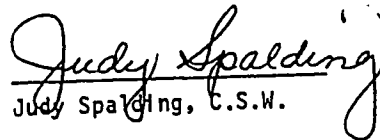
Enclosed please find information about our program for you to pass on to Wesley's foster parents as well as activities that they can work on with Wesley during their regular daily routine. I have a "Management Plan" for Anna also. No home visits have been scheduled, for I do not know with whom Wesley is living so that I might help with any home programming. Our entire staff will be available to Anna and Wesley during Center Visits (ie; physical therapist, speech and language pathologist, social worker, and occupational therapist). If home visits with the foster parents is a need, we will gladly provide them.

When Anna comes for Center Visits, it would be helpful if she would bring her "Management Plan" with her.

Also, please find enclosed a sticker for the back window of your car so you can legally park anywhere you can find a place near our building (unless it is reserved for a specific person).

Please feel free to contact me or any one of our staff members at any time.

Sincerely,

  
Judy Spalding, C.S.W.

Enclosure

JS/cl

---

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

5622

## *Child Success Project*

P. O. Box 22487, TWU Station  
Denton, Texas 76204

JAN 20 1982

(817) 387-6063

CLIENT: Wesley Whitfield (M)

MOTHER: Anna Whitfield

TEST DATE: 12-9-82

PROGRAM INSTR: Judy Spalding, C.S.W.

BIRTHDATE: 11-17-80

CHRONOLOGICAL AGE: 25 Months

### Initial Report to Dr. McGehee

#### REFERRAL

On November 19, 1982, at the age of 24 months, Wesley Whitfield was referred to the Child Success Program by Beverly Basden of the Texas Department of Human Resources (Children's Protective Services) due to suspected developmental delay and vision problems.

#### FAMILY AND MEDICAL BACKGROUND

Wesley is the son of Anna Whitfield and Bob Randall Whitfield the two of whom according to Anna, are separated and in the process of divorcing. They have been separated 8 to 9 months. Wesley has an older brother, Randy - 5 years old, who is presently living with his father. Wesley has been under the supervision of the Texas Department of Human Resources-Children's Protective Services since sometime in 1981. He is presently living with foster parents.

Our medical information is sketchy as we are awaiting the arrival of records, however the pediatric ophthalmologist reported a family (maternal side) history of neurofibromatosis, though the mother is not involved. Anna (Wesley's mother) confirmed the fact that her father and three brothers have a "disease with mole-like patches on their skin, and they were slow learners."

Wesley has had numerous ear infections according to his mother. He also has an obvious droop of the right eye lid.

#### ASSESSMENT

Wesley was assessed on 12-9-82 using Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children. This tool examines a child's development in six areas: Perceptual/Fine Motor, Cognition, Language, Social/Emotional, Self-Care (dressing, feeding, toileting) and Gross Motor. The ranges in which his performance fell are shown on the attached graph.

#### SUMMARY

As can be seen on the accompanying graph, Wesley fell within his age range in the areas of social/emotional, dressing skills, and gross motor skills. The score in the area of social/emotional development is somewhat unexpected to me (as a social worker) and Wesley's caseworker as well. However, I would like to make note of the fact that the Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children assesses social/emotional development based largely on

Wesley Whitfield Report  
Page 2

evidences of independent behavior and interactions with objects (toys, etc.). This may or may not allow for accurate representation of maladaptive behaviors based on emotional trauma. We (the CSP team) did not note such behavior during the assessment, however we are aware of the possibility of his having been through a good deal of emotional trauma in his short two years. These are things of which I merely make note at this time.

Wesley fell below his age range in the areas of perceptual/fine motor, cognition, language, feeding, and toileting. As far as his perceptual/fine motor skills are concerned, Wesley is holding crayons and folding paper but is not yet marking on the paper, even after our demonstrating how. He is not placing puzzle pieces in their proper places though this skill is emerging. His stacking skills appear to be good. The CSP team was not able to elicit any imitative behaviors in either this section of the assessment or in the cognition section. Wesley was able to deduce the location of a hidden object on numerous occasions. However, he was not able to anticipate the path of a rolling ball. Both of these cognitive skills usually appear by 20 to 23 months.

As far as Wesley's expressive language is concerned, he is naming a very few isolated black and white pictures as well as using some two-word sentences. He is not talking well enough to name objects in the room or body parts. Receptively, Wesley is not yet pointing to body parts that someone else names which is common around 16-19 months.

In the area of feeding, Wesley is beginning to try to use a spoon and cup though not yet successfully. He is just now beginning to discriminate between edibles and non-edibles which usually happens around 18 or 19 months.

Toilet training is just beginning now that he is in the foster home. He is staying dry for long periods of time, yet at the time of this assessment, he was not fussing or indicating in any other way a desire to be changed to clean diapers.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

Wesley has been referred to Marjorie Keele, M.D., a neurologist at the Institute for Mental and Physical Development, for a neurological exam at the recommendation of his pediatric ophthalmologist and at the request of his T.D.H.R. caseworker.

An individual development plan has already been put together and given to both Anna and the foster parents. Anna and Wesley will use our Wednesday morning center activity time as a time to visit with one another as well as receive instructions in activities beneficial to Wesley's development.

Our toy and book lending library will be available to both mother and foster family. CSP has offered to make home visits wherever Wesley is if this is suitable to all concerned.

DATE Jan. 17, 1983

PROGRAM INSTRUCTOR

Judy Spalding  
JUDY SPALDING, C.B.W.

cc: Beverly Basden ✓

# Child Success Project

P. O. Box 22487, TWU Station  
Denton, Texas 76204

(817) 387-6083

## PARENT CONFERENCE SUMMARY

DATE: 12-9-82

### DPIYC ASSESSMENT:

Child's Name Wesley Whitfield

Date Given Pat Bellinger, Judy Spalding

By Whom 12-9-82

Family members present \_\_\_\_\_

CSP staff present Pat, Judy

RESULTS: (See attached graph)

Child's strengths: spatial awareness, eye-hand coordination, cooperation

Areas for improvement: language, cognition, self-care

Eligibility: (Circle one) Yes No

If no, list possible resources available for this child

If yes, list additional assessments recommended

Hearing assessment, Speech-lang. assessment,  
Neurological assessment

Your program instructor will be Judy Spalding

Your next home visit will be \_\_\_\_\_

The next center visit is scheduled for Jan 5, 1983 9:30-11:00am.

Tentative areas for management will be:

Cognition, Language, Self-Care

Original: to parent/guardian

cc: to child's records

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

10/82

5625

## Profile Graph

Name Wesley Whitfield Birth Date 11-17-80  
 Evaluation Dates 12-9-82  
(25 mos.)

Developmental Level in Months	Perceptual/Fine Motor	Cognition	Language	Social/Emotional	Self-care			Gross Motor
					Feeding	Toileting	Dressing	
32-35	48* ↑ 46	94 ↑ 91	135	173 ↑ 171	202	210	223 ↑ 221	299 ↑ 294
28-31	45 ↑ 43	90 ↑ 88	134 ↑ 132	170 ↑ 168	201	209 208	220	293 ↑ 290
24-27	42 ↑ 38	87 ↑ 84	131 ↑ 129	167 ↑ 165	200	207	223	289 ↑ 286
20-23	37 ↑ 32	83 ↑ 79	128 ↑ 124	164 ↑ 161	199 198	206	218 ↑ 216	285 ↑ 284
16-19	31 ↑ 28	78 ↑ 73	122 ↑ 117	160 ↑ 158	197 ↑ 194	205	215 ↑ 214	283 ↑ 276
12-15	27 ↑ 22	72 ↑ 69	116 ↑ 111	157 ↑ 154	194 ↑ 192	203	213 ↑ 211	275 ↑ 269
9-11	21 ↑ 17	68 ↑ 62	110 ↑ 105	153 ↑ 150	191 ↑ 185			268 ↑ 259
6-8	16 ↑ 13	61 ↑ 56	104 ↑ 101	149 ↑ 146	184 ↑ 180			258 ↑ 241
3-5	12 ↑ 5	55 ↑ 52	100 ↑ 97	145 ↑ 140	179 ↑ 176			240 ↑ 230
0-2	4 ↑ 1	51 ↑ 49	96 ↑ 95	139 ↑ 136	175 ↑ 174			229 ↑ 224

\*Profile item numbers

Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children  
 Volume 2: Early Intervention Developmental Profile

CLIENT: WESLEY WHITEFIELD (M)

PROGRAM INSTRUCTOR: JUDY SPALDING, C.S.W.

TESTDATE: 12-9-82

BIRTHDATE: 11-17-80

C.A. 25 months

# MANAGEMENT PLAN

Wesley's test results indicate no programming is needed in the areas of social skills, dressing and gross motor at this time, for he scored within his chronological age range in these areas. A need was indicated for programming in the areas of perceptual/fine motor, cognition, language, feeding and toileting. Initially, priority will be placed on language development and cognition.

## PLAN

GOAL I: Wesley will increase his receptive language capabilities.

Objective 1: Wesley will show or point to body parts, toys and objects upon request. (see handouts pp. ~~66-68~~ 67-68)

Objective 2: Wesley will increase his ability to name objects in pictures. (see handouts pp. 68-69)

GOAL II: Wesley will increase his expressive language activity.

Objective 1: Wesley will increase his expressive vocabulary and begin imitating words heard in a familiar song, story or nursery rhyme. (see handout #2.55 and handouts pp. 70-71)

Objective 2: Wesley will use his own name when referring to himself. (see handout 2.52)

GOAL III: Wesley will improve his problem solving skills.

Objective 1: Wesley will match pairs of like objects from a group of several different objects. (see handout p. 51)

The CSP will provide:

1. Center Visits on a weekly basis (except for the last week of each month).

## SOURCE

Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children Stimulation Activities

"

Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children Stimulation Activities

Hawaii Early Learning Profile Activity Guide

Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children Stimulation Activities

Management Plan  
Wesley Whitfield  
Page 2

2. Toy and Book Lending Libraries.
  3. Specific activities and suggestions for movement toward achieving the above stated goals.
  4. Parent support group beginning January 27, 1983.
- The parent will attend Center Visits.

PARENT: \_\_\_\_\_

PROGRAM INSTRUCTOR: \_\_\_\_\_

JUDY SPALDING, C.S.W.

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE/OBTAIN INFORMATION

CHILD SUCCESS PROJECT  
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY  
P.O. BOX 22487, TWU STATION  
DENTON, TX 76204

JAN 20 1982

Authorization for release of clinical information to/and or from the U.S. Office of Education Demonstration Project: Child Success Through Parent Training.

I hereby authorize the Child Success Through Parent Training Project, to release and/or obtain confidential information concerning Wesley Whitfield to assist in evaluation, planning and implementation of his/her management program. Would you please send a summary of your evaluations, diagnoses, recommendations and treatment?

Thank you for your cooperation.

AUTHORIZATION TO:  
(use initials)

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

1. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Frank McVee, MD

ADDRESS: 2509 Scripture  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Zip Code

2. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Priscilla Berry

ADDRESS: 8226 Douglas Ave.  
Dallas, Tx 75246  
Zip Code

3. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Beverly Baaden, DHR  
Protective Services

ADDRESS: 3<sup>rd</sup> floor - Posthouse of the Sq.  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Zip Code

4. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Institute for Mental & Phy.  
Res.

ADDRESS: TWU  
Denton, Tx 76204  
Zip Code

SIGNATURE Anna W Whitfield

DATE: 12-3-82

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE/OBTAIN INFORMATION

CHILD SUCCESS PROJECT  
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY  
P.O. BOX 22487, TWU STATION  
DENTON, TX 76204

DEC 6 1982

Authorization for release of clinical information to/and or from the U.S. Office of Education Demonstration Project: Child Success Through Parent Training.

I hereby authorize the Child Success Through Parent Training Project to release and/or obtain confidential information concerning Wesley Whitfield to assist in evaluation, planning and implementation of his/her management program. Would you please send a summary of your evaluations, diagnoses, recommendations and treatment?

Thank you for your cooperation.

AUTHORIZATION TO:  
(use initials)

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

Release: AW Obtain: AW

Date: 12-3-82

1. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Frank McYehee, MD

ADDRESS: 2509 Scripture  
Denton, Tex. 76201  
Zip Code

2. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Priscilla Berry

ADDRESS: 8226 Douglas Ave.  
Dallas, Tex. 75246  
Zip Code

3. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: Beverly Braden, DHR  
Protective Services

ADDRESS: 3rd floor - Post Office of the Sq.  
Denton, Tex. 76201  
Zip Code

4. AGENCY/PHYSICIAN: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Zip Code

SIGNATURE Anna W. Whitfield

DATE: 12-3-82

SOCIAL SUMMARY

Wesley Whitfield  
 DOB: 11-17-80  
 Denton County Children's Protective Services

PRESENTING PROBLEM:

Wesley was removed under an emergency order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior thighs above the knees. This was the third such bruising incident since July, and the family had been warned that such an incident might result in removal.

The first incident was reported on July 11th by a babysitter with whom the mother and her boyfriend had left the children for the first time. The 5-year old brother had told the sitter that the boyfriend, Jimbo Willingham, had whipped his brother with a belt.

The second incident was reported by Dr. Johnson through the Health Clinic. He had examined Wesley for an ear infection. The explanation for the bruises was that the boy had fallen from a swing while in the care of a babysitter. It was the doctor's opinion that the bruises could not have been caused in such a manner.

The third incident was reported by Dr. Jackson through the Health Clinic. The child was being treated for a middle ear infection when the bruises were discovered. At that time, the bruising was attributed to a spanking by the boyfriend.

BACKGROUND:

Anna Whitfield is the mother of two children: Wesley, 2 years old, and Randy, 5 years old. She is presently separated from her husband and the father of the children. The father has custody of the 5 year old who is enrolled in protective daycare while the father works as a painter. The father signed an Affidavit for Relinquishment of Parental Rights on 11-4-82.

Mrs. Whitfield is presently living with Jimmy Willingham, who is well-known to the local police because he is currently on parole and probation for a robbery which he committed in 1978. His probation officer feels that Jimmy is still involved in drugs and has been very cooperative in hopes of securing information which would enable him to revoke the probation. Mr. Willingham is self-employed as an auto mechanic and does some part-time work for Bill Utter Ford. Since my involvement with this case, Mr. Willingham has been available at different intervals during the day which indicates he is working very little.

Mr. Willingham is divorced and has two daughters, ages 5 and 8. By self-report he does not like children because they make him nervous. He indicated that the most effective means of disciplining a child was to stand them in a corner. He denies ever physically punishing either of the Whitfield boys.

His ex-wife verifies that he has abused drugs.

Anna Whitfield has admitted in the past to being involved with drugs. For a brief period of time she was in counselling with Jeanie Mason of Mental Health.

SOCIAL SUMMARY  
Wesley Whitfield

Page 2

She had voluntarily placed both of the children with a brother and his wife while she attempted to straighten out her life. She could not maintain the type of social life which she desired and care for the two boys. Because Anna did not follow through with her proposed reform and reclaimed the children, the brother and his wife are reluctant to become actively involved at the present time. Anna admits to being responsible for the bruises on Wesley in July and September. The most recent incident she states was the result of a beating by Jimbo; however, Willingham denies this. After the recent incident, Anna and Wesley left the residence of Willingham. Immediately following the removal of Wesley, Anna did go back to Willingham.

Wesley has been treated on two occasions for ear infections. No medical treatment was secured until there was intervention by this Department. Wesley has a physical condition which causes his right eyelid to droop. He was recommended to and examined by a pediatric ophthalmologist in Dallas. This doctor recommended that his left eye be patched for one hour a day and he be rechecked in two to three months. No medical follow-up was made.

CURRENT PLAN:

The 10 day hearing was scheduled for November 5th; however, due to the fact that the mother's attorney was tied up in court, the order was continued and the hearing will be held on November 12th. At the writing of this summary, the plan is to maintain the child in foster care. It is hoped that the evidence presented at the November 12th hearing will determine the responsible party for the bruises.

Since the removal of the child, the father has signed a voluntary relinquishment. The mother has not contacted this office nor has she requested any visitation with the child.

Beverly Basden  
BEVERLY BASDEN  
Child Placement Worker II

11-10-82

js

## 16–19 Months

## Reception

*Child will show or point to named body parts.*

## Activities

1. Use a mirror. Position yourself behind the child with the mirror in front of both of you. Point to your (nose) and say, *Here's mommy's (nose)*. Point to the child's (nose) and say, *Here's Johnny's (nose)*. Do this several times with two or three different body parts. Encourage imitation.
2. Ask the child, *Where's mommy's (eyes)*? Use his finger to point to your eyes. Ask him, *Where are Johnny's (eyes)*? Help him point to his own eyes. Repeat for other body parts.
3. During bath times, play the guessing game, *Where is Johnny's foot?* *Oh! It's under the water! Here it is!* Encourage him to find his body part upon request.
4. Use a doll with real-life features and again ask the child to point to body parts. Guide his fingers to the appropriate place on the doll.

*Note:* Suggested body parts: eyes, nose, mouth, hair, hands, feet, tummy.

Hearing Impaired: MA

Motorically Involved: MA

Visually Impaired: *Move the child's hands across your face while naming the facial parts, then across his face. Encourage imitation.*

*Child will show, point to, or retrieve her toys upon request.*

## Reception

## Activities

1. When she is holding a (ball), ask the child, *Where is your (ball)*? If she looks at it, raises it, or hands it to you, say, *Good girl!* If not, point to it and say, *Here it is; here is your (ball)*.
2. When the toy is nearby, ask the child, *Where is your (teddy bear)*? If she looks or points to it, say, *Good girl!* If she does not, get the toy and say, *Here it is; here is the (teddy bear)*.
3. Ask the child to show you one toy from a choice of two or three. Reward her for correct answers.

Hearing Impaired: MA

Motorically Involved: *If the child cannot move on her own, place her where she can reach and/or simply look at the objects. Her looking, or eye pointing, may indicate that she understands what you have asked for.*

Visually Impaired: MA

*Child will name objects or people.*

## Expression

## Activities

Ask the child, *What's that?* when pointing or showing him something. Give him a chance to respond without hearing the word first. If he names it, reward him by saying *Good boy!* If he does not, say the word, repeating it several times.

## Simulation Activities—Language

2. Turn slowly through a colorful picture book pointing to simple pictures and ask what is in the picture. Provide the label for the child when necessary.
3. Choose somewhat more complicated colored pictures with several on one page. Point to one and ask the child to name the object in the picture.
4. Repeat the activities using black and white pictures. Then use sketches or drawings for a more difficult task.

*Note:* Pictures can be cut from magazines and pasted on construction paper for the child's own scrapbook.

Hearing Impaired: *MA*

Motorically Involved: *NC*

Visually Impaired: *O*

## Reception

*Child will select a named object.*

## Activities

1. Place two or three common objects before the child. Ask him to give you one of them. If he looks, points, or touches the object react in a positive manner. If not, guide his hand to the object saying, *Here is the* (cup). Repeat for the other objects. Increase difficulty by changing to new objects and by increasing the number of selections.
2. Ask the child to give you a specific toy from his toy box.

Hearing Impaired: *MA*

Motorically Involved: *MA*

Visually Impaired: *MA. Encourage the child to feel all the objects before making his selection.*

## Reception

*Child will perform requested actions.*

## Activities

Using real objects, pretend housekeeping with the child. Ask her to imitate you as you do different actions and name them for her (mop, sweep, wash, stir, mix). Request that she perform the actions on verbal cue.

While using play dough, show the child several different actions. Name the actions for the child (roll, squeeze, pat, poke, pound, pinch). Request that she perform the actions on verbal cue.

During ball play, show the child several actions, naming them (throw, catch, bounce, roll, kick). Request that she perform the actions on verbal cue.

After the child has had many of these experiences, direct her to do the actions. Reward her with praise or by continuing to make a game of the requests.

Hearing Impaired: *MA*

Motorically Involved: *A child who is not mobile can understand words such as shake, wave, hold, give, go, etc.*

Visually Impaired: *Use action words that are applicable to the child's experience, such as touch, hold, feel, give, listen, bang, shake.*

# Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children

Ask the child, *Who's this?* when showing a picture of a relative or friend or when meeting someone. React in a positive manner if he names the person. Supply the name for him if necessary.

*Note:* Many children will use nicknames for relatives. Positively reinforce the child by accepting these names.

Hearing Impaired: *Continually talk to the child and name objects and people for him. Reward his attempts to verbalize.*

Motorically Involved: *NC*

Visually Impaired: *MA*

*Child will point to black and white pictures.*

Reception

## Activities

1. Show the child a common object and a colored picture of the object together. Label the object as you point to it. Encourage the child to point to the picture when you name it.
2. Show the child colored picture books or magazines with simple pictures. Point to the picture and label it for her. Encourage the child to point as you label the pictures.
3. Repeat sequence with black and white pictures.

Hearing Impaired: *MA*

Motorically Involved: *NC*

Visually Impaired: *MA*

*Child will communicate his needs by using single words.*

Expression

## Activities

When the child fusses or tugs at you, ask him what he wants. If he is unable to say, make a guess and say the word for him. Then ask him to repeat the word. Reward him by immediately giving him what he requested. If that is not possible, say, *No, but you can have (an apple) instead.*

When the child points to the toy box or food on the table, encourage him to name the item. If he cannot, name it for him and ask him to repeat the word. If he says the first sound or one of the sounds in the word, smile and say the complete word and give him the toy or food.

Hearing Impaired: *MA*

Motorically Involved: *NC*

Visually Impaired: *MA*

Expression

*Child will name pictures.*

## Activities

1. Use a book with a picture of one large colored object on each page. Name the object in the picture for the child several times before you turn the pages.

## HELP Activity Guide

3. Give him a choice, "Do you want this apple or milk?"
4. Be willing to accept an approximation of a word at first; accuracy will come later.
5. Do not make an issue over asking for food.
6. Refer to 6.30 (May refuse foods—appetite decreases).

## 2.47 MAKES SOUNDS IN BABBLING, BUT OFTEN SUBSTITUTES THOSE SOUNDS IN WORDS (15½-21 mo.)

*The child makes sounds in babbling but does not use the sounds correctly yet in words. He may say "sh" in babbling but substitutes "t" for "sh" when he says "shoe." It is easier for him to produce strings of the same sounds than to make the rapid changes required for articulation in words.*

1. Repeat correctly the words the child uses so he hears and sees a good model.
2. Encourage the child to imitate the words you say. Make up nonsense words, e.g., "boo boo" and "goo boo." Repeat them playfully. This should be a fun, enjoyable game.
3. Be patient. "Perfect" articulation takes years to develop.
4. Do not ask the child to repeat the words "correctly" or tell him he is saying them "wrong."
5. Do not encourage the child to repeat the incorrect sounds by commenting on their being "cute" or by asking him to "perform" for friends.
6. Sing songs using sounds instead of words.
7. Imitate environmental sounds, such as "ch ch ch" or "t t t."

## 2.48 JABBERS TUNEFULLY AT PLAY (17-19 mo.)

*The child discovers the value of talking. He begins to talk to get and maintain an adult's attention, to see if speech continues to be useful in controlling his environment, to practice his new skill, and to enjoy the sound of his own voice.*

1. Describe what you are doing to provide the child a model.
2. Let the child talk. Encourage him by responding positively. If the child talks to get and maintain your attention, pay attention to him. If he is talking for the pure enjoyment of listening to his own voice, do not interrupt him.
3. Continue to model sentence structure and articulation by talking to the child and by repeating his sentences and word approximations correctly.
4. Continue to play, making environmental sounds. It is a good way to practice new sounds the child can use later in articulation.

## 2.49 ECHOES PROMINENT OR LAST WORD SPOKEN (17-19 mo.)

*The child usually imitates the last spoken word as a clue to help him remember directions. Do not overreact because you do not want to encourage the echoing of all speech so that the child fails to use spontaneous speech. Usually the imitation of the last word spoken is done by a child as a clue to him for remembering directions.*

See Introduction (footnote 2).

## 2.50 USES EXPRESSIVE VOCABULARY OF FIFTEEN-TWENTY WORDS (17½-20½ mo.)

*The child uses fifteen to twenty words spontaneously to express himself.*

1. Refer to 2.45 (Uses ten to fifteen words spontaneously).
2. Name body parts while bathing the child. Play games when the child can identify a few body parts. Wash the places the child can identify, model by naming them, then ask, "Where shall I wash now?" Encourage the child to verbalize as she points. Repeat this activity using a rubber doll.
3. Refer to 1.106 (Enjoys nursery rhymes, nonsense rhymes, fingerplays, poetry).
4. Play with playdough, paints, sand and water and naming the actions and objects used. Squish, pinch, poke and roll the playdough. Smell it. Cut it with a cookie cutter. Splash with water. Wash the dishes together. Blow on the water. Watch a paper towel soak up liquid. Use lots of verbs and adjectives to talk about the activity you are doing together.
5. Use self talk when the child is with you. Self talk is describing your activity as you do something "I'm washing the dishes. First wash a spoon. Here's another spoon. What's this? A glass."
6. Use parallel talk with the child. Describe his activities as he does something. "You are playing with the blocks. Stack them up. Here comes another. Boom. It fell down."

## 2.51 USES JARGON WITH GOOD INFLECTION AND RATE (18-22 mo.)

*The child's use of jargon, the meaningless repetition of consonant sounds using speech inflection patterns, is a natural development. Jargon is most often heard when the child is in solitary play. He is practicing the sounds, inflection and fluency of speech. The child may use a few understandable words within his jargon. Some children do not go through a prolonged jargon stage. Do not worry if he progresses directly to speech. Also, do not imitate jargon. If we imitate or respond as if we understand, the child may begin to think it has meaning to us.*

See Introduction (footnote 2).

## 2.52 USES OWN NAME TO REFER TO SELF (18-24 mo.)

## HELP Activity Guide

*The child gives her first name when asked or uses her first name spontaneously.*

1. Use the child's name as you talk to her during daily activities, such as bathing, dressing, eating, playing.
2. Model for the child. When she says "Water" say, "Heather wants water." When she says "Up" say, "Heather wants up."
3. Ask questions and help with the answer by modeling. "Who is my little girl?" "Who wants water?" "Who wants up?" If she does not answer for her "Heather does!"
4. If the child says, "Heather is hungry," you as model can reply, "Are you hungry? So am I," or "I'm hungry too." The child is not expected to use "I" at this time in development, but the receptive exercise is valuable.

## 2.53 IMITATES ENVIRONMENTAL SOUNDS (18-21 mo.)

*The child imitates environmental sounds in play. These may be animal, nature or machine sounds.*

1. Point out environmental sounds to the child. Identify and imitate them. Include, waves at the shore, dogs barking, children playing, a ball bouncing, the toilet flushing.
2. Make a tape of environmental sounds together with the child. Play the tape back and discuss and imitate the sounds.
3. Tape the sounds of dogs, cats, cows, sheep, horses, pigs and birds. Animal sounds are often favorites. Some libraries have children's records of animal sounds.
4. Play "garage" with cars and trucks making engine sounds as well as the sounds of sirens and horns.
5. Talk about the weather on a windy day and make wind sounds. How about the sounds of a rainy day?

## 2.54 IMITATES TWO WORD PHRASES (18-21 mo.)

*The child says simple two word phrases in imitation. This usually begins when the child has an expressive vocabulary of twenty to thirty words.*

1. Encourage the child to imitate by modeling phrases. Encourage and listen for phrases, such as "Big boy," "Go bye bye," "Mommy's car," "My doggie," "Daddy come."
2. Say short phrases playfully for the child to imitate, the same way you said words and inflection patterns earlier. Expand on what the child says. When the child says "Car," say "Yes, a big car!" Wait for imitation.
3. Use combinations of single words that the child already uses. If the child says "Me," "Car," and "Go," then "Me go" or "Go car" should be easy for the child to begin two word imitations.
4. Do not expect perfect articulations. Praise all attempts to imitate.

## 2.55 ATTEMPTS TO SING SONGS WITH WORDS (18-23 mo.)

*The child attempts to sing with or without others, using a few words. The child may be off key and use the same words over and over.*

1. Expose the child to simple songs. Sing to him. Play children's records for him. Repeat the words.
2. Simple tunes and lyrics with refrains are learned most quickly.
3. Learn a few finger plays, such as "Pat-a-Cake" or "This Little Piggy," and teach them to the child.
4. Car rides can be made more exciting if the whole family joins in the singing. Let the child fill in words or phrases at times. A fun and easy song to start with is "Old MacDonald had a farm."
5. Refer to 2.43 (Attempts to sing sounds to music), and 1.106 (Enjoys nursery rhymes, nonsense rhymes, finger-plays, poetry).

## 2.56 NAMES TWO PICTURES (19-21½ mo.)

*The child labels two different pictures spontaneously or when asked, "What is this?"*

1. Refer to 1.92 (Recognizes and points to four animal pictures).
2. Refer to 1.60 (Enjoys looking at pictures in books).
3. Look at pictures everywhere in the everyday environment. Take turns asking and answering "What's this?" Look at:
  - a. Pictures in magazines, catalogs, junk mail.
  - b. Pictures on cereal boxes, clothing, wallpaper, sheets or blankets.
  - c. Pictures in family photo albums. Family members and pets are favorites.
  - d. Posters and murals in stores, banks, libraries.
  - e. Books, commercial and homemade scrapbooks.
4. Think of the words the child uses. Can you find pictures of those words? Make a scrapbook.

## 2.57 USES TWO-WORD SENTENCES (20½-24 mo.)

*The child begins to form short two-word phrases and sentences as she expands her vocabulary of single words to twenty or thirty words.*

1. Expand the child's single words sentences. If the child says "Cookie," say "You want more cookie? More Cookie?" "More" is a good word to encourage here because it can be used meaningfully with many words and is easy to say, e.g., "More cookie," "More juice," "More bubbles," "More play."
2. Model three- and four-word sentences, just as you previously modeled two-word phrases when the child spoke only single words.
3. At this stage, the child is rapidly absorbing and retaining

EXPRESSIVE  
LANGUAGE

## Developmental Programming for Infants and Young Children

20-23 Months

*Child will combine two words.**Expression**Activities*

When the child says a noun, such as *ball*, expand his utterance by adding adjectives or verbs (*big, red, throw*).

When the child says a verb, such as *go*, expand his utterance by adding a noun such as *night-night* or *bye-bye*.

When the child says a noun, such as *baby*, change his statement to a question by asking him where the baby is or if the baby is crying.

When the child makes a request for a food item, such as *juice*, expand his utterance by asking him if he wants some juice, naming several juices, or asking if he wants more juice.

Hearing Impaired: MA

Motorically Involved: NC

Visually Impaired: NC

*Child will increase her vocabulary on a weekly basis.**Expression**Activities*

Encourage the child to watch you during housekeeping activities. Describe what you are doing and single out the names of the tools you are using (iron, broom, dust cloth, silverware, screwdriver, hammer). Encourage the child to repeat the words.

Encourage the child to help you do routine chores such as setting the dishes on the table or baking a cake. Again, describe what you are doing and name the objects (spoon, bowl, cake, oven, timer, plates). Encourage child to repeat the words.

Using common household objects, hold one up and ask the child what it is. Provide the name of the object if she does not respond correctly and ask her to repeat the named object.

Hearing Impaired: MA

Motorically Involved: NC

Visually Impaired: Constantly describe what the child is doing, the noises and smells of her environment, the objects with which she comes in contact.

*Child will imitate familiar words while listening to a story or nursery rhyme.**Imitation**Activities*

1. Read the child a simple story, showing him the pictures and stressing common words each time you read it. Ask the child to point to the named pictures. Encourage him to imitate the words.
2. Repeat nursery rhymes to the child on a daily basis. Involve him in the action when possible. Encourage him to imitate some of the words.

## Imitation Activities—Language

3. When the child has heard a rhyme or story many times, leave off expected words at the end of a sentence and encourage him to say them, for example, *Humpty Dumpty sat on a \_\_\_\_\_, or Goldilocks lay down and fell fast \_\_\_\_\_*.

*Note:* Many children are motivated to imitate words they hear on simple records (available in 45 and 33½ r.p.m.).

*Hearing Impaired:* Child can imitate signs or actions in the stories and rhymes if consistent with the alternative communication system.

*Motorically Involved:* MA

*Visually Impaired:* Unusual sounds, such as animal sounds or cartoon voices will sometimes motivate the child more than familiar sounds for this activity.

*Child will use action word to describe activity in pictures.*

*Expression*

*Activities*

Describe the activities as the child goes through them each day. Encourage her to repeat the words.

Show the child simple pictures of activities, describing the actions for her (sleeping, eating, crying). Encourage imitation.

Slowly turn through a book or magazine and ask the child what is happening.

*Hearing Impaired:* MA

*Motorically Involved:* NC

*Visually Impaired:* O. Alternate activity. Encourage the child to name actions she can hear, such as a moving car, a bouncing ball, a ringing bell, running water.

---

**24-27 Months**

---

*Expression*

*Child will use his first name.*

*Activities*

Call the child's name each time you enter the room or want him to come to you. Encourage imitation.

Using a mirror, point to the child and say, *There's (Bobby)*. Point to yourself and say, *There's (daddy)*. Then ask, *Where's (Bobby)?* and encourage the child to point to himself.

Point to the child and ask him what his name is. If he does not respond correctly, say, *Your name is (Bobby)*.

Play hide-and-seek. Hide your own face or hide behind a chair. Say, *Where's (Bobby)?* Peek out and look at the child, saying, *There's (Bobby)!* Encourage imitation.

Encourage the child to hide and again ask where he is. Show him how to pop out when his name is called.

*Hearing Impaired:* MA

*Motorically Involved:* Play hide-and-seek with a towel. Cover the child's face and say, *Where's (Bobby)?* Encourage the child to shake the towel off and say his name.

*Visually Impaired:* MA

## Stimulation Activities—Cognition

2. Repeat the activity using other pieces of furniture such as a bed, chair, or couch. The child should start to anticipate the ball's path so that he does not have to wait to see where the ball emerges.

Hearing Impaired: Use gestures for All gone, and Where is it? as you say these if consistent with the chosen communication system.

Motorically Involved: If the child is not mobile, watch his eyes for indication of path of ball.

Visually Impaired: Substitute with sound-location activity. If the child is mobile, roll a bell-ball away from him and encourage him to go after it.

Child will match up a pair of like objects from a group of several different objects.

## Matching

## Activities

1. Use a group of eight to ten objects (balls, spoons, blocks, toothbrushes, forks) that contain four to five pairs that are exactly alike. Keep one of each object and give the child the others. After she has had a chance to explore the objects, name each object for her. Show her one of yours and ask her to show you the one of hers that matches it, or looks just like it. If she has difficulty, pick up one object at a time and say, *They do not match* or *They are different*. When she makes a match, set them down as a pair and reemphasize the words *match*, *goes with*, and *same*. *I now have two matching blocks, spoons.*
2. Repeat this activity giving the child all the objects and asking her to give you the ones that match. Say the names of the items when she has matched them.

Hearing Impaired: MA

Motorically Involved: MA

Visually Impaired: Allow the child to match objects by feeling them. Initially use objects of different textures.

## 24-27 Months

Child will pretend to be engaged in familiar activities.

## Representational Thought

## Activities

Use props such as toy dishes. Demonstrate to the child how you pretend to have some tea. Offer him some. Explain that you are pretending and that there is no tea. Pretend to enjoy the delicious food. Encourage imitation.

Ask child to bring you some pretend cookies and milk.

Tell child you are sleepy, you are going to sleep. Fold your hands, tip your head, and close your eyes. Ask child to pretend, tell him he really does not have to go to bed. Then, play that it is morning and wake him up.

Give the child a doll. Have him feed the baby and put her to bed.

Use a toy phone and pretend to call and talk on the phone. Encourage his verbal response.

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesCHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
LEGAL RECORDForm 2222  
August 1980

Child's Name <i>Wesley Whitfield</i>	Cause No. <i>82-3081-A</i>	County <i>Denton</i>
Child's Attorney Ad Litem <i>John Lawhon</i>	Telephone No.	
Address of Attorney Ad Litem		

## REQUESTS FOR COURT ACTION AND LEGAL ACTIONS TAKEN

DATE OF REQUEST or ACTION COURT NO. JUDGE'S NAME	SUMMARY OF REQUESTS FOR COURT ACTION (Include person or office to whom request made or brief statement of legal action requested. Reference copy of written request filed in the case folder.)	SUMMARY OF LEGAL ACTIONS TAKEN (Brief and concise statement of the petition, judgement, or court order, including to whom conservatorship of the child was awarded.)
10-29-82	Petition in Intervention in a suit affecting Parent-Child Relationship - M.C.	Chapter 17, Family Code, breaches to child.
10-29-82	Emergency Order	TDNR-T.M.C.
11-4-82	Father's Voluntary Relinquishment Order Continuing Ex Parte	Respondents' attorney absent on 11-5 & 11-12.
11-19-82	Temporary Order	Continued TMC.
4-26-83	Judicial Review	" "
4-29-83	Mother's Voluntary Relinquishment	
5-11-83	Petition-termination	
5-11-83	Decree of Termination	M.C. & adoption

WORKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 05155CD4 EMP. E890  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) (First)	
PERULLO JEANNIE M	
2. Emp. No. is	3. BJN 20
E890	05155CD4
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
1289	030218
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision

CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31  
 50274881

11-22-83

ACTIVE

8. Action Code 41

☐ 1-Initiate Tracking

☐ 2-Update

☐ 3-Terminate Tracking

☐ 4-Close

9. Effective Date

030218

10. Client Name (Last) - 80

WHITFIELD

(First) 88

WESLEY

(MI) 76 11. Social Security No.

449590122

12. Date of Birth 87

11-17-80

13. Ethnic Group 94

☐ 1-Anglo

☐ 2-Black

☐ 3-Hispanic

☐ 4-American Indian

☐ 5-Oriental

☐ 6-Other

14. Sex 96

☐ 1-Female

☐ 2-Male

15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

☐ 02-Blind

☐ 05-Mentally Retarded

☐ 08-Refugee

11-Entrant

☐ 03-Deaf

☐ 06-Emotionally Disturbed

☐ 09-Migrant

☐ 04-Physically Handicapped

☐ 07-Sibling Group

☐ 10-None

15.a. Certification Worker BJN

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)

2

18. CLIENT TYPE

31-Abuse/Neglect

32-Abuse

33-Neglect

34-Truant

35-Runaway

36-Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered

37-Non-adjudicated CHINS

38-Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered

42-Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)

43-Interstate Compact for Placement of Children

19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01-BBI

02-AFDC Rec'd

03-MAO/IE

04-Inc. Ellg.

05-Without Regard

06-AFDC Foster Care

09-MAO Foster Care

10-State Paid Foster Care

11-AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending

14-Cal. 5 R/E

20. Certification/Eligibility Date

20.a. Denial Date

21. Review Date

22. Priority

0

23. STATUS-Initiate/Update Terminate/Close

01-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.

02-Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.

03-Voluntary Relinquishment

04-Voluntary Placement Agreement

05-Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility

06-Adoption Consummated

07-Child Emancipated

08-Child Died

09-DHR Resp. Terminated

24. Legal Status Date

030218

25. County

06

26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01-Return Home/Dismal Conserv.

02-Adoption

03-Permanent Foster Care

04-Transfer Cons. to Other

05-Permanent Custodial Care

06-Eman-cipation

07-Other

08-Pending

27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

1-NA

2-ARE

3-ARE & Other Exchange

4-No

PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

28. Line 28. Date Placed 29. Liv. Arr. 30. How Prov. 31. Facility No. 32. Residence Name

33. Residence Street Address 34. City 35. St 36. ZIP 37. County

38. Line 38. Date Placed 39. Liv. Arr. 40. How Prov. 41. Facility No. 42. Residence Name

43. Residence Street Address 44. City 45. St 46. ZIP 47. County

48. Line 48. Date Placed 49. Liv. Arr. 50. How Prov. 51. Facility No. 52. Residence Name

53. Residence Street Address 54. City 55. St 56. ZIP 57. County

58. Line 58. Date Placed 59. Liv. Arr. 60. How Prov. 61. Facility No. 62. Residence Name

63. Residence Street Address 64. City 65. St 66. ZIP 67. County

68. Line 68. Date Placed 69. Liv. Arr. 70. How Prov. 71. Facility No. 72. Residence Name

73. Residence Street Address 74. City 75. St 76. ZIP 77. County

78. Line 78. Date Placed 79. Liv. Arr. 80. How Prov. 81. Facility No. 82. Residence Name

83. Residence Street Address 84. City 85. St 86. ZIP 87. County

88. Line 88. Date Placed 89. Liv. Arr. 90. How Prov. 91. Facility No. 92. Residence Name

93. Residence Street Address 94. City 95. St 96. ZIP 97. County

98. Line 98. Date Placed 99. Liv. Arr. 100. How Prov. 101. Facility No. 102. Residence Name

103. Residence Street Address 104. City 105. St 106. ZIP 107. County

108. Line 108. Date Placed 109. Liv. Arr. 110. How Prov. 111. Facility No. 112. Residence Name

113. Residence Street Address 114. City 115. St 116. ZIP 117. County

118. Line 118. Date Placed 119. Liv. Arr. 120. How Prov. 121. Facility No. 122. Residence Name

123. Residence Street Address 124. City 125. St 126. ZIP 127. County

128. Line 128. Date Placed 129. Liv. Arr. 130. How Prov. 131. Facility No. 132. Residence Name

133. Residence Street Address 134. City 135. St 136. ZIP 137. County

138. Line 138. Date Placed 139. Liv. Arr. 140. How Prov. 141. Facility No. 142. Residence Name

143. Residence Street Address 144. City 145. St 146. ZIP 147. County

148. Line 148. Date Placed 149. Liv. Arr. 150. How Prov. 151. Facility No. 152. Residence Name

153. Residence Street Address 154. City 155. St 156. ZIP 157. County

158. Line 158. Date Placed 159. Liv. Arr. 160. How Prov. 161. Facility No. 162. Residence Name

163. Residence Street Address 164. City 165. St 166. ZIP 167. County

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

40. FOR S.O. USE 41.

6

13

Form 2001-B/2-83

WORKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 05155C04 EMP. E890  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) — Turnaround Document  
 WORKER INFORMATION

1. Worker Name (Last) (First)	
PERULLO	JEANNIE M
2. Emp. No. 15	3. BJN 20
E890	05155C04
4. Mail Code	5. Today's Date
1289	
6. Worker Responsibility 20	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision

CLIENT INFORMATION PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31	11-22-83	8. Action Code 41	9. Effective Date 43
502744881	ACTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close	08-30-83
10. Client Name (Last) 60		(First) 65	11. Social Security No. 77
WHITFIELD		WESLEY	449590122
13. Ethnic Group 94		14. Sex 96	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male	

15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)				15.a. Certification Worker BJN
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Blind	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Mentally Retarded	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Refugee	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 - Entrant	
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Emotionally Disturbed	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - Migrant		
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Physically Handicapped	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Sibling Group	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None		

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)	17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)
WHITFIELD ANNA	502744879

18. CLIENT TYPE		19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS		20. Certification/Eligibility Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS	<input type="checkbox"/> 01 - BSI	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - MAO Foster Care	08-30-83	
<input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> 38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC Recp	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 - State Paid Foster Care		
<input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect	<input type="checkbox"/> 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)	<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/6P FC Application Pending		
<input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant	<input type="checkbox"/> 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elig.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 - Cat. 5 R/E		
<input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway		<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard			
<input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered		<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - AFDC Foster Care			
				20.a. Denial Date	21. Review Date
					02-28-84
				22. Priority	
				0	

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close		24. Legal Status Date		25. County	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Adoption Consummated	05-11-83		061	
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Child Emancipated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Child Died				
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated				
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility					
		26. PERMANENCY PLAN		27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.		<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Eman-cipation	
		<input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption		<input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Other	
		<input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Permanent Foster Care		<input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Pending	
		<input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA	
		<input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Permanent Custodial Care		<input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE	
				<input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARE & Other Exchange	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No	

28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
3	01	10-28-82	05	08	080421	VITEYCHUK HECTOR	
34. Residence Street Address 61						35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County
17 SHILOHCIRCLE						ROANKE	TX 76262 061
28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
4	02	08-30-83	04	03	000030	HALPRIN, DAN	
34. Residence Street Address						35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County
4015 GLENBROOK DR.						ARLINGTON	TX 76015 220
28. Line 29. Date Placed 30. Liv. Arr. 31. How Prov. 32. Facility No. 33. Residence Name							
5							
34. Residence Street Address						35. City	36. St. 37. ZIP 38. County

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN		40. FOR S.O. USE		41.	
6					

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

TO:

Beverly Basden

FROM:

Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE: June 3, 1983

This was the review of the above named case which was staffed by the Permanent Planning Team on May 18, 1983. The Permanent Planning Team members present at the staffing were Allene Margowski, Sara Ham, John Ramfield, and Melody Rockwall. Also present were Dr. May Connell, psychologist from Fort Worth, and foster parents Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk. The discussion held on that date and the case plan developed are as follows:

## MATERIAL PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED:

### Legal Status

Wesley was removed under an Emergency Order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior side. This was the third such bruising incident since July of that year.

On November 4, 1982, the father signed an Affidavit of Voluntary Relinquishment of Parental Rights; the mother signed such an Affidavit on April 29, 1983.

A Decree of Termination was signed by Judge Boyd on May 11, 1983. The Department was appointed managing conservator of the child and authorized to place him for adoption.

### Medical

Wesley had surgery on March 30th to insert tubes in both ears and elevate the eyeball and shorten the muscle in the eyelid of his right eye. The eye surgery was to correct a congenital defect. No evidence of neurofibromatosis was reflected in a neurological exam performed prior to the surgery.

Only slight swelling is noted on the right eyelid. The surgical scar has healed nicely. Wesley has been treated once by a doctor for infection of the right ear and a sore throat since the surgery. He does occasionally complain of his ears hurting when he lays down.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5644

Wesley Whitfield  
Page 2

Foster Care

At the time of the emergency removal, Wesley was placed in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk. He continues to reside there at the present time.

Wesley made an immediate adjustment into this foster home. He experienced no problems with eating or sleeping disturbances; however, he did have numerous ear infections and has been on antibiotics most of the time while he has been in placement.

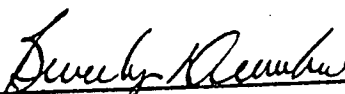
The foster mother has been very supportive of the ear and eye surgery. The surgery was postponed on two occasions: once because the child had been exposed to chicken pox, and the second time because of an ear infection. Since the hospital was located in Dallas, numerous trips were made before the actual surgery was performed. The natural mother participated in two of the visits to the hospital, along with the foster mother.

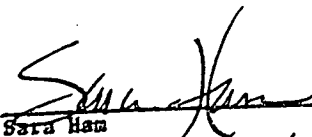
When the natural mother, Anna Whitfield, signed relinquishments, she indicated that she would like Wesley and his five year old brother Randy to be placed together in adoption. Randy has been placed by his father with some people in East Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk said they are very interested in adopting Wesley but do not feel capable of adopting both Wesley and Randy.

GENERAL CASE PLANS:

1. Try and locate five year old Randy.
2. Secure possibility of adoptive placement with Randy.
3. Secure adoptive studies from PPU for Wesley. Share these with the Viteychuks to determine commitment to adoption.

  
Beverly DeWeber  
PPT Recorder

  
Sara Ham  
Child Placement Supervisor

cv

cc: Allene Margowski  
John Ramfield  
Barney Hisanaga  
Jeanie Perullo  
Melody Rockwall  
file

Form 05-2117  
March 1983PLAN OF SERVICE REVIEWNAME OF CHILD: Wesley Whitfield DATE: 5-18-83

## I. ADVANCED NOTIFICATION OF CONFERENCE:

A. Parent(s) or managing conservator

Date: 4-27

B. Foster parents or Child Care staff

Date: 4-27II. PROGRESS TOWARDS ACHIEVING OR CHANGING OBJECTIVES:  
(Discussion of child's individual needs and progress made towards achievement of objectives. If a need cannot be met, state reason.)

*Mother signed voluntary relinquishment of parental rights on 4-29-83. Decree of termination signed by Judge Boydon 5-11-83.*

## III. DOCUMENTATION OF PROFESSIONAL CONSULTATION, TREATMENT, OR EDUCATION:

IV. GOALS FOR NEXT SIX MONTHS REVIEW:  
(must be specific)

*Adoption*

## V. SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED TO FOSTER PARENTS IN RELATION TO CHILD:

*Support services; i.e. resources, financial help, transportation.*

Form 05-2117  
Page 2

## VI. JUDICIAL REVIEW:

Hearing date \_\_\_\_\_ Date order issued \_\_\_\_\_

Date Plan implemented \_\_\_\_\_

Permanent Plan for Child: \_\_\_\_\_

## VII. PERSONS INCLUDED IN CONFERENCE:

Child ☒ yes ☐ no  
(If no, date copy of Service Plan Review mailed)Date: 5-18Foster Parent(s) or Child Care Staff ☒ yes ☐ no  
(If no, date copy of Service Plan Review mailed)Date: 5-19Natural Parent(s) ☐ yes ☒ no (if applicable)  
(If no, date copy of Service Plan Review mailed)

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

*rights terminated*  
OTHERS: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

## VIII. DATE OF NEXT SIX MONTHS' REVIEW OF SERVICE PLAN: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beverly Baden*  
Worker \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_

5-18-83  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

CR  
cc: Parent or MC, Foster Parents or Child Caring Facility.

5647

Page 15

RGW-101-1/79

## VI. SERVICE PLANS

## A. CHILD'S PLAN (Individualized)

(CHILD'S) Wesley Whitfield From 10.28.82 TO 4.28.82

(A permanent plan for child(ren) (return to parent or home, adoption, permanent foster care, institution, or independent living arrangement, etc.)

(must be made within one year of placement).

1. Strengths Wesley appears to be healthy. He is happy in nature and easily entertained. He is sleeping and eating well in foster care.
2. Weaknesses Wesley has had a history of ear infections and asthma. His right eyelid droops and the <sup>lid</sup> may require surgery in future to correct.
3. Needs Wesley will need follow up on ear problems and eye exam. He also needs neurological exams.
4. Objectives met (omit if this is the first plan made) NA
5. Goal Provide for and meet Wesley's physical, medical and emotional needs while in placement.
6. Objectives of Placement - to be met by DHR: (time framed, measurable, specific, include "how to").
  - a. Anticipated duration of Placement 6 mo.
  - Type of Placement DHR foster home

5648

Page 16

RCW-101-1/79

b. Medical Follow-up exam for ear infection on 11-18. <sup>apt kept on 11-18.</sup> Schedule is check by pediatric ophthalmologist; evaluation by neurologist.

c. Dental Child is under 3 yrs old.

d. Educational NA.

e. Emotional Development Evaluation by Child Success Project is scheduled for 12-3-82, to determine Wesley's developmental level.

f. Basic Subsistence Provided by licensed foster home and caseworker.

7. Needs DHR cannot meet Visitation with mother will be limited and supervised.

8. Community Resources to be used Child Success Project at TWU, local doctors, MNMR.

RCW-101-1/79

Page 17

9. Wesley Whitfield (child) Plan of service  
NAME

discussed with:

Wesley child 10-28-82  
Date

Billie & Hector  
Vitaychuk foster parents 10-28-82, 11-22-82  
Date

Anna Whitfield natural parents 10-28-82, 11-10-82  
Bob Whitfield 10-28-82 Date 11-4-82

B. PARENTS' PLAN: FROM 10-28-82 TO 4-28-82 (If no plan, state why not)

Father signed voluntary relinquishment on 11-4-82.

State whether worker developed the plan with the family Plan developed  
as result of hearing and subsequent order of 11-19-82.

1. Strengths Anna Whitfield professes a willingness  
to work with department so child may be  
returned.

2. Weaknesses Anna Whitfield is passive and appears  
to allow boyfriend to make decisions. She is un-  
employed and is dependent on him for support.

3. Needs Anna needs to become financially  
independent. She needs to attend parenting  
classes and drug counseling.

4. Objectives met (Omit if this is the first plan made) NA

5. Goal (time framed, measurable, specific)

1) establish independent living arrangement  
2) obtain counseling

5650

Page 18

RCW-101-1/79

6. Objectives (minimum, time framed, measurable, specifics (specify "how to"). Include community resources to be used.

1) a) seek employment through Texas Employment  
b) finalize divorce action

2) a) attend drug counseling at M+MR  
b) attend sessions with Wesley at Child Success to learn ways to deal with his behaviors  
c) attend parenting group, if available resources located

7. Parents Responsibilities including child support; any other specific conditions set forth in court order; and if not already included in "Placement Data" above (p. 12, A. 4), and if a substitute care case, include plans for parents visiting, phoning and writing the child(ren).

1) visitation with child  
2) attend sessions with child at Child Success if Wesley is eligible  
3) attend drug therapy  
4) provide child support, if employment obtained

8. Worker's Responsibilities

1) assist with visitation, schedule  
2) assist with visits to Child Success  
3) locate parenting group

RCW-101-1/79

Page 19

9. Parents' Ability to Carry out Plans Plan will need to be re-evaluated if employment is obtained since Anna's time schedule will be more restricted.

10. Possible consequences to child(ren) and family if plan not carried out \_\_\_\_\_

1. Child could not return to home.
2. Non-compliance with court order of 11-19-82.

11. Possible consequences to child(ren) if plan is carried out (criteria for ending DHR intervention, or recommending return of conservatorship). \_\_\_\_\_

1. Child can return to family home.
2. Improve situation for all family members.

12. Needs DHR cannot meet Resource for parenting group has not yet been located.

Beverly Baeden  
11-24-82

RCW-101-1/79

Page 20

## VII. REVIEW OF INTAKE STUDY/SERVICE PLAN (for substitute care cases, review must be completed within 30 days of placement).

## A. REVIEW

1. Intake Study Approved ☒ yes ☐ no
2. Selection of Placement Approved ☒ yes ☐ no
3. Plan of Service Approved ☒ yes ☐ no

## B. REVIEWED BY:

Name, degree, Title

Date

C. NEXT REVIEW DUE NO LATER THAN:

(Date)

SOCIAL SUMMARY

Wesley Whitfield  
DOB: 11-17-80  
Denton County Children's Protective Services

PRESENTING PROBLEM:

Wesley was removed under an emergency order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior thighs above the knees. This was the third such bruising incident since July, and the family had been warned that such an incident might result in removal.

The first incident was reported on July 11th by a babysitter with whom the mother and her boyfriend had left the children for the first time. The 5-year old brother had told the sitter that the boyfriend, Jimbo Willingham, had whipped his brother with a belt.

The second incident was reported by Dr. Johnson through the Health Clinic. He had examined Wesley for an ear infection. The explanation for the bruises was that the boy had fallen from a swing while in the care of a babysitter. It was the doctor's opinion that the bruises could not have been caused in such a manner.

The third incident was reported by Dr. Jackson through the Health Clinic. The child was being treated for a middle ear infection when the bruises were discovered. At that time, the bruising was attributed to a spanking by the boyfriend.

BACKGROUND:

Anna Whitfield is the mother of two children: Wesley, 2 years old, and Randy, 5 years old. She is presently separated from her husband and the father of the children. The father has custody of the 5 year old who is enrolled in protective daycare while the father works as a painter. The father signed an Affidavit for Relinquishment of Parental Rights on 11-4-82 on Wesley.

Mrs. Whitfield is presently living with Jimmy Willingham, who is well-known to the local police because he is currently on parole and probation for a robbery which he committed in 1978. His probation officer feels that Jimmy is still involved in drugs and has been very cooperative in hopes of securing information which would enable him to revoke the probation. Mr. Willingham is self-employed as an auto mechanic and does some part-time work for Bill Utter Ford. Since my involvement with this case, Mr. Willingham has been available at different intervals during the day which indicates he is working very little.

Mr. Willingham is divorced and has two daughters, ages 5 and 8. By self-report he does not like children because they make him nervous. He indicated that the most effective means of disciplining a child was to stand them in a corner. He denies ever physically punishing either of the Whitfield boys.

His ex-wife verifies that he has abused drugs.

Anna Whitfield has admitted in the past to being involved with drugs. For a brief period of time she was in counselling with Jeanie Mason of Mental Health.

SOCIAL SUMMARY  
Wesley Whitfield

Page 2

She had voluntarily placed both of the children with a brother and his wife while she attempted to straighten out her life. She could not maintain the type of social life which she desired and care for the two boys. Because Anna did not follow through with her proposed reform and reclaimed the children, the brother and his wife are reluctant to become actively involved at the present time. Anna admits to being responsible for the bruises on Wesley in July and September. The most recent incident she states was the result of a beating by Jimbo; however, Willingham denies this. After the recent incident, Anna and Wesley left the residence of Willingham. Immediately following the removal of Wesley, Anna did go back to Willingham.

Wesley has been treated on two occasions for ear infections. No medical treatment was secured until there was intervention by this Department. Wesley has a physical condition which causes his right eyelid to droop. He was recommended to and examined by a pediatric ophthalmologist in Dallas. This doctor recommended that his left eye be patched for one hour a day and he be rechecked in two to three months. No medical follow-up was made.

CURRENT PLAN:

The 10 day hearing was scheduled for November 5th; however, due to the fact that the mother's attorney was tied up in court, the order was continued and the hearing will be held on November 12th. At the writing of this summary, the plan is to maintain the child in foster care. It is hoped that the evidence presented at the November 12th hearing will determine the responsible party for the bruises.

Since the removal of the child, the father has signed a voluntary relinquishment. The mother has not contacted this office nor has she requested any visitation with the child.

Beverly Basden  
BEVERLY BASDEN  
Child Placement Worker II

11-10-82

js

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

*File Copy*

SUBJECT: Whitfield, Wesley Allen  
DOB: 11-17-80

TO: PPT Staffing

FROM: Beverly Basden  
Children's Protective Services

DATE: May 11, 1983

## LEGAL STATUS:

Wesley was removed under an Emergency Order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior side. This was the third such bruising incident since July of that year.

On November 4, 1982, the father signed an Affidavit of Voluntary Relinquishment of Parental Rights; the mother signed such an Affidavit on April 29, 1983.

A Decree of Termination was signed by Judge Boyd on May 11, 1983. The Department was appointed managing conservator of the child and authorized to place him for adoption.

## MEDICAL:

Wesley had surgery on March 30th to insert tubes in both ears and elevate the eyeball and shorten the muscle in the eyelid of his right eye. The eye surgery was to correct a congenital defect. No evidence of neurofibromatosis was reflected in a neurological exam performed prior to the surgery.

Only slight swelling is noted on the right eyelid. The surgical scar has healed nicely. Wesley has been treated once by a doctor for infection of the right ear and a sore throat since the surgery. He does occasionally complain of his ears hurting when he lays down.

## FOSTER CARE:

At the time of the emergency removal, Wesley was placed in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk. He continues to reside there at the present time.

Wesley made an immediate adjustment into this foster home. He experienced no problems with eating or sleeping disturbances; however, he did have numerous ear infections and has been on antibiotics most of the time while he has been in placement.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5656

WHITFIELD, Wesley Allen  
PPT Staffing  
May 11, 1983

Page 2

The foster mother has been very supportive of the ear and eye surgery. The surgery was postponed on two occasions: once because the child had been exposed to chicken pox, and the second time because of an ear infection. Since the hospital was located in Dallas, numerous trips were made before the actual surgery was performed. The natural mother participated in two of the visits to the hospital, along with the foster mother.

Beverly Basden

BEVERLY BASDEN  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: WESLEY WHITFIELD

TO: Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker II

FROM: Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE: December 22, 1982

This was the initial staffing of the above named case which was reviewed by the Permanent Planning Team on November 17, 1982. The Permanent Planning Team members present at the staffing were Allene Margowski, Rita Blanchard, Barney Hisanaga, John Ramfield, Jeanie Perullo, Sallie Wagner and Supervisor Freda Wise. Also present at the staffing was foster parent, Billie Viteychuk. The discussion held on that date and the case plan developed are as follows:

## MATERIAL PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED:

Wesley was removed under an emergency order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior thighs above the knees. This was the third such bruising incident since July, and the family had been warned that such an incident might result in removal.

The first incident was reported on July 11th by a babysitter with whom the mother and her boyfriend had left the children for the first time. The 5 year old brother had told the sitter that the boyfriend, Jimbo Willingham, had whipped his brother with a belt.

The second incident was reported by Dr. Johnson through the Health Clinic. He had examined Wesley for an ear infection. The explanation for the bruises was that the boy had fallen from a swing while in the care of a babysitter. It was the doctor's opinion that the bruises could not have been caused in such a manner.

The third incident was reported by Dr. Jackson through the Health Clinic. The child was being treated for a middle ear infection when the bruises were discovered. At that time, the bruising was attributed to a spanking by the boyfriend.

## BACKGROUND:

Anna Whitfield is the mother of two children: Wesley, 2 years old, and Randy, 5 years old. She is presently separated from her husband and the father of the children. The father has custody of the 5 year old who was enrolled in protective daycare while the father worked as a painter. The 5 year old is now with a private babysitter. The father signed an Affidavit for Relinquishment of Parental Rights on 11-4-82 on Wesley.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5658

WESLEY WHITFIELD  
PPT Staffing  
November 17, 1982

Page 2

Mrs. Whitfield is presently living with Jimmy Willingham, who is well-known to the local police because he is currently on parole and probation for a robbery which he committed in 1978. His probation officer feels that Jimmy is still involved with drugs and has been very cooperative in hopes of securing information which would enable him to revoke the probation. Mr. Willingham is self-employed as an auto mechanic and does some part-time work for Bill Utter Ford. Since Beverly Basden's involvement with this case, Mr. Willingham has been available at different intervals during the day which indicates he is working very little.

Mr. Willingham is divorced and has two daughters, ages 5 and 8. By self-report, he does not like children because they make him nervous. He indicated that the most effective means of disciplining a child was to stand them in a corner. He denies ever physically punishing either of the Whitfield boys.

His ex-wife verifies that he has abused drugs.

Anna Whitfield has admitted in the past to being involved with drugs. For a brief period of time, she was in counselling with Jeanie Mason of Mental Health.

She had voluntarily placed both of the children with a brother and his wife while she attempted to straighten out her life. She could not maintain the type of social life which she desired and care for the two boys. Because Anna did not follow through with her proposed reform and reclaimed the children, the brother and his wife are reluctant to become actively involved at the present time. Anna admits to being responsible for the bruises on Wesley in July and September. The most recent incident she states was the result of a beating by Jimbo; however, Willingham denies this. After the recent incident, Anna and Wesley left the residence of Willingham. Immediately following the removal of Wesley, Anna did go back to Willingham.

Wesley has been treated on two occasions for ear infection. No medical treatment was secured until there was intervention by this Department. Wesley has a physical condition which causes his right eyelid to droop. He was recommended to and examined by a pediatric ophthalmologist in Dallas. The doctor recommended that his left eye be patched for one hour a day and he be rechecked in two to three months. No medical follow-up was made.

The 10 day hearing was scheduled for November 5th; however, due to the fact that the mother's attorney was tied up in court, the order was continued and the hearing will be held on November 12th. At the writing of this summary, the plan is to maintain the child in foster care. It was hoped that the evidence presented at the November 12th hearing would determine the responsible party for the bruises. However, the November 12th hearing was postponed until November 19, 1982.

Since the removal of the child, the father has signed a voluntary relinquishment. The mother has not contacted this office nor has she requested any visitation with the child.

WESLEY WHITFIELD  
PPT Staffing  
November 17, 1982

Page 3

GENERAL CASE PLANS:

1. Show cause hearing is rescheduled for November 19, 1982 after being passed two times previously.
2. Continue foster care for Wesley.
3. Wesley will be referred to Child Study Center for developmental workup.

  
BEVERLY DEWEBER

BD/js

cc: Allene Margowski  
John Ramfield  
Barney Hisanaga  
Sallie Wagner

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

TO:

Beverly Basden

FROM:

Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE:

General Case Plans From May PPT Staffing:

1. Try and locate Wesley's 5 yr. old brother, Randy.
2. Secure possibility of ~~adoptive~~ adoption for Randy.
3. Share adoptive studies from PPU for Wesley with Viteychuks (Foster parents who are wanting to adopt Wesley).

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5661

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield  
Randy Whitfield

TO: Beverly Basden

FROM: Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE:

General Case Plans from June 15, 1983  
PPT Staffing:

1. Both children are free for adoption.  
Randy has been located & is in  
placement with Wesley.
2. Transfer case to PPU.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5662

RCW-100-1/79

Page 1

Worker Name: Beverly Gardner  
 Supervisor: Rita Blanchard  
 Office Address: P.O. Box 2186, Denton  
 Phone Number: (817) 383-2371  
 Date Intake Study Initiated 11-1-82

## INTAKE STUDY - EVALUATION

## I. FAMILY INFORMATION

A. Name of client Whitfield  
 Directions to client's home \_\_\_\_\_

## B. Biographical

## 1. Parent Figures in the Home

	a. Mother	b. Father
Name	<u>Anna Whitfield</u>	
Current Spouse	<u>Bob Whitfield</u>	
Address	<u>Rt 5, Denton MNP #179</u>	
Phone	Work: _____ Home: <u>566-5570</u>	Work: _____ Home: _____
D.O.B.	<u>1-9-59</u>	
Place of Birth	<u>Denton</u>	
SS#	<u>452-29-3702</u>	
Race	<u>Anglo</u>	
Religion		
Employment	<u>-</u>	
Income	<u>-</u>	
Military Record	<u>-</u>	

## 2. Parents Out of the Home

	a. Mother	b. Father
Name		<u>Bob R. Whitfield</u>
Current Spouse		<u>Anna Whitfield</u>
Address		<u>Box 1830, Denton</u>
Phone	Work: _____ Home: _____	Work: _____ Home: <u>566-0332</u>
D.O.B.		<u>7-27-57</u>
Place of Birth		

5663

RCW-100-1/79

Page 2

## 2. Parents out of the Home (continued)

	a. Mother	b. Father
SS#		451-11-5588
Race		Anglo
Religion		
Employment		self employed painter
Income		
Military Record		NA

## 3. Child(ren)

## 1. Children in Home

	a.	b.	c.
Name	Wesley A		
D.O.B.	11-17-80		
Place of Birth	Denton		
Sex	male		
Race	anglo		
Religion			
Educational Level	NA		

## Children in Home (continued)

	a.	b.	c.
Name			
D.O.B.			
Place of Birth			
Sex			
Race			
Religion			
Educational Level			

## 2. Children out of Home

	a.	b.	c.
Name	Randy, Jr		
Living Arrangements	with father		
D.O.B.	9-13-77		

5664

RGW-100-1/79

Page 3

## 2. Children out of Home (continued)

Place of Birth	a. <u>Denton</u>	b.	c.
Sex	<u>male</u>		
Race	<u>anglo</u>		
Religion	<u>-</u>		
Educational Level	<u>NA</u>		

## C. Parent Child Relationship

Parent Name	Related Child(ren) in Family Group	How Related
<u>Bob</u>	<u>Wesley &amp; Randy</u>	<u>father/son</u>
<u>Anna</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>mother/son</u>

## D. Significant Others

## 1. Significant Others in Home

Name	a. <u>Jimmy Willingham</u>	b.	c.
Relationship/to whom	<u>paramour - Anna</u>		

## 2. Significant Others out of Home

Name	a. <u>Joe &amp; Mary Hammons</u>	b. <u>Bob &amp; Shirley Whitfield</u>	c.
Address		<u>Nury 1830, Denton</u>	
Phone	Work- Home-	<u>382-2764</u> <u>566-0332</u>	
Relationship/to whom	<u>Brother - Anna paternal grandparents</u>		

## E. Worker or other Managing Conservator Responsible between Agency and Child:

Beverly Gadsen

## F. Nature, Effects, and Probable Cause of Abuse/Neglect and Person(s) Responsible:

Mother stated at the time of removal the child was spanked with a leather belt by her paramour for not eating his supper. She later said she

5665

Page 4

RGW-100-1/79

was responsible.

G. Legal Status TDNR - TMC; order dated 11-19-82.

H. NATURE OF CRISIS - INVESTIGATION

(Dated narrative style, including content of contacts with parents, children, and collaterals, (includes locating information) dates and types of contacts; must include parents explanation of injuries and each allegation of the referral and collaterals verification of parents explanation and conditions of all children in the home. When the worker examines the child(ren) for signs of abuse or neglect it should be specified.

see dated narrative

Page 7

RCW-100-1/79

II. EVALUATION

1. Was referral validated (yes X no   ) (Substantiate your decision with the facts.)

originally  
 Mother stated her boyfriend spanked the child, causing the bruises. Boyfriend alleged the mother was responsible. Mother later claimed she had administered the spanking.

2. Family dynamics (degree of isolation, relationships, recent changes, how parents were reared, expectations of children, etc.)

Mother and father are separated. Father has possession of older child. He does not wish to have contact with Wesley. He signed voluntary relinquishment of parental rights of 11.4.82.

Page 8 (EVALUATION)

RCW-100-1/79

Mother is living with boyfriend who is on probation for robbery. He is ex-convict and suspected drug dealer.

Mother is alienated from her family because of the present relationship with boyfriend and her practice of placing the children with relatives when she tires of the responsibility.

Mother does not work and has admitted to drug abuse in the past.

Page 9

RCW-100-1/79

3. Are Protective Services needed at this time? Explain. (Differentiate between facts which can be documented and assessments or impressions which are not proven; include type of abuse, neglect; and attempt to identify the perpetrator).

*Services and foster care are needed for Wesley. These recent incidents of bruising have been validated. The mother claims she is responsible for all 3 incidents.*

4. Description and adequacy of home and neighborhood (e.g. do the parents provide adequate care for the children, is child(ren) in danger, and does the home meet minimum standards, explain).

*While the physical home environment is adequate, there <sup>was medical</sup> neglect and lack of supervision in the past.*

5. Action needed to protect the child (i.e. no action needed, services in own home that may prevent removal, etc., include assessment of parents ability to protect child(ren).

*Wesley was placed in foster care on 10.28.82. The mother will need training to learn parenting skills so she can protect her children from future harm.*

Page 10

RCW-100-1/79

6. Complainant Feedback: (date, type of contact, complainant's response: If complainant is a professional explain results of investigation, if not a professional then tell whether DHR will continue to work with the family).

On 11-2-82 Wesley was again examined by the doctor who made the referral.

7. Referrals made to community resources: Wesley will be

evaluated by Child Success Project, TWU, on 12-3-82.

8. Case disposition interpreted to parents/children ☒ Yes ☐ No  
If yes, when? 10-28-82

9. Worker's attempt to locate family that moved, or OTI sent which includes description of family's problems to work with the family. Document when worker sent case record or copy to the new county, etc. NA

5670

Page 11

RCW-100-1/79

10. Comments, recommendations by Worker continue to provide  
services to child and family.

11. Comments, Recommendations by Supervisor

Assigned for ongoing services

QJB

(If case is to be closed without service delivery, stop here: Worker and Supervisor date and sign).

Worker \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

5671

Page 12

RCW-101-1/79

## V. PLACEMENT DATA (Omit if own home case)

A. DISCUSSION OF PLACEMENT WITH PARENTS (individualized in reference to each child in placement) *Mother 10-28-82 Father 10-28-82*

1. Reason for placement (explained to parents) *three recent incidents of bruises caused by spanking.*
2. Type of placement (explained to parents) *foster care*
3. Anticipated length of placement (explained to parents) *6 mos.*
4. Parents told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the worker.  
☒ yes ☐ no
5. Parents' Expectations of Placement *Each parent expects the child to be in a foster home where the family has 2 natural children. Mother expects to be allowed to visit with child. Father indicated declined to visit.*

## B. DISCUSSION OF PLACEMENT WITH CHILD(REN) (Individualized)

1. Reason for placement explained to child(ren)? ☒ yes ☐ no.
2. Type of placement explained to all child(ren)? ☒ yes ☐ no.

If no, why not? *Due to age of child (2 yrs) it is uncertain if he understood.*

3. Anticipated length of placement explained to all children? ☒ yes ☐ no.  
If no, why not?

5672

Page 13

RCW-101-1/79

4. Children told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the worker. X yes \_\_\_ no

5. Each child's understanding of and reaction to placement.

Due to age of child (2 yrs), it is uncertain if child understood the explanation. However, he went willingly and without tears to the foster home. No apparent adjustment problems have been noted.

5673

Page 14

RCW-101-1/79

C. SUBSTITUTE CARE PLACEMENT

1. Foster Families reviewed for placement Aguilar, Peters, &

Viterychuk.

2. Verbal presentation of children to family selected

10-28-82  
Date

3. Pre-placement visits (dates).

emergency placement 10-28-82.

4. Date of Placement 10-28-82.

5674

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORTForm 2202-A  
June 1980

1. CANRIS Incident No.

E122300

2. E.O. Use Only

3.

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2. 4. Worker Name (Last) (First) 5. Emp. No. 6. BJA 7. Mail Code:  
 Basden Beverly C610 05195C02

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3. 8. Date Occurred to Child 9. Date Reported to DHR 10. Date Finalized 11. Source 12. Priority  
 10/26/82 10/28/82 11-9-82 DOCL

## 13. DISPOSITION

1. Adjudicated  
 2. Reason to Believe  
 3. Unfounded  
 4. Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1. \$0 to 7,000  
 2. \$7,000 to 14,000  
 3. \$14,000 to 28,000  
 4. \$28,000 to 50,000  
 5. \$50,000 or more

Temporary No.

c 202411

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

4. 15. Line 16. Name (Last) (First) (MI) 17. Date of Birth 18. Mar. St. 19. Sex 20. Eth. 21. Rel'ship 22. Role 23. SSMS  
 Whitfield Anna 1/9/59 S E F A M A U K  
 24. Street Address 25. City 26. St. 27. ZIP 28. Co. 29. Characteristics  
 Twin Lakes MAP #179 Denton TX 061  
 30. DHR Client No. 31. Social Security No. 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect 33. Fatal 34. Leg. Act. 35. Prev. Inc. No. 36. Line  
 502744879 NA 452293702 BRU

15. Line 16. Name (Last) (First) (MI) 17. Date of Birth 18. Mar. St. 19. Sex 20. Eth. 21. Rel'ship 22. Role 23. SSMS  
 Willingham Jr. James 10/25/58 U K M A P P A P  
 24. Street Address 25. City 26. St. 27. ZIP 28. Co. 29. Characteristics  
 above  
 30. DHR Client No. 31. Social Security No. 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect 33. Fatal 34. Leg. Act. 35. Prev. Inc. No. 36. Line  
 503815384 NA BRU

15. Line 16. Name (Last) (First) (MI) 17. Date of Birth 18. Mar. St. 19. Sex 20. Eth. 21. Rel'ship 22. Role 23. SSMS  
 Whitfield Wesley 11/17/80 N A M A O V V C  
 24. Street Address 25. City 26. St. 27. ZIP 28. Co. 29. Characteristics  
 above  
 30. DHR Client No. 31. Social Security No. 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect 33. Fatal 34. Leg. Act. 35. Prev. Inc. No. 36. Line  
 502744881 NA BRU

15. Line 16. Name (Last) (First) (MI) 17. Date of Birth 18. Mar. St. 19. Sex 20. Eth. 21. Rel'ship 22. Role 23. SSMS  
 Whitfield Robert 7/27/57 S E M A F A N O  
 24. Street Address 25. City 26. St. 27. ZIP 28. Co. 29. Characteristics  
 Clanton House Motel #206 Denton  
 30. DHR Client No. 31. Social Security No. 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect 33. Fatal 34. Leg. Act. 35. Prev. Inc. No. 36. Line  
 111 University 78 05115588

15. Line 16. Name (Last) (First) (MI) 17. Date of Birth 18. Mar. St. 19. Sex 20. Eth. 21. Rel'ship 22. Role 23. SSMS  
 Whitfield Jr. Randy 9/13/77 N A M A B R N O  
 24. Street Address 25. City 26. St. 27. ZIP 28. Co. 29. Characteristics  
 Clanton House Motel  
 30. DHR Client No. 31. Social Security No. 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect 33. Fatal 34. Leg. Act. 35. Prev. Inc. No. 36. Line  
 80 NA

Page 1 of 4 pages

5675

State of Texas  
Department of Public WelfareForm 2202-A  
July 1978  
Page 2

## INTAKE SUPPLEMENT

## (PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)

10-29-82  
PRESENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, out-of-town inquiry (OTI), etc.

Wesley Whitfield was seen in clinic for middle ear infection. Dr. noted bruises on lower posterior legs. Mother stated boyfriend bruised her son by spanking with belt. She left the boyfriend yesterday.

TC to Dr. Jackson: bruises 5-7 days old. Bruises are 2" x 1" in lateral fashion. Dr's opinion: "not run of mill" whipping. Current location of mother is unknown.

Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life? ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Name of Doctor Greg Jackson

Date seen: 10/28/82

Treatment: middle ear infection & bruises on back of legs & knees

Immediate removal/placement of the child needed? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Reasons: 3<sup>rd</sup> incident of bruises since July, 1982

COMPLAINANT:

Name Becky Harwell, nurse Health Dept.

Relationship to Child

Street Address

Basement, Old Courthouse

City

State

Zip

Telephone

887-8559

Present/Previous Case: Local Records open case: Garden

CANRIS Soundex Information

ACTION TAKEN	
WORKER RECOMMENDATION	SUPERVISOR DECISION
<p>Continued protective services needed? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>Reason <u>previous incidents of while bruises in mother's care</u></p> <p><u>11-1-82</u> Date</p>	<p>Assigned for continued protective services?</p> <p>Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Worker Assigned _____</p> <p>No <input type="checkbox"/> Reason _____</p> <p>Supervisor _____ Date _____</p>

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPC

June 1980

1. CANRIS Incident No.

E120164

S.O. Use Only

2.

3.

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2	4. Worker Name (Last): Baaden	(First) Baaden	5. Emp. No. C.6.10	6. B.J.N. 05185	7. Mail Code 002 34711
---	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3	8. Date Occurred to Child 9/13/82	9. Date Reported to DHR 9/16/82	10. Date Finalized 10/27/82	11. Source DOC	12. Priority 0.1
13. DISPOSITION		14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - Adjudicated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Reason to Believe <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - Moved		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - \$0 to 7,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - \$7,000 to 14,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - \$14,000 to 26,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - \$26,000 to 50,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 - \$50,000 or more			

Temporary No.

C 202408

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

4	15. Line 1	16. Name (Last) Willingham, Jimmy	(First) Jimmy	(MI) R	17. Date of Birth 10/25/58	18. Mar. St. UK	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship P	22. Role UK	23. SSMS
24. Street Address Twin Lakes #179		25. City Denton		26. St. 27. ZIP		28. Co.		29. Characteristics		30. DHR Client No.	
										E120162 02	

5	15. Line 2	16. Name (Last) Whitfield, Anna	(First) Anna	(MI) S	17. Date of Birth 9/59	18. Mar. St. SE	19. Sex F	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship M	22. Role OK	23. SSMS
24. Street Address Twin Lakes #179		25. City Denton		26. St. 27. ZIP		28. Co.		29. Characteristics		30. DHR Client No.	
										01	

6	15. Line 3	16. Name (Last) Whitfield, Weston	(First) Weston	(MI) N	17. Date of Birth 11/17/80	18. Mar. St. A	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship O	22. Role V	23. SSMS
24. Street Address		25. City		26. St. 27. ZIP		28. Co.		29. Characteristics		30. DHR Client No.	
										03	

7	15. Line 4	16. Name (Last) Whitfield, Randy	(First) Randy	(MI) N	17. Date of Birth 9/13/77	18. Mar. St. A	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship B	22. Role R	23. SSMS
24. Street Address		25. City		26. St. 27. ZIP		28. Co.		29. Characteristics		30. DHR Client No.	
										04	

8	15. Line X	16. Name (Last) UK, Debbie	(First) Debbie	(MI) F	17. Date of Birth A	18. Mar. St. N	19. Sex F	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship O	22. Role A	23. SSMS
24. Street Address 001 Hickory		25. City Denton		26. St. 27. ZIP		28. Co.		29. Characteristics		30. DHR Client No.	
										BRU.1	

1 of 1 pages

5677

State of Texas  
Department of Public WelfareForm 2202-A  
July 1978  
Page 2

## INTAKE SUPPLEMENT

## (PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)

9-16-82 *AKS*  
 PRESENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, out-of-town Inquiry (OTI), etc.

*Mo. brought child to Health Clinic on referral of Kiwanis Club for treatment of cold. Comp. observed numerous bruises on back, buttocks, & legs, which Mo. stated were the result of fall from swing at sitter's house.*

Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Name of Doctor

*Dr. Johnson*

Date seen:

*9/16/82*

Treatment:

*prescribed antibiotics - blood count fine*

Immediate removal/placement of the child needed?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Possibly

Reasons:

COMPLAINANT:

Name

*Dr. David Johnson*

Relationship to Child

Street Address

*2509 Scripture*

City

*Renton*

State

Zip

Telephone

*382-2521*

Present/Previous Case: Local Records

*open case: Garden*

CANRIS Soundex Information

## ACTION TAKEN

## SUPERVISOR DECISION

## WORKER RECOMMENDATION

Continued protective services needed?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Reason

Date

Assigned for continued protective services?

Yes ☐ Worker AssignedNo ☐ Reason

Supervisor

Date

5678

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORTForm 2202-A  
June 1980

1. CANRIS Incident No.

E120162

S.O. Use Only

2.

3.

Open Case  
Reminded  
7/10/92

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

4. Worker Name (Last)	(First)	5. Emp. No.	6. B.J.N.	7. Mail Code

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

8. Date Occurred to Child	9. Date Reported to DHR	10. Date Finalized	11. Source	12. Priority
07/19/82	07/11/82	10/27/82	OTM	OI

## 13. DISPOSITION

1 - Adjudicated
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Reason to Believe
3 - Unfounded
4 - Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1 - \$0 to 7,000	4 - \$26,000 to 50,000
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - \$7,000 to 14,000	5 - \$50,000 or more
3 - \$14,000 to 26,000	

Temporary No.

C 300734

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
01	WHITEFIELD	ANNA		01/09/59	SE	F	A	MO		
24. Street Address	CAPRICORN MND (?) #5			25. City	TX 76022		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
		BRU			NA	NA	E120162	01		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
02	WILLINGHAM	JAMES		10/25/58	TX	M	A	PP		
24. Street Address				25. City			26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
		BRU			NA	NA		02		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
03	WHITEFIELD	WEELEY		11/17/80	TX	M	A	OU	UC	
24. Street Address				25. City			26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
		BRU			NA	NA		04		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
04	WHITEFIELD	RANDY		09/13/77	TX	M	A	BR	UC	
24. Street Address				25. City			26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
		NA			NA	NA		03		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address				25. City			26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		

37. Page 1 of 1 pages

5679

of Public Welfare

Form 2202-A  
July 1976  
Page 2

INTAKE SUPPLEMENT  
(PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)

7/11/82 11:30 P.M.  
ENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, of-town inquiry (OTI), etc.

Compl. hasn't met family before tonight - she is registered babysitter + haded in paper for overnight care - about 9:30 P.M. Anne W. called + asked if she could take 2 children tonight as she + husband were going into Dallas to a club until about 3:00 A.M. - Compl. agreed + Parents agreed for children to stay overnight + pick them up 8-9:00 A.M. Mon 7/12 - about 10:30 P.M. she changed Wessley's diapers + found his legs covered with brown - looked older + not new - 5 yr. old bro. Randy said his father Jimbo spanked Wessley - bottom, bottom, + only child spanked unknown - Wessley has bug eye but also has other cuts around left eye + 1st finger - ring black eye on other eye. Randy said Wessley cut eye when he fell on coffee table while father was spanking him - Wessley also has two small scratches knits on forehead - Children happy when Mr. Langhite them + Randy said they haven't eaten all day.

Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child? ☐ Yes ☒ No Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_  
Date seen: / / Treatment: \_\_\_\_\_

Immediate removal/placement of the child needed? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Reasons: bruises on 2 yr. old

COMPLAINANT: Name Marie Wright via Her Line Relationship to Child baby sitter  
Street Address 814 Cress Denton, TX City Denton State TX Zip 76201 Telephone 387-9754  
Present/Previous Case: Local Records when - missing

CANRIS Soundex Information on file - NO RECORD on 'JIMBO' OR HIS KIDS

ACTION TAKEN	
WORKER RECOMMENDATION	SUPERVISOR DECISION
Continued protective services needed? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Assigned for continued protective services?
Reason _____	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Worker Assigned _____
_____	No <input type="checkbox"/> Reason _____
_____	_____
Date _____	Supervisor _____ Date _____

5680

1/11/82 Contact w Compliment + Home Visit:  
 I got christians + then went to baby's home. Wicly  
 still awake taking bottle but Randy was asleep. I examined  
 both children - No bruises on Randy, but verified the  
 fallowing on Wicly + took Pictures:

1. upper thigh area on both legs - extensive bruising -  
 one side characteristically shows belt mark - other side not  
 as distinct - bruises appear older in nature - see picture
2. lower Rt. of back - kidney area - one bruised area  
 looks distinct - see picture
3. eyes - cut but below left eye w/ sc. h + small one  
 on left eye lid - Rt. eye looks like possibly a foreign  
 black eye - see picture of the eye
4. forehead - two raised knots one about 1 inch above in  
 mid forehead + one a bit higher over right eye

I went on to verify I had + verified at a contact w/ Compliment  
 I didn't talk to Randy as he was asleep (1:30 A.M.) -

I advised Compliment one named Felicia - w/ Parents  
 she was concerned about possible repercussions from Parents  
 + I explained agency's position, etc. regarding complaints.

1/12/82 After case Daniel Henry G. H. 1/11/82  
 referred to Daniel Henry who will handle thing

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT

June 1980

1. CANRIS Incident No.

E120160

S.O. Use Only

2.

3.

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2. Worker Name (Last)	(First)	5. Emp. No.	6. BJN	7. Mail Code
HAKE	SANDRA	9995	05135C05	34711

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT 9:45 P.M.

8. Date Occurred to Child	9. Date Reported to DHR	10. Date Finitized	11. Source	12. Priority
05/14/82	05/14/82	10/27/82	REL	01

## 13. DISPOSITION

1 - Adjudicated
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Reason to Believe
3 - Unfounded
4 - Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - \$0 to 7,000	4 - \$26,000 to 50,000
2 - \$7,000 to 14,000	5 - \$50,000 or more
3 - \$14,000 to 26,000	

Temporary No.

c 185559

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
01	WHITEFIELD	RANDY		10/11/37	NA	M	A	00	00	00
24. Street Address	511 Cardinal # D11				25. City	DENTON		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.
	50274488					TX		29. Characteristics	30. Line	
	WELT					NA				01

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
02	WILLINGHAM	JAMES		10/25/58	NA	M	A	PP	PP	PP
24. Street Address	Silver Dome Trl Park - Lot 9				25. City	Denton (Twp. 10N, R. 10E, S. 10S)		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.
	NA					TX		29. Characteristics	30. Line	
	WELT					NA				01

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
03	WHITEFIELD	ANNA		11/01/59	NA	F	A	MO	MO	MO
24. Street Address	50274488				25. City	WELT		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.
	50274488					TX		29. Characteristics	30. Line	
	WELT					NA				02

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
04	WESLEY	WESLEY		11/17/80	NA	M	A	BR	BR	BR
24. Street Address	50274488				25. City	WELT		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.
	50274488					TX		29. Characteristics	30. Line	
	WELT					NA				04

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address					25. City			26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.
								29. Characteristics	30. Line	

37. Page 1 of 1 pages

State of Texas  
Department of Public WelfareForm 2202-A  
July 1978  
Page 2INTAKE SUPPLEMENT  
(PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)PRESENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, out-of-town inquiry (OTI), etc. *9:45 P.M. 5/24/96 by Kate Blomquist -**Compl. Presumably tried to levisoy & he told her to call when she had evidence of abuse**Criminally taken care to her father & now brought to her - she wants to keep him**6 yr old Randy has bruises all over him - rear & legs & up his back - Child unhappily by Tommie Williamson (on parole) who lives with Annie Whitfield - Mo. left Mrs. Whitfield's son Randy & moved in with Williamson - Mo. told Mr. Van Patterson (Randy's C.G.F.) she can't handle him -**Mrs. Whitfield works tomorrow but will see DH tomorrow A.M. so probably can be taken to hospital - sh. will be home at 4 or 5 P.M. tomorrow - sh. is concerned Diff. would investigate & take Patterson tomorrow A.M.*Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life? ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

Date seen: / /

Treatment: \_\_\_\_\_

Is immediate removal/placement of the child needed?

☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Possibly

Reasons:

*Child with 9/10-11 at present*

COMPLAINANT:

Name

*Shirley**Whitfield*Relationship to Child: *Paternal*

Street Address

*512 Cardinal # D11*

City

*Denton*

State

*Tx*

Zip

*76201*

Telephone

*393-2844*

Present/Previous Case: Local Records

*Levisoy 9/91**Randy 9/13/97**no: Anna**Fa: Bob (?)*

CANRIS Soundex Information

ACTION TAKEN	
WORKER RECOMMENDATION	SUPERVISOR DECISION
Continued protective services needed? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Assigned for continued protective services?
Reason _____	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Worker Assigned _____
_____	No <input type="checkbox"/> Reason _____
_____	_____
Date _____	Supervisor _____ Date _____

5683

Form 2202-A  
June 1980Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT

1. CANRIS Incident No.

S.O. Use Only

2.

3.

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

4. Worker Name (Last)

Basden

(First)

Sewerly

5. Emp. No.

C610

6. BJN

05135

7. Mail Code

C023471

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

5. Date Occurred to Child

2/9/82

9. Date Reported to DHR

2/9/82

10. Date Finalized

F.R.N. 02

11. Source

12. Priority

## 13. DISPOSITION

1. Adjudicated

2. Reason to Believe

3. Unfounded

4. Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1. \$0 to 7,000

2. \$7,000 to 14,000

3. \$14,000 to 26,000

4. \$26,000 to 50,000

5. \$50,000 or more

Temporary No.

c

202389

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line 16. Name (Last)

Whitfield

(First)

Randy

(MI)

MA

17. Date of Birth

M

18. Mar. St.

A

19. Sex

F

20. Eth.

A

21. Rel. ship

A

22. Role

P

23. SSMS

A

24. Street Address

Phoenix Apts.

25. City

Denton

26. St.

TX

27. ZIP

76201

28. Co.

32. Type of Abuse/Neglect

BRU

33. Fatal

34. Leg. Act.

35. Prev. Inc. No.

36. Line

37. Page

1

of

1

pages

38. Page

1

of

1

pages

39. Page

1

of

1

pages

40. Page

1

of

1

pages

41. Page

1

of

1

pages

42. Page

1

of

1

pages

5684

State of Texas  
Department of Public WelfareForm 2202-A  
July 1978  
Page 2

## INTAKE SUPPLEMENT

## (PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)

BS 2-9-82

PRESENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, out-of-town inquiry (OTI), etc. While in hospital, comp shared a room with

Mary Hammons, sister in law of Anna Whitfield. Mary told comp. she had observed the 4 yr. old boy covered with bruises because of beatings from parents. Reason for beating at time was UK. Allegedly, Fa Mo are on "hard drugs" and Fa only works when he needs \$ for drugs.

Comp has not seen family in 3 yrs. At that time she was also on drugs.

Comp is concerned because Laven, sister of Fa, supposedly beat her 2 yr old baby to death abt 3 yrs ago. She was given 10 yrs probation. Her whereabouts in Denton are UK.

Comp. is to contact Mary Hammons to check on giving more info to C&S.

Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ LK Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

Date seen: / / Treatment: \_\_\_\_\_

Immediate removal/placement of the child needed? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLAINANT:

Name

Judy Travis

Relationship to Child

Street Address

Westgate Hospital, Room 345 B

City

Renton

State

Zip

Telephone

566-4205

Present/Previous Case: Local Records

open case - Lewisay

CANRIS Soundex Information

ACTION TAKEN	
WORKER RECOMMENDATION	SUPERVISOR DECISION
Continued protective services needed? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Assigned for continued protective services?
Reason _____	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Worker Assigned _____
_____	No <input type="checkbox"/> Reason _____
_____	_____
Date _____	Supervisor _____ Date _____

5685

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT

June 1980

1. CANRIS Incident No.

E071695

S.O. Use Only

2.

3.

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2. Worker Name (Last)

Dobbs

First

Lucinda

Emp. No. 6 B/JN

C72205135C043471

7. Mail Code

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3. Date Occurred to Child

09/08/81

9. Date Reported to DHR

09/08/81

10. Date Finalized

12/07/81

11. Source

REL 0.2

12. DISPOSITION

1 - Adjudicated

Reason to Believe

3 - Unfounded

4 - Moved

14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1 - \$0 to 7,000

2 - \$7,000 to 14,000

3 - \$14,000 to 26,000

4 - \$26,000 to 50,000

5 - \$50,000 or more

Temporary No.

C

202144

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

0.1 WHITFIELD

RANDY

P. 072757 M A M A FA

AP OP

24. Street Address

PH 889 TX APTS #125

DENTON

TX 76201

0.2 WHITFIELD

ANNA

010959 M A F A MC

AP CP

SAME

50274487845115588 EMOT BRUI PHYS MEDI NA NCF

0.3 WHITFIELD

RANDY

091377 N A M A OV

V COP

SAME

502744880

EMOT BRUI PHYS

NF PNF

0.4 WHITFIELD

WESLEY

11/17/80 N A M A BR

V COP

SAME

502744881

PHYS MEDI

NF PNF

15. Line

16. Name (Last)

24. Street Address

30. DHR Client No.

(First)

(MI)

31. Social Security No.

32. Type of Abuse/Neglect

17. Date of Birth

18. Mar. St.

19. Sex

20. Eth.

21. Relationship

22. Role

23. SSMS

24. Characteristics

25. City

26. St.

27. ZIP

28. Co.

29. Characteristics

33. Fatal

34. Leg. Act.

35. Prev. Inc. No.

36. Line

37. Page 1 of 1 pages

5686

*Apt. is last bldg. back, top floor, 2nd from back end.*

State of Texas  
Department of Public Welfare

Form 2202-A  
July 1978  
Page 2

INTAKE SUPPLEMENT  
(PART II, CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES: INTAKE AND CANRIS REPORT)

PRESENTING PROBLEMS: Describe alleged abuse, neglect, truancy, runaway, unmarried or school age parent, court-ordered social study, out-of-town inquiry (OTI), etc.

*Comp. has seen following: House is "a wreck", Chn. are pale, unhealthy-looking, like don't have proper diet. Wesley has round sores on face, about size of a quarter, puffy and scabby around edges - has had them about 2 wks., with no med. treatment. Mo. doesn't change baby's diapers; he lays in dirty diapers for hours. Fa. is "mean" to Randy - he makes him sit & be absolutely silent whenever fa. is around. Pa. send Randy to bed but won't turn on bathrm light for him, so Randy uses the closet or his bed. When fa. finds it, he "whips" Randy & rubs his nose in it. Randy's room smells "like a sewer". Randy doesn't sit down fast enough, comp. has seen fa. twist Randy's arm, and push him down on the floor. Fa. once had split knuckle from hitting Randy on the head. Once fa. brought Randy to comp's house, shoved him in the door & left without checking if comp. was there or could babysit. Comp. found Randy there when she woke up. Fa. works days, mo. not working right now.*

Is the child in danger of being permanently harmed or losing his life?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ Possibly

Has a doctor seen the child?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

Date seen: *1/1*

Treatment: \_\_\_\_\_

Immediate removal/placement of the child needed?

☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Possibly

Reasons:

COMPLAINANT:

Name

*Cindy Russell*

Relationship to Child

*fa's cousin*

Street Address

City *Denton*

State

*Tx*

Zip

*76201*

Telephone

*382-1623*

Present/Previous Case: Local Records

*no local or CANRIS record*

CANRIS Soundex Information

*PA file - denied food stamps 8-31-81*

ACTION TAKEN

SUPERVISOR DECISION

WORKER RECOMMENDATION

Continued protective services needed? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Reason

*pos abuse & neglect.*

Assigned for continued protective services?

Yes ☐ Worker Assigned

No ☐ Reason

Date

*9-8-81*

Supervisor

Date

5687

## CASE FACE SHEET

RCW-100-10/80

CASE NAME \_\_\_\_\_

HOME ADDRESS

Twin Lakes MHP #179

HOME PHONE

566-5570

DIRECTIONS

Non Stuart Rd.

## FAMILY COMPOSITION IN HOME AT TIME OF REFERRAL

See 2202Father, Stepfather, Parent Substitute  
(circle one)FULL NAME WITFIELD "Randy"  
Last First MiddleMother, Stepmother, Parent Substitute  
(circle one)FULL NAME W, "Annie"  
Last First Middle

Birthdate

Birthplace

Birthdate

Birthplace

e

Primary Language

Education

Race

Primary Language

Education

Occupation

Religion

Occupation

Religion

Work Address

Phone

Work Address

Phone

Marital Status

Marital Status

## CHILDREN IN HOME

FULL NAME	DOB	SEX	RACE	BIRTHPLACE	GRADE	RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME
<u>Randy</u>	<u>9-13-77</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>A</u>			
<u>Wesley</u>	<u>11-17-80</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>A</u>			

## CHILDREN OUT OF HOME

NAME OF CHILD	WITH WHOM LIVING/RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS/PHONE

5688

DATE		LATEST HOME ADDRESS		RCW-100-10/80 PHONE
		1100 COIT CAPRICORN #5		382-2769 North 2756655

INTERESTED RELATIVES AND INDIVIDUALS			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS	PHONE
JOHN HAMMONDS	M/UNCLE	above	
Bob & Shirley Whitfield	pat JF & GM	July 1930, whitehouse w/ yellow curtains mail box, East side	666-2332

OTHER AGENCIES, ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED		PHONE
AGENCY	CONTACT PERSON	
MH Clinic (AA)	Jeanne Mason	
MED SURGICAL CLINIC (Hackson etc)	For Wesley's medical needs	

OTHER PERSONS IN HOME			
NAME	DOB	SEX	RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME
JAMES WILKINGHAM			father

NATURAL PARENT IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE (As of June '82)

FULL NAME WHITFIELD ROBERT "RANDY" Nat. faith  
Last First Middle Relation to Which Child(ren)

BIRTHDATE \_\_\_\_\_ BIRTHPLACE \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

WORK ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

FULL NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
Last First Middle Relation to Which Child(ren)

BIRTHDATE \_\_\_\_\_ BIRTHPLACE \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HOME ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

WORK ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

Form 2202-B  
June 1990Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - Turnaround1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E122300

S.O. Use Only

RUN DATE  
11/09/82

BASDEN

BEVERLY

C610 051-35-C-02 347-1

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

4. Worker Name (Last)	(First)	5. Emp. No.	6. RJN	7. Mail Code
BASDEN	BEVERLY	C610	051-35-C-02	347-1

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

8. Date Occurred to Child	9. Date Reported to DHR	10. Date Finalized	11. Source	12. Priority
10-26-82	10-28-82	11-09-82	DOC	0 1

## 13. DISPOSITION

1. Founded	XXXXX *
2. Not Founded, Reason to Suspect *	
3. Unfounded	
4. Moved	

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1. \$0 to 7,000	4. \$26,000 to 50,000
2. \$7,000 to 14,000	5. \$50,000 or more
3. \$14,000 to 26,000	

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
01	WHITFIELD	ANNA		01 09 59	SE	F	A	MO	UK	NO
24. Street Address	25. City				26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
TWIN LAKE MHP #179				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
502744879	452 29 3702	NA			NA	NA	NA	NA		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
02	WILLINGHAMJR	JAMES		10 25 58	UK	M	A	PP	AP	NO
24. Street Address	25. City				26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
TWIN LAKE MHP #179				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
503818384	NA	BRUI			NA	NCF	NA	NA		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
03	WHITFIELD	WESLEY		11 17 80	NA	M	A	OV	VC	NO
24. Street Address	25. City				26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
TWIN LAKE MHP #179				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
502744881	NA	BRUI			NF	DHR	NA	NA		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
04	WHITFIELD	ROBERT		07 27 57	SE	M	A	FA	NO	NO
24. Street Address	25. City				26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
1111 UNIVERSITY #206				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
502744878	451 11 5588	NA			NA	NA	NA	NA		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
05	WHITFIELDJR	RANDY		09 13 77	NA	M	A	BR	NO	NO
24. Street Address	25. City				26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
1111 UNIVERSITY #206				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		
502744880	NA	NA			NA	NA	NA	NA		

37. Page 1 of 1 pages

5690

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - TurnaroundForm 2202-B  
June 1990

2

1

BASDEN

BEVERLY

1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E120164

S.O. Use Only

RUN DATE  
10/27/82

C610 051-35-C-02 347-1

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2	4. Worker Name (Last) BASDEN	(First) BEVERLY	5. Emp. No. C610	6. BJN 051-35-C-02	7. Mail Code 347-1
---	---------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3	8. Date Occurred to Child 09-13-82	9. Date Reported to DHR 09-16-82	10. Date Finalized 10-27-82	11. Source 00C	12. Priority 0 1
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

## 13. DISPOSITION

1	XXXXXX *
2	XXXXXX *
3	Unfounded
4	Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1	1 - \$0 to 7,000	4 - \$26,000 to 50,000
2	2 - \$7,000 to 14,000	5 - \$50,000 or more
3	3 - \$14,000 to 26,000	

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line 01	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) ANNA	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 01 09 59	18. Mar. St. SE	19. Sex F	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship MO	22. Role UK	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address TWIN LAKE MPH #179				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744879		31. Social Security No. 452 29 3702		32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA		33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120620		36. Line 01

15. Line 02	16. Name (Last) WILLINGHAMJR	(First) JAMES	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 10 25 58	18. Mar. St. UK	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship PP	22. Role UK	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address TWIN LAKE MPH #179				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. NA		31. Social Security No. NA		32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA		33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120620		36. Line 02

15. Line 03	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) WESLEY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 11 17 80	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship OV	22. Role VC	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address TWIN LAKE MPH #179				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744881		31. Social Security No. NA		32. Type of Abuse/Neglect BRUI		33. Fatal NF	34. Leg. Act. PNF	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120620		36. Line 03

15. Line 04	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) RANDY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 09 13 77	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship BR	22. Role NO	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address TWIN LAKE MPH #179				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744880		31. Social Security No. NA		32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA		33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120620		36. Line 04

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address				25. City		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics	
30. DHR Client No.		31. Social Security No.		32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.		36. Line

1 1  
37. Page \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ pages

Form 2202-B  
June 1980Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - Turnaround

2

1

BASDEN

BEVERLY

1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E120162

C610 051-35-C-02 347-1

S.O. Use Only

RUN DATE  
10/27/82

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2

4. Worker Name (Last) BASDEN	(First) BEVERLY	5. Emp. No. C610	6. BUN 051-35-C-02	7. Mail Code 347-1
---------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3

8. Date Occurred to Child 07-11-82	9. Date Reported to DHR 07-11-82	10. Date Finalized 10-27-82	11. Source OTH	12. Priority 0 1
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

## 13. DISPOSITION

1. Founded	2. XXXXXXXX *
3. Unfounded	4. Reason to Suspect
4. Moved	

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1. \$0 to 7,000	4. \$26,000 to 50,000
2. \$7,000 to 14,000	5. \$50,000 or more
3. \$14,000 to 26,000	

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

4

15. Line 01	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) ANNA	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 01 09 59	18. Mar. St. SE	19. Sex F	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship MO	22. Role AP	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address CAPICORN MHP #5				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744879	31. Social Security No. 452 29 3702	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect BRUI			33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NCF	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120160	36. Line 01		

15. Line 02	16. Name (Last) WILLINGHAMJR	(First) JAMES	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 10 25 58	18. Mar. St. UK	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship PP	22. Role UK	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address CAPICORN MHP #5				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. NA	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA			33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E120160	36. Line 02		

15. Line 03	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) WESLEY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 11 17 80	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship OV	22. Role VC	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address CAPICORN MHP #5				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744881	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect BRUI			33. Fatal NF	34. Leg. Act. PNF	35. Prev. Inc. No. E101260	36. Line 04		

15. Line 04	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) RANDY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 09 13 77	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship BR	22. Role NO	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address CAPICORN MHP #5				25. City DENTON		26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO	
30. DHR Client No. 502744880	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA			33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E101260	36. Line 03		

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address				25. City		26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics	
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect			33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line		

1 1  
17 Page of Pages

5692

Form 2202-B  
June 1980Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - Turnaround

2

1

BASDEN

BEVERLY

1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E120160

S.O. Use Only

RUN DATE  
10/27/82

C610 051-35-C-02 347-1

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

2

4. Worker Name (Last) BASDEN	(First) BEVERLY	5. Emp. No. C610	6. BJN 051-35-C-02	7. Mail Code 347-1
---------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

3

8. Date Occurred to Child 05-24-82	9. Date Reported to DHR 05-24-82	10. Date Finalized 10-27-82	11. Source REL	12. Priority 0 1
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

## 13. DISPOSITION

1. XXXXXX *
2. XXXXXX * Reason to Suspect
3. Unfounded
4. Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1. \$0 to 7,000	4. \$26,000 to 50,000
2. \$7,000 to 14,000	5. \$50,000 or more
3. \$14,000 to 26,000	

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

4

15. Line 01	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) ANNA	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 01 09 59	18. Mar. St. SE	19. Sex F	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship MO	22. Role UK	23. SSMS OP
24. Street Address 512 CARDINAL #D 11	25. City DENTON	26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO					
30. DHR Client No. 502744879	31. Social Security No. 452 29 3702	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA	33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E071695	36. Line 02				

15. Line 02	16. Name (Last) WILLINGHAMJR	(First) JAMES	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 10 25 58	18. Mar. St. UK	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship PP	22. Role AP	23. SSMS OP
24. Street Address 512 CARDINAL #D 11	25. City DENTON	26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO					
30. DHR Client No. NA	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect WELT	33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NCF	35. Prev. Inc. No. NA	36. Line NA				

15. Line 03	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) RANDY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 09 13 77	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship OV	22. Role VC	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address 512 CARDINAL #D 11	25. City DENTON	26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO					
30. DHR Client No. 502744880	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect WELT	33. Fatal NF	34. Leg. Act. PNF	35. Prev. Inc. No. E071695	36. Line 01				

15. Line 04	16. Name (Last) WHITFIELD	(First) WESLEY	(MI)	17. Date of Birth 11 17 80	18. Mar. St. NA	19. Sex M	20. Eth. A	21. Rel'ship BR	22. Role NO	23. SSMS NO
24. Street Address 512 CARDINAL #D 11	25. City DENTON	26. St. TX	27. ZIP 76201	28. Co. 061	29. Characteristics NO					
30. DHR Client No. 502744881	31. Social Security No. NA	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect NA	33. Fatal NA	34. Leg. Act. NA	35. Prev. Inc. No. E071695	36. Line 04				

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address	25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics					
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect	33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line				

1 1  
37. Page of pages

5693

Form 2202-B  
June 1980Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - Turnaround1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E071695

LEVISAY

DAVID

F845 051-35-C-03 347-1

S.O. Use Only

RUN DATE  
12/07/81

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

4. Worker Name (Last)	(First)	5. Emp. No.	6. BJA	7. Mail Code
LEVISAY	DAVID	F845	051-35-C-03	347-1

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

8. Date Occurred to Child	9. Date Reported to DHR	10. Date Finalized	11. Source	12. Priority
09-08-81	09-08-81	12-07-81	REL	0

## 13. DISPOSITION

1 - Founded
2 - Not Founded
3 - Unfounded
4 - Moved

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

1 - \$0 to 7,000	4 - \$26,000 to 50,000
2 - \$7,000 to 14,000	5 - \$50,000 or more
3 - \$14,000 to 26,000	

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
01	WHITFIELD	ROBERT		07 27 57	MA	M	A	FA	AP	OP
24. Street Address				25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
400 S RUDDELL #125				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line			
502744878	451 11 5588	EMOT BRUI PHYS MEDI		NA	NCF	NA	NA			

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
02	WHITFIELD	ANNA		01 09 59	MA	F	A	MO	AP	OP
24. Street Address				25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
400 S RUDDELL #125				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line			
502744879	452 29 3702	EMOT PHYS MEDI		NA	NCF	NA	NA			

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
03	WHITFIELD	RANDY		09 13 77	NA	M	A	OV	VC	OP
24. Street Address				25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
400 S RUDDELL #125				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line			
502744880	NA	EMOT BRUI PHYS MEDI		NF	PNF	NA	NA			

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
04	WHITFIELD	WESLEY		11 17 80	NA	M	A	BR	VC	OP
24. Street Address				25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
400 S RUDDELL #125				DENTON	TX	76201	061	NO		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line			
502744881	NA	PHYS MEDI		NF	PNF	NA	NA			

15. Line	16. Name (Last)	(First)	(MI)	17. Date of Birth	18. Mar. St.	19. Sex	20. Eth.	21. Rel'ship	22. Role	23. SSMS
24. Street Address				25. City	26. St.	27. ZIP	28. Co.	29. Characteristics		
30. DHR Client No.	31. Social Security No.	32. Type of Abuse/Neglect		33. Fatal	34. Leg. Act.	35. Prev. Inc. No.	36. Line			

37. Page 1 of 1 pages

**Texas Department of Human Resources**  
CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

COMMISSIONER  
Marlin W. Johnston



BOARD MEMBERS

FREDERICK C. REHFELDT, M.D.  
Chairman, Milsep

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

JAMES C. CONNER  
Marshall

May 11, 1983

Ms. Anna Whitfield  
3818 W. University  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Allen Whitfield  
DOB: 11-17-80

Dear Ms. Whitfield:

On May 11, 1983, a hearing was held before Judge Boyd regarding the above child. He was presented the Mother's Voluntary Affidavit of Parental Rights and the Petition, copies of which are attached.

After hearing the evidence, he signed the Decree of Termination which had been approved by the attorneys involved. A copy of this Decree is attached.

If there are any questions or comments concerning this legal matter, please do not hesitate to contact this office.

Sincerely,

*Beverly Basden*

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachments

cc: Michael Whitten, Attorney  
John Lawhon, Attorney

Same Letter sent to Bob R. Whitfield, Natural Father

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5695

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Whitfield Adoptive Placement

TO:

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker  
Old County Courthouse  
P.O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Permanent Planning Worker  
3114 S. Riverside Dr.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76119

DATE: August 18, 1983

This is to confirm our conversation of this afternoon advising me that you, your supervisor and program director are in agreement with the placement of the Whitfield children with the Halprin family.

I will notify you as soon as possible of the presentation and pre-placement schedule.

  
Jeannie Perullo

JP:prh

cc: Cindy Wingate, PPU Supervisor, 128-9  
Allene Hargowski, Program Director, 128-3  
Sara Ham, Supervisor, Denton, 347-1

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5696

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Adoptive Family for Wesley and Randy Whitfield

TO:

Allene Margowski  
Program Director  
128-3

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Perm. Planning Worker  
128-9

DATE: August 2, 1983

Attached please find the Halprin Study I am submitting for Wesley, age 21/2 and Randy and 4.

Mr. and Mrs. Halprin, who live in Arlington are an interesting couple. He is Jewish and she is Catholic. They practice both religions. They observe both Jewish and Christian holidays. The boys will be allowed to choose their own faith when they are old enough.

Another interesting fact about the Halprins:: he plans to quit work and take care of the boys instead of Mrs. Halprin. Mr. Halprin is looking forward to the role of "stay-at-home" father. He will utilize this opportunity to attend college at night. A factor that was also considered in making this decision is income. Mrs. Halprin's salary is greater. A financial statement that will apply when Mr. Halprin quits work is attached after page three of the regular financial statement and has a red check at the top.

I think you will be able to see the similarities between the children's foster family(with whom they have done so well) and this perspective adoptive family.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

  
Jeannie Perullo

cc: Cindy Wingate, Permanent Planning Supervisor, 128-9  
Sara Ham, Supervisor, Denton, TX  
Beverly Pasden, Child Placement Worker, Denton, TX

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5697

**Jimmie Ray Willingham Jr.**  
Jimmy Ray Willingham Jr., 24, of 3818 W. University, died Friday in Gainesville.

Born on Oct. 25, 1958, he attended the Denton Independent School District and was employed at Bill Utter Ford. He was a member of the Gribble Springs Baptist Church.

Arrangements are pending with Schmitz-Floyd-Hamlett Funeral Home.

Survivors include his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Jimmy Ray Willingham of Denton; a daughter, Karen Rene Willingham of Denton; two sisters, Kay Lynn Lynskey of Krum and Judy Ann Griffiths of Denton; and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Willingham of Denton and Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Smith of Denton.

## Denton man found dead in jail cell

Staff report

**GAINESVILLE** — A 24-year-old Denton man died Friday night while in custody in the Cooke County Jail.

Jimmy Ray Willingham, discovered by a jailer, was pronounced dead shortly after 8 a.m. Saturday by Cooke County Precinct 1 Peace Justice Dorothy Smith. The body was taken to Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences in Dallas for an autopsy, where a ruling of death by natural causes was made.

Cooke County Sheriff Dan Tiller said Willingham's "blood pressure had gone sky high and several blood vessels broke, causing him to have a (cerebral) hemorrhage."

He said Willingham, who had been incarcerated on burglary charges, was in a cell by himself.

*Record-Chronicle  
Denton, Texas*

*Sunday, May 8, 1983*

*Monday, May 9, 1983*

*Denton Record-Chronicle 1-30-83*

## Grand jury returns true bills

### Staff report

A 16th District Court grand jury Thursday issued these true bills:

— Frontics Garrett, 17, Antonio Wayne Mims, 17, and Jerry Jackson, 18, all of Denton, charged together with burglary of a building.

— Anna Whitfield Willingham, 24, of Denton, charged with theft over \$200.

— James David McKelva, 25, of Denton, charged with forgery.

— Deborah Lynn Pratt, 27, of Denton, charged with tampering with a government record.

— Bobbie Nell Dowdy, 29, of Denton, charged with tampering with a government record.

— James Walter Frazer, 41, of Lewisville, charged with felony driving while intoxicated.

— Stephen Ray Moss, 29, of Little Elm, charged with felony DWI.

— Irma Galviz Olivo, 24, of Denton, charged with felony driving while intoxicated.

with a government record.

— William C. Emerson, 43, of Irving, charged with theft over \$200 and unauthorized use of a vehicle.

— Bradley William Moorhaus, 21, of Lewisville, charged with possession of a controlled substance.

— Cory Eugene Smith, 17, of Lewisville, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Lillian Buff Leslie, 26, charged with forgery.

— Britt I. Holmstrom of Garland, charged with theft of service over \$200.

— Stephen Howard Crabtree, 25, of Mansfield, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Morris Roberts, 25, of Sanger, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Tommy Lee Harrison, 49, of Irving, charged with felony DWI.

— Jimmy Don Kelley, 28, charged with burglary of a habitation.

Whitfield

## Grand jury names 9 people in indictments charging felonies

Denton Record Chronicle  
Staff Report

A Denton County grand jury Thursday named nine people in 12 felony indictments. Named were:

— Johnny Ray Hill Jr., 19, of Highland Village, charged with a Dec. 25 rape.

— William Moreno Fenty, 25, and Beverly Kay Moore, 22, both of Denton, charged together with possession of a controlled substance.

— Galvin Jose Concepcion, 24, of Denton, charged in two indictments with delivery of a controlled substance and

possession of a controlled substance.

— William Stanley Hall, charged with indecency with a child.

— Morris Roberts, 25, of Sanger, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Jimmy Ray Willingham, 24, of Denton, charged with burglary of a building.

— Verda Coates, of Decatur, charged in three indictments with theft over \$200.

— Billy Ray Pruitt, charged with theft over \$200.

Page 8A DENTON RECORD-CHRONICLE Sunday, January 9, 1983

## Grand jury names 13 in indictments

Staff report

A 16th district court grand jury Thursday named 13 people in indictments. Named in true bills were:

— Billy Earl Dacus, 37, charged with capital murder in the Sept. 22 death of Yvonne Gibson, 59, of Denton. Dacus was also charged with theft over \$10,000 in connection with the theft of a 1982 Pontiac.

— Melvin Charles McGraw of Denton, charged with rape of a child.

— Charles Douglas Hollis, 29, of Denton, charged with aggravated assault in the New Year's Eve shooting of Boyce Ann Williams outside Flow Memorial Hospital.

— David Gordon Magni, 19, and Cory Eugene Smith, 17, both of Lewisville, charged together with burglary of a vehicle.

— Morris Roberts, 25, of Lewisville, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Kevin Dewayne Lee of Carrollton, charged with burglary of a vehicle and forgery.

— Andres Hernandez Carreon, 28, of Richardson, charged with indecency with a child.

— Randal Lee Marty of The Colony, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— Jimmy Ray Willingham Jr., 24, of Denton, charged with burglary of a habitation.

— David Lee Horton and Michael Bishop, both 24 and of Bedford, charged together with burglary of a building.

— Frank Singdahlsen, charged with theft over \$200.

— Andrew Williams Sneddon, 22, of The Colony, was named Thursday in re-issued indictment charging forgery.

Named in recently unsealed indictments were:

— Antonio Robles of Denton, charged with robbery.

— Melvin Eugene Holder, 44, of Lewisville, charged with felony driving while intoxicated.

DEC 15 1982

December 9, 1982

Anna Whitfield  
Rt. 5  
Twin Lakes Mobile Home Park #179  
Denton, Tx. 76201

Dear Anna,

I am sorry you were unable to come in for Wesley's testing. He did well in his social interactions & the dressing area of his self-care skills. He has the potential of doing well in other areas we tested with some help from the adults in his life. I'd like to send you some activities that you can do with him during some of your time together. We have center visits here at TWU (Rm. 710 of the Multi-purpose Classroom-Laboratory building) every Wednesday morning except the last Wednesday of the month, from 9:30 - 11:00 a.m. Our next Center Visit will be on Jan. 5, 1983. These times would be excellent opportunities for you & Wesley to build your skills in working & playing together. There will be several parents/children here during these center visits. They all say they benefit from interacting with the other parents as well as the professionals on our staff. And the children are the ultimate winners. They have fun with their parents, with other children, & they experience new things that lead to the development of more skills.

Please find enclosed information about the Child Success Project and a graph showing how Wesley scored on his developmental test. The straight, horizontal line shows how old he is now. The dots show where he scored.

If you have any questions, please call me at 387-6063. I'll be sending you the activities I mentioned as soon as I have an opportunity to get them together. I hope to see you on Jan. 5, '83 at 9:30 a.m.

Sincerely,

*Judy Spalding*  
Judy Spalding, M.S.S.W.

JS/11  
Enclosures

cc Beverly Basden

5702

Page 1

WHITFIELD

## REFERRAL--

Relative alleged that Wesley (9 months) and Randy, Jr. (4) generally abused and neglected. Inadequately fed; youngest has untreated sores, diapers unchanged. Father abusive to eldest who wets pants. Expects child to be still and silent. No current incident (see 2202).

## INFORMATION OBTAINED--

(9-11-81: Home visit to residence)

No one home. Neighbor Shelly Fleming whom I knew stated that parents fight a lot. Had not noted problems with kids. Mother gets home by 3 o'clock.

Attempted afternoon visits on 9-17-81, 9-25-81. No one home.

(10-1-81: Visit to residence)

All four family members at home. Father in back bedroom and did not come out until I requested it. Dingy, cluttered Phoenix apartment. Grubbiness prevailed but no excessive filth. A sense of lack of parental order. Mother was nervous and passive. My sense of her mothering capacity was not negative.

The youngest child, Wesley, had no sores at present. The mother attributed those to a food allergy that had been corrected. The pediatrician was McGehee, but he had not seen the kids for a few months. Wesley exhibited that peculiar visual affliction known as "lazy eye," also uncommonly thick lips. Mother stated that she had consulted with pediatrician regarding Wesley's needs. She vaguely admitted to her problems with the father and to her dissatisfaction with his parenting but offered no specific information about concrete incidents of abuse. The mother had also utilized the WIC clinic for the kids. She allowed me to check the older boy. Also, the youngest was changed in my presence. No indications of severe discipline observed, nor unacceptable physical care.

The young father then joined us. He was defensive when I described the details of the referral but did not direct open anger toward me. His response might be described as passive. I observed no indication of healthy interaction between he and the children. Randy Jr. stationed himself in front of the TV. The father denied any mistreatment. We discussed the wetting problem. The boy's room did smell heavily of urine. I spoke of possible emotional sources of the affliction. The child also did not speak as plainly as might be expected.

I explained to the parents that I would need to check some collaterals regarding the general level of their child care. The mother used a Lisa as sitter who lived in an apartment directly opposite her own. Other collaterals noted were relatives (both parents had extended family in the county): Bob and Shirley Whitfield, the father's parents (383-2844); Joe Hammons, maternal uncle (566-8961); Fay Barnett, maternal aunt (Argyle, no phone).

My observation of the parents suggested a tension between them that the mother but not the father had more or less admitted. The interacting of parents with children also suggested that the mother was more involved with them than the father with whom I was surely not impressed. There were no current signs of abuse, yet the emotional climate was suspect. The physical environment was more deficient than it should have been, but marginally adequate.

5703

Page 2

WHITFIELD

(Call to Dr. McGehee)

He had noted no specific concerns on his chart but had not seen the kids since May.

(10-9-81: Call to Complainant)

I spoke with the father's cousin, Cindy Russell, and with his critical sister, Kim Whitfield. Kim had observed the father "whip" Randy Jr. several nights before. The mother had complained about the punishment, and the father "slammed her against the wall." As far as the relative knew, no marks had resulted; the punishment was not described as a beating. The father was much more physically abusive of the mother than he was of the children. He (who goes by Randy) had been reprimanded by his father for spanking Wesley at age 3 months.

I told the pair that I would need to know quickly when they had knowledge that physical mistreatment had left marks on the children.

(Tentative Evaluation)

At this point, I planned only to make a follow-up visit, principally to speak alone with the father regarding his general approach to parenting. I also wanted to broach the possibility of preschool for Randy Jr. with the mother.

(11-20-81: Visit to Residence)

I found the mother alone at the residence. Her husband was working only sporadically now (for a relative). Annie Whitfield worked 20 to 25 hours a week with her mother-in-law cleaning apartments. The economic situation was a source of stress to the mother. She was critical of her husband as provider and as father. I offered my impressions of Randy Jr. which revolved around a sense that the boy was in need of adult nurture. She agreed with this, saying she thought that professional day care for the boy would be a good idea. I would therefore seek approval to so arrange at Fred Moore.

Mrs. Whitfield said that Randy Jr. had stopped wetting at night. His room now only exhibited a faint odor. Of the father, she indicated that he was more physically abusive of her than of the children.

## ASSESSMENT AND RECOMMENDATION--

At this point, I decided to open an ongoing case. An open case would be necessary to provide the preschool service for the eldest child. Further evaluation of the father's alleged mishandling of the boys, principally Randy Jr. could be made. The mother had stated that the father had on various occasions denied that the boys were his. No concrete evidence of physical "abuse" had yet been observed. Preschool would provide needed nurture for Randy Jr., while offering an arena for further assessment and systematic monitoring.

(12-2-81: Call from Annie Whitfield)

She and husband agreed on preschool. I would facilitate the paperwork. Increasing financial pressures. I referred her to emergency services. Pediatrician Dr. Jackson had referred her to Dr. Staggs, a Dallas eye specialist, for assessment

5704

## WHITFIELD

on Wesley's visual needs. I referred her to Commission for the Blind for possible financial aid.

Arrangements for preschool were made with Fred Moore. The mother failed to follow through on enrolling the child. Although I had opened an ongoing case, mainly to be in a position to provide the preschool, I now left the matter in abeyance. Intentions to follow-up were not fulfilled; nor was the case closed.

(2-9-82: Referral on Whitfield family)

The complainant related information she had heard from Annie Whitfield's sister-in-law, Mary Hammons. The parents were alleged to be on drugs. Both were physically abusive of Randy Jr. The father's sister, LaVonne, was said to have beaten her two-year-old child to death three years ago.

(3-25-82: Call from Shirley Whitfield)

The paternal grandmother was concerned because the family of her son had been evicted from their subsidized housing at the Phoenix Apartments. Neither parent was working. They had been staying at the Holiday Lodge for the past two weeks. On the previous day she had observed Mr. Whitfield to order both of the boys to sit on the floor and not say a word. This had in particular prompted the call. The grandmother had seen bruises on the children previously but knew of no current ones. The diapers of the youngest were not promptly changed. Shirley Whitfield had given money to Randy and Annie frequently but to no avail. The family felt that such assistance ultimately went for drugs.

(Call from Cindy Russell, 387-7788)

She reported that the aforementioned Kim (Randy's sister) <sup>HAD TOLD HER THAT RANDY JR.</sup> had been whipped within the past couple of days and had stated that bruises were present.

(3-26-82: Visit to Holiday Lodge)

I found the four in the cheap motel room. The kids were not unacceptably dirty. There were no marks on Randy Jr. (who greeted me warmly and seemed to appreciate my attentions). Food was in short supply, although it did not appear that anyone was yet suffering in that area. I referred the father to the Food Room.

Randy Jr. did not appear afraid of his father. The child sought his attention and received it from the currently placid adult. Both parents were passive and nondefensive in a strangely nonchalant sense. I tried to probe this rather inappropriate air with critical comments about their irresponsibility. It had been absurd in the extreme to get evicted from the very inexpensive housing they had had. The parents casually agreed with my assessment. I discussed the allegation that the kids had been ordered to remain silent and still. The father admitted it.

The mother inquired about temporary foster care for the kids. I replied that that might be a possibility as a last resort. However, there were relatives available, and I expected them to assist in this area. I told the mother that I expected her to remain in contact with me.

Page 4

WHITFIELD

(Call from Cindy Russell)

I told her that I had observed no evidence of abuse. She assured me that relatives would assist the family and would consult with Annie's concerned brother and sister-in-law, the Hammonds.

(3-30-82: Call from Annie Whitfield)

After a non-violent argument, she and Randy had separated. Now they were back together, and he had promised that he would go with her to a marriage counselor. They "can't talk to each other." Because of their economic plight, they had left the children with Johnny and Mary Hammonds, 1100 Coit, 382-2764. She and Randy wanted to become better parents. They had initiated contact with the MH Clinic.

(Current Plan)

I verified that the children were residing with the relatives and advised the mother that a medical authorization should be provided. I would leave things as they were and check back on the situation in a month or so in order to decide if the case should be closed.

(5-24-82: New Referral on Whitfields)

The paternal grandmother reported that a man with whom the mother was now living had physically abused Randy Jr. The matter was investigated by Worker Sandra Haire (I was on vacation). The grandmother now had possession of the elder child. See the 2202 and Haire's narrative which follows. Photos were made of faint bruises.

5706

Page 5

## WHITFIELD

5-25-82: Contact with Complainant: Mrs. Whitfield hadn't called by mid-morning so I called her and found her at home. I arranged a H/V for this afternoon.

5-25-82: H/V to Whitfield residence. I met with the complainant, saw and interviewed the child, and took pictures. Randy, age 4, is an active, physically healthy verbal child. He didn't mind showing the bruises or talking about the incident. He stated that Jimbo (mother's boyfriend) had spanked him with a paddle because he urinated on the floor. Mrs. Whitfield was told by Randy that he was spanked because he got up and got into the refrigerator during the night and was caught by Jimbo. He hadn't mentioned urinating on the floor previously. He also characterized Jimbo as "mean" and reported that he had to stand in the corner a lot.

Randy had very faint bruises on the left side of his lower back and on the upper rear thigh of his left leg. When I saw them they were quite faded, but information supplied indicates the incident occurred either Saturday or Sunday (5-22 and 5-23).

Mrs. Shirley Whitfield, the complainant, is the child's paternal grandmother. She advised that Sunday evening (5-23) the child's mother brought him to her 74 year old father, Mr. Van Patterson, and left him saying she "couldn't do anything with him". She didn't indicate when or if she would return for him.

Mr. Van Patterson found the bruises on the child later that evening. Mrs. Whitfield went and got Randy and brought him to their home as great grandfather was physically unable to care for him. She has had him since and has had no contact from his mother. In the past, the mother has left Randy with other relatives for weeks at a time and once she stated she was going to give him up permanently.

The child's parents separated about a month ago. The child's father, Bob R. Whitfield, left her because she was involved with Jimbo Willingham, and according to the complainant, the children and mother moved in with Jimbo that same day. The family has heard since that Jimbo had said, "Annie, get rid of him (Randy) or we're through". She told Mr. Van Patterson that they were leaving for Lubbock on Sunday. However, they are reportedly still in Denton living with friends at the Silver Dome Trailer Park, Lot # 9, in a turquoise trailer. Jimbo has an old Chevrolet short-bed pickup (beige) that they have seen there. The youngest child, Wesley - age 12, is still with the mother and boyfriend as far as they know. Jimbo is out of prison on parole for armed robbery and two other offenses; he has been out about five months.

Mrs. Whitfield characterized the child's mother as lazy and with a history of passing the children around at times during her son's five year marriage. She didn't keep the boys clean and her house was always filthy. She knows of no abuse of the children by the mother in the past.

The child's father is aware of the bruises on him and they don't plan to let him return to the mother's care.

Mrs. Whitfield will contact us if she hears from the mother. She plans on keeping Randy with her at present and his father is agreeable to this plan.

I advised DHR would contact the mother and boyfriend regarding this incident.

5707

Page 6

WHITFIELD

(5-27-82: Call from Mary Hammonds)

She had possession of Wesley again. She wished me to pressure the parents into stabilizing the situation for the children. She had previously kept the two kids for three or four weeks. Neither of the boys were currently in the possession of either parent. She did not know where Annie was staying.

(6-9-82: Visit to Silver Dome Mobile Home Park)

No one at the residence mentioned in the last referral. Left note for Annie Whitfield. Manager of MHP later informed me that tenants had left.

(6-11-82: Call from Annie Whitfield)

She was divorcing Randy. She and kids with Hammonds. She revealed that her parental problems had largely revolved around addiction to drugs (cocaine and crystal). She had not taken anything for a month and was in contact with Jeannie Mason of MH Clinic. The mother told me what the current state of things was with the boys.

Randy Jr. did not wet anymore, but in terms of general behavior he was "out of control." She had an appointment with a Dallas eye specialist, Dr. Berry, on 6-29-82. She had taken the kids to the Health Department doctor's clinic on the previous day.

The mother was now looking for work. She said that coming off the drugs has been very hard. I told her that she would be eligible for Legal Services, and I would make a referral call.

Annie was accepted as a client at Legal Services.

(6-14-82: Call from Annie Whitfield)

She asked if I could arrange preschool for Randy Jr. He wouldn't mind her (something she had chronically complained about). On the previous day, he had set fire to a couch with matches. He had also recently become very aggressive toward Wesley.

(6-18-82) After obtaining supervisory approval, Randy Jr. was enrolled in Tomorrow's Generation (707 Carroll, 387-6414, Kaye Conaway, Director). This was a DHR funded protective placement anticipated to be for a maximum duration of six months. *275*

(Brief visit to Hammond Residence)

Annie was not there. I spoke with Randy Jr. who was happily anticipating preschool. He would begin on 6-21-82. He is an extremely engaging child who is literally starved for consistent, warm adult attention. Without doubt, his recent behavioral decline must be interpreted as emotional rebellion against the instability and confusion of his family life.

(6-30-82: Visit by Annie Whitfield and Wesley to office)

She apparently was seeking friendly counsel. Wesley had been examined at Scottish Rite Hospital. The findings (recommendation to operate, etc.) would be forwarded to Dr. Jackson. I instructed her to call Commission for the Blind to inquire about financial assistance. A possible job at Denton State School was pending.

5708

Page 7

WHITFIELD

She did not anticipate her husband seeking custody of the kids. He had made no effort to see them since the last separation. This was something deserving future consideration in terms of formal visitation arrangements. Randy Jr., despite the actual nature of the relationship, was very attached to his father.

Annie also asked my advice regarding a perceived slight she had encountered at AA involving Jeannie Mason. There was no doubt that the young woman (of average intelligence at best) was very defensive. She likely was experiencing much guilt, along with the very real pressures of drug withdrawal. I tried to tactfully suggest that she might be somewhat over-sensitive and advised her to give the AA operation (a socially incestuous group indeed) the benefit of the doubt for the time being. She said that she would do so.

Initial reports from the preschool regarding Randy Jr. were very enthusiastic. He was a "delight," bright, and got along well with peers.

## TRANSFER SUMMARY--

Case needs to be maintained as ongoing. Family Choice day care has been secured for four-year-old Randy Jr. at Tomorrow's Generation. Highly unstable marriage of six years appears to be likely ended as mother, who has joined AA because of drug addiction, seeks divorce via Legal Services and to generally stabilize her life. Randy Jr. has likely suffered some developmental lag (speech) and surely emotional distress. Care of kids, including 20-month-old Wesley, has been marginal at best. However, despite allegations to the contrary, no specifically significant abuse or neglect has ever been verified. This is probably due to not being in the right place at the right time. The father in particular was very deficient.

In any event, the older boy needs the nurturing preschool environment. The mother seeks and may respond well to supportive counsel. She seems motivated and deserves some preventive assistance. The family is currently residing with the mother's brother and his wife. The mother is seeking employment and residence.

Dictated: 07-07-82/David Levisay, CPW III/ Typed: 07-17-82/lb

Approved for Transfer:                      1/11/82

Assigned to:                                      Effective:                                     

Supervisor Approval:                                     

5709

Page 8

WHITFIELD

(CASE AS YET NOT REASSIGNED)

(7-8-82: Returned call from Jane Mossbald of Tomorrow's Generation)

Randy had not been there for three days. No answer at residence.

(Visit to Hammonds residence)

No one at home. Left note for Annie.

(7-11-82: Sunday referral)

See 2202. Sitter reported bruises on Wesley. Worker Haire immediately investigated and took photos. Parents had left for overnight. Residence not known. Obviously overly-severe punishment, apparently via belt, of two year old. Bruises on buttocks, thighs, and lower back. Some discoloration around eyes.

(7-12-82: Call from Complainant)

Randy Jr. had identified "Jimbo" Willingham as his daddy and had said that daddy had whipped Wesley with a belt. While being whipped, Wesley had bumped his head, apparently on a coffee table or such. Annie had said nothing about bruises. The mother indicated that the family was going to move in at Capricorn MHP. Complainant feared retaliation from Willingham.

(Returned call from Mary Hammonds, sister-in-law of Annie)

The mother had left on the previous Tuesday. Mary did not know where she was or with whom. The father, who had had no contact since the separation, had come by after Annie had suddenly disappeared. He had been living at the Chapparal Apartments #3 with his grandfather, Mr. Patterson.

Annie had had conflict with her brother, Johnny Hammonds, because she still wanted to date and "run around." Mary said that Willingham was on parole, having spent time for robbery of a supermarket (later confirmed).

I visited Capricorn MHP on 7-12-82 and spoke with Manager Linda Lucas. She did not know the family. I forwarded a written request, as required, to TP&L for locating information. I was informed on 7-14-82 that James Willingham, Sr. had opened an account at Capricorn, #5.

I informed Ed Hocker of Legal Services that I was pursuing a referral on his client. Hocker had just been assigned the divorce case.

(7-15-82: Visit to Residence)

Arrived about 10:45 in the morning. Parents in bed, two kids in the mobile home. I observed the boys from outside; the elder joined me. Wesley had obviously not been changed for quite awhile. He had some feces smears on his legs. Randy was covered with what appeared to be mosquito bites. I checked him over quickly and found no suspicious marks.

Randy could not awake his mother. I waited about 20 minutes and left, leaving a brief note. Wesley was playing with ballpoint pens. I told Randy to put them away and watch Wesley closely (which I am sure the obliging little boy did).

WHITFIELD

I went then to Denton Police Department and asked Juvenile Officer Mike Baker to accompany me back to the residence. He immediately agreed and we quickly departed. I had already showed him the photos, and he had agreed that technically such marks should qualify as Injury to a Child. My purpose in actively involving the officer in my inquiry was to emphasize to Willingham (a police character suspected of drug traffic), and to the mother, that such incidents would not be tolerated.

(Second visit to residence)

The couple had arisen, Annie was busily bathing the boys. The residence was orderly and clean. "Jimbo," a tall, rangy young man, was on his best cooperative behavior. Baker allowed me to handle the inquiry, interjecting occasional, pertinent comments. The paramour interacted attentatively with Randy who emerged from the bathroom first. The little boy, who responds to adult males, appeared to be quite fond of "daddy."

Willingham denied that he ever physically disciplined Annie's kids. At first, he said that they were never whipped. That was later amended; Annie spansks them with her hand. We examined the fading bruises on Wesley (no facial marks) which were attributed to the child's demonstrable clumsiness.

A sullen, possibly hungover Annie joined us. The couple claimed that they had been up late the night before cleaning up the place. I discussed the significance of my morning impressions. I inquired about location of cleaning materials, and the like, emphasizing the potential of such an irresponsible approach to supervision of Wesley (this child is to be seen by a neurologist; it is possible that he may be brain damaged--and at least possible that his physical problems are related to drug use by the mother when she was pregnant with Wesley).

Annie claimed that she was still abstaining from substances and would be reestablishing contact with Mason. She denied that she ever whipped the children, then admitted that she had spanked Wesley on Saturday (the day before the report) for getting into some drawers. This is supposed to have occurred at the residence of James Willingham, Sr. (3818 West University, across from a church at Ranch Estates, 382-6385) where the couple was staying at the time. They did not verbally identify the sitter as being involved in the report. The mother claimed that a belt was never used on the kids. A leather belt, labeled "Jimbo," lay on a nearby bookshelf. I offered a strong statement about the problems that could occur if there was a repetition. I informed the mother that an ongoing case would be maintained and another worker soon assigned. She did not dispute the need. The photos had never been specifically mentioned, as that would have directly identified the complainant. Instead, I had said that I knew beyond question that bruises undoubtedly the result of overly-severe discipline existed. The couple did not dispute the point. Baker had nicely complemented the points I emphasized. There were no grounds for criminal action. The mother never affirmed that she had produced the marks. I had drawn logical conclusions that she did not dispute.

(Current Impressions) Likely that Willingham was the perpetrator and the rather hapless, slow of thought mother feels it necessary to take the rap. "Jimbo" strikes me as of the well-skilled sociopathic type. I anticipate a real potential for further violence. The mother had backslid. Her immaturity and general lack of character are fairly obvious. The family will have to be closely watched. The couple indicated that Randy would be returned to preschool (which the child spoke of with enthusiasm). The assigned worker should insure that the medical

Page 10

WHITFIELD

evaluation of Wesley continues (the pediatrician is Frank McGehee).

As of this moment, I plan collateral contacts with Willingham, Sr. and with the ex-"wife" of "Jimbo": Joann Sprayberry (566-6522). Their children are Karen (?) Willingham (2-22-77) and Tammy (?) Sprayberry (6-21-74).

(Evening calls to Willingham, Sr.)

No answer.

Dictated: 07-16-82/David Levisay, CPW III/ Typed: 07-17-82/lb

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten: OK 1/10/82*

WHITFIELD

Page

(7-19-82: Evening Call to Willingham, Sr.)

He was not there. I spoke with Mrs. Willingham who was very evasive. Even hedged on how long couple had recently stayed with them. To her knowledge, no whipping of a child had occurred at their residence. Jimbo and Annie had been there on the weekend in question, however, Encouraged her to have her husband contact me.

(Call to Joanne Sprayberry)

A fairly comprehensive conversation that revealed nothing alarming beyond what was already known. Jimbo had physically abused her (and drugs). She did not identify any tangible physical abuse of her kids, although he did a lot of yelling. Jimbo didn't see them very often and the kids were afraid of him.

Dictated: 07-20-82/David Levisay, CPW III/ Typed: 07-20-82/lb

*Case received for Transfer to ongoing services 7/25/82.  
Reassigned to Sally Melant effective 7/28/82  
Debra Blanchard*

*Reassigned to Debra Basden effective 8/12/82  
CJB*

WHITFIELD, Anna

When I returned to the office on August 16th following a week's vacation, this folder was in my mailbox. There was a notation this case had been reassigned to me effective August 12, 1982.

8-18-82: T/C to Tomorrow's Generation. I was told that Randy had not been in attendance since the 1st week in July. There would be room for him to continue in the program if he wishes.

Contact was also made with attorney Ed Hooker, West Texas Legal Aid. He indicated the most current address he had for his client's Capricorn Mobile Home Park.

This research was done because of the extended period of time since the last contact with this family. At the time of the last H/V on July 15th, Anna and the two boys were living at Capricorn Mobile Home Park, No. 5.

8-19-82: H/V to Capricorn, No. 5. No one was home at the time of my afternoon visit. I again came by this trailer at 4:45 p.m. At that time, no one was at home.

I visited with Manager Lucas in the Mobile Home Park and she told me that she was aware the people in No. 5 were being asked to move. Burl Bourland, 387-2279, is the owner of the trailer. He indicated to the park manager that he was asking the family to move following an incident about two weeks ago when the police had "stormed" the place. Mrs. Lucas told me that the family drove a white Mustang and probably would be home at anytime I saw the car parked there.

8-20-82: I visited the trailer at 9:45 a.m. but found no one home. The outside light was on but there was no noise from the inside and no car was present. I left my card.

I received a message that at 12:30 on this date, Anna Whitfield had called stating I should return my call after 2:00 p.m. to 382-1482.

8-23-82: T/C to 382-1482. I was told by a recording that this number was not in service. I called various combinations of this number, 387-1482; talked with a Mrs. Hunter and also 383-1482 - which is Millard Heath Company and was told that no Whitfield or Willingham worked there.

Later I attempted to contact Mr. Borland at his home residence. I was given his work number of 382-1624 where I contacted him. The trailer is rented by Jimmy Willingham, Jr. Mr. Borland told me that 2 weeks ago Mr. Willingham had been picked up for possession of dope. Based on that, he had told them to move. During this visit he had seen a toddler sitting on the couch, but he had not seen an older boy.

8-26-82: T/C to Dr. McGehee, 382-2521. On June 29th, Scottish-Rite Hospital had made a referral of Wesley Whitfield to Dr. Steve Lender, a neurologist in Dallas. Dr. McGehee did not know if an appointment had been made. He did state that Scottish-Rite had offered to assist the family with an application for financial assistance. Wesley had not been seen by Dr. McGehee within the last two months.

Page 2

WHITFIELD, Anna

I also attempted to contact Jeanie Mason at Mental Health but she was out of the office until Monday.

8-27-82: H/V to Capricorn, No. 5. On my arrival, I noticed there was a white Mustang parked in the drive with a paper dealer's tag on the license. Mrs. Whitfield invited me into the house and present in the room was Jim Bob Willingham. Later in the visit, both Randy and Wesley joined us. They had been in an adjoining bedroom with the door closed. When the children appeared from the quiet room, they were both dressed neatly and appeared clean. In general, the living-kitchen area of the trailer was orderly, and Anna periodically went to the oven to turn a piece of meat which she was cooking.

Anna is presently working for the State School on a rotating shift during the hours of 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. After 6 months of employment, she will be eligible for medical insurance. At that time, she will enroll the children so that any future medical expenses will be covered.

Anna indicated that the boys had been staying with a babysitter by the name of Doris; however, she was displeased with the care they were receiving and she intends to interview sitters over the weekend and find a replacement. On this date, which was a Friday, Jim Bob had kept both boys. He is employed by Bill Utter Ford as a mechanic; however, he obviously had not worked on Friday, since he was available to babysit.

Anna indicated that while she would like for Randy to be able to attend Tomorrow's Generation, their hours of operation did not coincide with her employment hours. She stated that she is no longer seeing Jeanie Mason at Mental Health; she affirmed that she is off all drugs and does not require Mrs. Mason's services.

Jim Bob asked for an explanation of my presence. Anna explained to him that the Department had become involved because of a referral concerning bruises on the children. He asked what right I had to come into their home and ask questions concerning his work and his parole. He stated that he will be on parole for one more month and his probation will continue. He was very agitated during this discussion and contributed very little to the rest of the conversation. Anna, however, attempted to soothe his anger and to assure me that they intended to cooperate with me.

Wesley had been seen by a woman doctor in Dallas concerning his "droopy eye". According to Anna, the doctor intends to monitor this situation, perhaps performing surgery in approximately two years. She also volunteered that the father of the boys had not seen them since they had separated approximately 3 months ago.

I explained my attempts to contact them at the phone number that she had left at the office. She stated that that number had been disconnected and they had been given a new number, 566-5570.

When asked about their permanency at the present location, I was told that they did intend to move to a better location; however, at the present time, they had not located another house. Anna agreed to keep me informed if they did change their residence.

DICTATED 9-7-82/Beverly Basden, CPW II *AB*

TYPED 9-14-82/js

5715

Page 3

WHITFIELD, Anna

9-16-82: On this date we had a call from Dr. Johnson who was working in the Health Department. He had seen Wesley Whitfield on this date and observed that he had bruises on his buttocks and thighs. Dr. Johnson was told that these bruises were the result of the child falling from a swing while in the care of a sitter. It was Dr. Johnson's opinion that the bruises could not have been caused in such a manner.

The Kiwanis Club had referred the family to the Health Department because of a cold which Wesley had. Dr. Johnson explained to me that the child had infection in both ears and he was checking him for other medical problems. Wesley was referred to the laboratory to have tests run on his blood and also for mononucleosis. Dr. Johnson, based on the results of the test, will determine whatever treatment is necessary. However, he did indicate the possibility that the child might have to enter the hospital if his medical problems were severe.

On my request, Anna and Wesley accompanied me to my office. On the way, Anna stopped by a parked car and asked Jimbo and Randy to join us. In the office, the photograph which I filed on the left side of the folder was taken. Supervisor Rita Blanchard was present during the session. It was her observation that the injuries of a nature to constitute a removal of the child.

Anna told the story that when she picked up Wesley on Monday, 9-13-82, a sitter known only as Debbie told her that Wesley had fallen out of a swing, mainly on his buttocks. At about 6:00 p.m. that evening, the sitter called to say that she was going out of town and it would be necessary for the family to find another babysitter.

Anna said she was unsure about the exact location of the sitter, stating that Jimbo always drove the car to the house. Jimbo said he thought the address was 2001 Hickory. He stated the house was near Weldon's Western Wear. I informed the parent figures that it would be necessary for them to furnish me with the name, address, and phone number of the babysitter.

As stated earlier, Jimbo and Randy had waited in the car while his mother had taken Wesley in to see the doctor. When Jimbo came to my office, he was very anxious to leave, stating that he had to go to work; however, when asked to stay, he did remain. During one portion of the interview, I observed Jimbo pick Wesley up by one arm and lift him into his lap. I took this opportunity to advise him of the possible harm that could be caused by this action. The stepfather appeared to stiffen and become angry and attempted to leave. I followed up the observation by suggesting an alternate method of lifting the child.

When I left the office to pick up the camera, Jimbo did leave. Upon my return, Randy stated that Jimbo had left because he was afraid the police would come.

Later in the afternoon, I had a conversation with Dr. Johnson. He advised me that the blood count done on Wesley had appeared fine. He had prescribed antibiotics for his ear infection with a two week re-check advised. Dr. Johnson

5716

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 4

said his impression of the bruises was that they probably had been inflicted earlier in the week. This did coincide with the time frame which the mother had stated. Other than that, the doctor had no possible explanation for how the bruises might have been sustained. The right area on which the bruises were scattered, as well as the variety of shapes and color, did not suggest any particular explanation for their origin.

9-17-82: T/C to the Whitfield residence. At approximately 3:00 p.m. Jimbo answered the phone. Anna stated that they had been unable to get any information on the name or location of the babysitter.

She stated that Wesley had slept well on the previous night. The prescription that had been given to them was filled that morning.

Because of our concern about Wesley's care, I asked if it would be possible for Wesley to attend Tomorrow's Generation with Randy, his brother. I offered that the Department would be willing to pay for this care for the same length of time as we had negotiated for Randy.

A contact with Kay Conaway at Tomorrow's Generation. She indicated that there would be room for Wesley starting Tuesday, September 21st.

9-20-82: T/C to Charly Smith, Probation Officer. I learned that Jimbo Willingham is known to them as Jimmy Ray Willingham, DOB: 10-25-58. He is presently on probation until June 1988 for robbery which was committed in 1978. As terms of the probation, he is to report to his officer once a month. They list his present location as Twin Lakes Mobile Home Park, #179. This information had previously been furnished to me by Anna at the time of the latest referral.

Mr. Smith did indicate that he thought Jimbo was capable of abusing a child because he is "a creep". Also, he stated that ~~we~~ found Jimbo was responsible for the bruises; ~~they would like to file criminal charges.~~

I placed a call to the residence of Anna Whitfield, but no one answered at 5:30 in the evening.

9-21-82: T/C to Kay Conaway, Tomorrow's Generation. Randy has not been in school either 9-20 or 9-21. Kay told Anna Whitfield on Friday, September 17th, that Wesley could start the next week which would be September 27th.

At approximately 9:30, I contacted Anna at her home. She stated that Jimbo was home but he was going in later. Anna was off on this date, and the next day. When questioned about how she could have this much time off, she stated that the State School understands because of Wesley's sickness.

Wesley had not been taken to Tomorrow's Generation because they did not have room for him until the end of the month. Randy had missed Monday preschool and Tuesday because of a cold.

I delivered an ultimatum that I was to be provided with the name and address of the sitter who was responsible for the bruises to Wesley. I told them I must have this information by Thursday, September 23rd. I suggested that

5717

Page 5

WHITFIELD, Anna

they drive by the location to which they had delivered Wesley and get the house number. If this was not possible, they could accompany me to that location. Anna's response to this deadline was "Why Thursday?"

9-22-82: T/C to Officer Baker, Denton Police Dept. Mr. Baker stated that he was aware of the previous bruises as he had accompanied Dave Levisay on the referral investigation. He stated that he would help if at all possible but that he felt he needed more evidence in order to file criminal charges of injury to a child.

9-24-82: T/C to the Whitfield residence. At 5:10 in the afternoon, Jimbo answered the phone. He stated that Anna was no longer living there; the reason being they had an argument they had about Anna's lying. On Wednesday Anna had asked Jimbo's sister to take her to a residence on Eagle Drive where she left the two boys with their father. Jimbo indicated that Anna did not stay there, but her location at the present time is unknown to him. Jimbo is, not at this time, working. He was not at all cooperating in furnishing me with additional information.

9-27-82: T/C to Kay Conaway, Tomorrow's Generation. Randy has not been in school for approximately 1½ weeks. Wesley never has attended. Kay indicated that the last time she saw Anna at the school, she appeared to have a black eye. On this morning, Anna had called to ask if Randy was attending school, stating that his father was supposed to bring him.

I attempted to contact the paternal grandmother, Shirley Whitfield, at 383-2844. I was informed that this number was not in service. There is no new number listed through directory assistance.

I was able to contact Anna Whitfield at the Twin Lakes Mobile Home, 566-5570. She stated that Randy is with his father and she has Wesley. She could only tell me that Bob Whitfield lives in a trailer in a location that was determined to be the Acorn Mobile Home Park. It is the second trailer on the right on the first street of the park. It has no sign. Anna's reason for taking Randy to his father was that he would not mind her.

During my conference with Supervisor Rita Blanchard on October 1st, this case was reviewed. Ms. Blanchard feels that if another incident of bruising on Wesley occurs, removal of the child from the home should be considered.

10-12-82: T/C to Anna Whitfield. According to the mother, Wesley is scheduled for a follow-up doctor visit on October 14th.

She stated that she had not seen Randy or his father since our last conversation and that the father had moved from Acorn Mobile Home Park. She stated that I might be able to locate the father by contacting his aunt, Cissy Taylor, who lives on Mulkey Street. I called the number listed in the phone book, 387-3064, and talked with the daughter of Cissy Taylor. She did not have any information on the whereabouts of her uncle, Bob Whitfield. Later I talked with Mr. Taylor who also did not have any information. He took my number and stated that his wife would return the call.

5718

Page 6

WHITFIELD, Anna

10-13-82: T/C to Mr. Taylor. He stated that it was his understanding that Bob Whitfield had moved from the trailer because no children were allowed at the trailer park. He agreed to give the phone number to his sister who he says sees Whitfield occasionally.

10-14-82: T/C from Shirley Whitfield. The paternal grandmother stated that she had seen Randy on the previous day. According to her, he looks fine, having no bruises. I told her it was necessary for me to get in contact with her son to discuss the spot which is being held for Randy at Tomorrow's Generation. She stated that she didn't know where her son was living, but she thought perhaps it was in Aubrey. He was presently working as a painter in the Aubrey area.

I placed a phone call to Dr. Johnson's office and obtained the information that no appointment had been made for Wesley on this date.

I placed several calls to the residence of Anna Whitfield and got no answer.

10-15-82: T/C to Anna Whitfield. She stated that she did not take Wesley to the doctor on the previous day because the car was down and the phone was out. She plans to take him to the Health Clinic or secure a doctor's appointment through the Kiwanis Club. I stressed that it was absolutely necessary for Wesley to have a check-up and that I would verify this with Dr. Johnson to see that she followed up on the appointment.

She has not seen Randy. According to her, he and the father worked out the custody issue at the time she placed Randy with him.

10-19-82: H/V with Jimbo Willingham. When Student Debbie Guttman and I drove to the trailer, Jimbo and a young male companion were getting in his pickup. He stated that Anna and Wesley had left to be with her husband. He professed not to know the location or the date when she left. According to him, Bob Whitfield lives in a trailer in a park which fits the description of Acorn Mobile Home Park. Previous to that, he stated that the father had lived with his grandfather at the Chapparal Apartments on Eagle Drive.

Debbie and I then drove to the Acorn Mobile Home Park and I talked with Manager Bev Dillon. She stated that Bob Whitfield had moved into one of the trailers and within a few days he had moved out, leaving his clothes. She stated when he signed for the trailer, she saw a young male child in the car, but she could not describe him. She agreed to contact this office if Bob Whitfield returns for his belongings.

10-21-82: T/C to Tomorrow's Generation. It was found that Randy had been in preschool all of this week, Monday through Thursday. I attempted to contact Anna at the trailer, but there was no answer.

Late in the afternoon, I paid a visit to Tomorrow's Generation and spoke with Randy Whitfield. He told me he was "living at the motel", but he does not see his mother or brother. A visual check of Randy indicated that he was in good condition.

5719

Page 7

WHITFIELD, Anna

I learned from a worker named Betty that a man had brought Randy to school on that morning and also picked him up the previous evening.

At about 5:20. Bob Whitfield came to the preschool to pick up his son. He told me he was living at the Clayton House, No. 203, on University Blvd. He is presently working for his father, but he would give me no locating information for his employment. He verified that he plans to continue to bring Randy to the preschool. If his plans change, he will notify me of the change.

In regard to Wesley, he told me that he had seen Wesley and Anna for one night about 3 weeks ago when he was living at the Acorn Mobile Home Park. He expressed some concerns about Wesley because of the fact that Anna is on drugs and she is presently living with "an ex-convict".

For the record, Bob Whitfield is about 5'9", 150 lbs, dark hair, which is at a length over his ears. He impressed me with his gentle manner and soft-spoken nature. While we talked, I observed him to very casually attend to Randy by helping with his coat zipper and the tying of his hood.

He was concerned about the bruising on both of his children and the necessity of us to stay in contact with the family.

10-22-82: T/C to Mary Hammond, 382-2764. After explaining the need to locate Anna Whitfield, Mrs. Hammond expressed her concern for the safety of both the children. She stated that on the date of the last referral on Wesley, Anna had come by to see about the possibility of placing Wesley with her. Anna stated that "welfare was going to come down on her". Later that afternoon, Jimbo came by to say that Anna had lied about how Wesley had been bruised. According to Jimbo, Wesley had fallen off the bed and later had fallen out of the trailer previous to the time that the steps were positioned.

~~Mrs. Hammond stated that she had no knowledge about the use of drugs in this household but she took the position that they were in use.~~

Since she had no knowledge of Bob Whitfield's or Anna Whitfield's location, she suggested that I contact Edith Murray, Anna's sister, who works in housekeeping at Flow. Her residence is in Argyle, but she does not have a telephone.

10-22-82: T/C to Charlie Smith, Probation. After explaining my dilemma in locating, he agreed to go to the trailer and see if Anna was, indeed, living there.

Later he called to say that he had made a field visit at the trailer and had seen a child with a droopy right eye. He stated that the child apparently had a cold because he had a runny nose. There were no visible bruises on this child. Jimbo stated that Anna was there, but Mr. Smith did not see her.

Mr. Smith stated that it was necessary for him to knock and wait a very long time before he was admitted to the trailer.

I received a telephone call from Mary Hammond stating that she and her husband

5720

Page 8

WHITFIELD, Anna

had been by the trailer and seen Jimbo, Anna and Wesley. She also stated it was necessary for them to wait a long time before their knock on the door was answered. Only when she demanded that Anna answer the door did they receive a response.

My visit was met <sup>with</sup> the same behavior. Jimbo told me that Anna was not there, denied access to her, threatened me for continuing to interfere, and finally told me I would have to have a search warrant to see Anna. When I told him that if it was necessary to come back I would not be alone, Anna made an appearance.

Wesley was retrieved from the bath tub and examined for bruises. There were none; however, he did have a runny nose and congestion.

I confronted both Anna and Jimbo with their avoidance behaviors, the recent bruising incident, and the lack of cooperation which I was experiencing in determining the responsible party for the injuries. During this time, Jimbo was unusually quiet and Anna glanced at him frequently while responding to my questions. As in almost resignation, Anna admitted to spanking and causing the bruising on Wesley. At this point, Jimbo became more vocal and supportive of the suggestions which I made. They were informed that I would continue to visit with them to assure that no more bruises were inflicted on Wesley. I encouraged Anna to stabilize the placement of Wesley and Randy by pursuing the divorce action which she had previously initiated. I also informed her that it would be necessary for her to keep us informed about any moves which they plan.

She is to secure immediate medical treatment for Wesley and provide verification to this office.

It is my feeling that Anna is not responsible for the bruising and is covering up for Jimbo because of his involvement with probation.

10-25-82/Beverly Basden, CFW II *BB* TYPED 10-28-82/js

10-28-82: Student Debbie Guttman who is assisting with this case called the Health Dept. to see if Wesley had an appointment for a check up. She was told there was a 9:00 a.m. appointment scheduled. Later in the afternoon, she checked to see if Wesley had made an appearance. She was informed that he had been in and given a booster DPT shot and oral polio. At that time, Dr. Jackson had discovered that he had bruises on his posterior legs around the knee area and over the lower back. It was Dr. Jackson's opinion that the bruises were approximately 5 to 7 days old. A prescription was given to Wesley for an antibiotic for treatment of his middle ear infection. A follow-up appointment was scheduled for November 18th.

In a later phone conversation with Dr. Jackson, Debbie Guttman was told that the bruises were approximately 2 inches by 1 inch in a lateral fashion. It was his opinion that these had been administered by a belt and it seemed logical to him that this was "not a run-of-the-mill" whipping. Dr. Jackson was informed by the mother that the boyfriend had caused the bruising. She also indicated that she had left the boyfriend on the previous day. Dr. Jackson had given her a note written to me indicating he had seen the child on this date noting the bruising and the middle ear infection. This note was later retrieved from Anna Whitfield and is filed under the medical section.

5721

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 9

Dr. Jackson had also given a note to Anna to be given to Ms. Halsey at the Kiwanis Club in an attempt to get a follow-up for Wesley's droopy eyelid treatment. This note is also filed under the medical section.

Since Anna indicated to Dr. Jackson that she was no longer living with Jimbo Willingham, I attempted to locate her. Calls were placed to Tomorrow's Generation to determine if the father had brought in Randy Whitfield that morning. I placed a call to Anna's sister-in-law Mary Hammond, who told me that Jimbo had contacted her 19 year old son on the previous morning in an attempt to locate Anna. Jimbo stated that Anna and Wesley had left on that morning while he was at work.

I placed a telephone call to Charlie Smith of the Probation Office and after checking with his supervisor, Charlie Cole, he agreed to accompany Debbie Guttman and I to the trailer of Jimbo Willingham. Jimbo responded quickly to the knock on the door and was very cordial and cooperative with us. He stated that Anna had left after noon on Wednesday. He did indicate that she had been at the trailer shortly before our arrival. At that time, she was in the company of Chuck Cowan, a friend who Jimbo told us lived on Mockingbird. The house is just past Pargas, the 2nd house on the right over the railroad tracks. Jimbo never answered our question as to why Anna had stopped by the trailer for such a brief period of time.

He stated that Anna was responsible for the recent bruises on Wesley. He showed me a one inch leather belt which he stated she used to spank Wesley; however, he did not say that he personally witnessed the whipping. He denied that he had ever seen Anna abuse either one of the children. He did state that he had observed her spank Wesley on other occasions, but not leave bruises.

Jimbo thinks that Randy is still with his father and believes that the father is capable of caring for this child. Jimbo believes that the father is abusive to Wesley because he does not believe he fathered Wesley.

In answer to a direct question from Mr. Smith, Jimbo stated that he was not involved in drugs nor was Anna. He said that he would not get messed up again, and for that reason, did not want Anna around any longer. He stated that children make him nervous. He presently has a physical condition for which he takes medication and it is aggravated when he becomes nervous. He is recuperating from a recent bout with hepatitis. He pointed out that he did not ever abuse his own children, photographs of whom he showed us, and we could verify this with his ex-wife; however, he cannot be around his children because of his nervous condition.

An interesting observation was that Jimbo was repairing a out telephone wire when we arrived. He had cut this wire because in his opinion, Anna was abusing the phone. While we were there, he received three phone calls and one personal visit. He cut all of these conversations very short, instructing the callers to contact him later.

Debbie Guttman immediately went to the Clayton House Motel where we located Anna, Wesley, Bob and Randy. Photographs were taken of Wesley and Randy. These are filed in the folder. Randy had a few sores which appeared to be

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 10

scratched mosquito bites. However, Wesley had bruises on his lower buttocks and the backs of his legs from his knees to his buttocks. The bruises on the lower thigh were in a linear fashion and appeared to have been administered by the belt. They appeared to be approximately 2 to 4 days old.

Anna stated that she had been to the Health Clinic that morning and Dr. Jackson had prescribed a medication for Wesley she had not had filled. Although she indicated to him that she intended to come to the welfare office and bring the note which he had given her, she stated that it was lunch time and she elected to go elsewhere to feed Wesley. She confirmed that Jimbo had spanked Wesley on Tuesday evening at approximately 4:30 p.m. because he had not eaten his dinner. She described a leather belt approximately 1 1/2 inches wide as being used for the spanking. She stated it was the type which had a name on the back. However, she confirmed that she was responsible for the bruises on Wesley of approximately 3 weeks ago. She stated that she had used a small leather belt when she bruised Wesley on that occasion.

Anna volunteered that she had messed up by lying to me on previous occasions. She felt that I had every reason not to trust her. She stated she had to get "her head on straight". She, too, denied any drug usage.

I explained that because of the bruising incident, there was a possibility we would remove Wesley to a foster home. Anna did not protest this, but sobbed softly. While I left the room, to contact Supervisor Rita Blanchard and inform her of the situation, Debbie Guttman stayed with the family.

After informing Supervisor Blanchard of the situation, it was decided that Wesley would be removed under a Chapter 17. The foster homes of Peters and Aguilar and Viteyohuk were considered for emergency placement.

I placed a phone call to Billie Viteyohuk and informed her of Wesley and his needs. She was agreeable to accept this child for a period of up to 10 days or longer if necessary.

The family was advised of the decision to place Wesley in foster care. Anna cried softly while she gathered together his clothing and a few toys. She gave me the prescription form and the two notes which the doctor had given her. The father and mother were informed that there would be a hearing within 10 days to decide if Wesley would remain in foster care. They were also advised to consult with an attorney and to contact me if they decided to visit the child. I asked that Anna come by my office the following day so that I might gather some medical and background information on Wesley to provide to the foster mother. She told me that to her knowledge, Wesley did not have any allergies and likes almost all foods. At the time of the removal, Wesley was wearing training pants, but it was obvious to both Debbie Guttman and I that he should still be in diapers. When he was undressed for the photograph, he had messed in his pants. He was again wet by the time that we left the motel and got to our car.

Page 11

WHITFIELD, Anna

The reaction of Randy, Jr. was the <sup>most</sup> open and visible of the family members. He questioned where his "baby brother" was going and what a foster home was like. The conversation quickly turned to monsters, and Debbie Guttman did an excellent job of assuring this 5 year old that his younger brother would be entirely safe and well cared for.

While we were preparing to leave, there was very little discussion by the father or mother. Debbie Guttman did observe the father to come to the baby and pat him and talk to him softly. As we left, the mother was relatively calm.

As we were taking the child to the Vitayohuk foster home, we stopped and fed him. At that time, he was given two baby aspirin because he was running fever due to the immunization shot which he had had earlier in the day. The prescription was also filled. These items, as well as his clothing and toys, were given to the Vitayohuk family. The information about his sleeping habits, food likes and administration of the medicine were shared with the foster family. Supervisor Blanchard checked with Welfare attorney Ramfield and on October 29th, Petition to Intervene in the Divorce Suit of Bob and Anna Whitfield was filed. On that afternoon, Judge Boyd signed the emergency order, appointing John Lawhon as ad litem and setting a hearing for 10:00 a.m. on November 5th. I talked by phone with Mr. Lawhon and later sent him a copy of the order noting the hearing.

The placement form indicating Wesley was with the Vitayohuk family was also filled out on this date. A medical authorization was mailed to the foster family.

On 11-1-82, I talked with sister-in-law Mary Hammond. She had heard that Anna was back with Jimbo. This information had come from her son who had been contacted by Jimbo on Sunday. Mrs. Hammond indicated that they were interested in providing care for Wesley so I advised her of the hearing to be held on November 5th and suggested that she consult with an attorney.

I placed a call to the Willingham residence at Twin Lakes and also the Clayton House but got no answers at either place.

On this date, I also talked with Johnny Guest about the possibility of filing charges on the bruising of this child. I informed him that Rita had talked with Mike Baker on Friday, October 29th. He suggested that we attempt to get the police to get statements from Anna.

On November 2nd during a phone conversation with Mike Baker, he said that it was actually a matter of the Sheriff's Dept. since the trailer was located in the county. He did advise he would help us if we could locate Anna and get her in for a statement. Anna would be considered an accomplice to a felony if Jimbo was responsible for the bruising. Officer Baker said that this would certainly have a detrimental affect on Anna getting the child back if she had knowledge of the injury and protected the abuser.

On this date, Wesley was examined by Dr. Jackson who did a set of X rays on the long bones. Interpretation of the X rays on the following day revealed no previous injuries.

5724

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 12

From the doctor's files I was given copies of a letter from Dr. Berry, pediatric ophthalmologist, Dallas, and records from Flow Hospital covering an admission on April 13, 1981. Dr. Berry had examined Wesley on June 29th and recommended that he be examined by a neurologist. She also recommended that his left eye be patched for one hour per day in hopes of improving the vision in his drooping right eye. A follow-up visit was suggested in 2 to 3 months. No follow-up visit has been made.

At approximately 1:30 p.m. I placed a phone call to the residence of Jimbo Willingham. Jimbo stated that he was on the other line talking with Chuck Cowan who requested that I call him at 382-8645. I then spoke with Anna who told me that Charles Beatty, who was visiting at the trailer, wanted to be a character witness for her. Much later into the conversation, Anna asked, "Oh, how is Wesley?" Jimbo later got on the phone and wanted to know who Anna said bruised Wesley. I informed him that this was not the purpose of my phone call and that I needed information concerning Wesley so that we might care for his needs. I asked that Anna come to the office and supply me with a history and give me a copy of Wesley's birth certificate and immunization records. She told me that she did not have transportation because Jimbo refused to bring her. She stated that the birth certificate had been lost and I could get the immunization records from the Health Dept.

Jimbo then took the phone from Anna and told me if I had any other questions I needed, I should contact his attorney, Mike Whitten. I suggested that Mr. Whitten contact me.

Chuck Cowan called the office and informed me that Jimbo had told him that I said Chuck had reported Jimbo for bruising on three occasions. Chuck Cowan indicated that he was not afraid of Jimbo, but thought perhaps Anna was. According to Mr. Cowan, Anna is mixed up but he does not feel she is responsible for the bruises to Wesley.

Later Mr. Cowan again called and said that he had talked with Jimbo and Jimbo again stated that I had told him Cowan had called to report three abusive incidents by Jimbo. Also I reportedly accused Jimbo of beating Annie. Cowan stated that Annie was his only friend and to be sure to tell Annie when I saw her in court on Friday that he was not responsible for the referral to welfare.

11-3-82: Copies of the immunization records and birth certificate were obtained. Foster care application was completed and sent to Yvonne Moore with the appropriate attachments.

Previous babysitter Debbie Miller, 566-3907 (home) 566-2050, Ext. 3266 (work), called to ask about Wesley. She wanted to know if she could visit with Wesley but she had baby sat with him mainly in the evenings on many occasions. She had never seen any bruises on Wesley and could offer nothing in regard to the abuse or possible drug involvement of either Anna or Jimbo. Her boyfriend, Sunny, is a very distant friend of Anna and Jimbo. She had not seen Anna or Wesley in approximately 3 weeks.

I ruled out the possibility that this was the babysitter who was reportedly keeping Wesley at the time. bruises/attributed to falling from a swing.  
were

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 13

Ms. Miller indicated that she only babysat in the evening.

On 11-4-82, I reviewed this case with Assistant District Attorney Fred Marsh who will represent us at the hearing on the following day.

On this date, Bob Whitfield also came by the office and signed an affidavit for Relinquishment of Parental Rights on Wesley. I had contacted him on Tuesday, November 2nd, at Tomorrow's Generation, and he confirmed that Anna left almost immediately after we removed Wesley. He understood that she was again with Jimbo Willingham. He agreed at that time that he would be willing to sign the relinquishment if it was prepared. In response to my question of why Anna continued to return to Willingham, he stated, "he has the stuff". I asked if he meant he had some physical attraction; he replied, "No". I asked if he meant that Jimbo possessed some material item or thing which Anna wanted and he replied, "Yes". However, he refused to be more specific than this.

The father indicated that he would be evicted from the Clayton House Motel on Thursday. He also stated that he did not know how much longer that he could continue to care for Randy. The number of jobs for painting is declining and he does not feel he will be employed much longer. He was informed that it would be necessary for Anna to agree to Randy being placed in foster care if that was his option.

The following day, I visited with Bob and Randy at the Clayton House Motel. Also present was his sister, Kim Whitfield. Kim indicated that it would only be necessary to look at Anna's arm to get evidence that she was on drugs.

Mr. Whitfield read the relinquishment and agreed to sign it in our office on the following morning. He stated that he could not give me any further information about Anna or Willingham because he feared for his life.

On November 5th, I checked with the Sheriff's Dept. who informed me that the papers had been served on Anna and the subpoena for Willingham served the previous evening.

Michael Whitten, who had been contacted to represent Anna, was tied up in a trial and it was agreed to continue the hearing until 10:30 a.m. of Friday, November 12th. The judge ordered the continuance of the Temporary Managing Conservatorship of Wesley with the TMR. He also ordered that the subpoena on Jimmy Willingham would be in effect for the following Friday.

Jimmy Willingham had indicated that he planned to be out of town for 2 weeks, having already cleared this with the probation officer. I informed Anna that she could visit with Wesley if she contacted me and made that request. I again informed her that I was in need of background information on Wesley.

Billie Viteychuk, foster mother, was advised of the rescheduled hearing. Wesley continues to eat well, but it was apparent to Billie that his right eye is almost closed. It is difficult for her to believe that he has any vision at all from his right eye.

Page 14

WHITFIELD, Anna

The original copy of the affidavit for relinquishment of parental rights was filed in the District Clerk's Office.

DICTATED 11-9-82/Beverly Basden, CPW II *EB*      TYPED 11-10-82/jb

11-8-82: Kay Conaway of Tomorrow's Generation had informed Secretary Lynn Beasley that Randy Whitfield was coughing and wheezing when he was at pre-school. Ms. Conaway did not have a phone number where she could locate the father. She intends to tell the father when he picks the child up that he needs to see a doctor.

11-10-82: Anna Whitfield had called and requested a visit with Wesley. Arrangements were made for Wesley to be in the office at 12:15 on this date and returned at 2:30 p.m. Anna arrived at 12:00 for this visit and indicated that Jimbo would come later. He did arrive about 12:30. Anna and Jimbo were informed that they could visit until 2:30 when it would be necessary for Wesley to be returned to the foster home. Jimbo explained that he had an appointment and would have to leave at 1:00; Anna said that she also had to leave at 1:00 p.m. The length of this visit with Wesley was approximately 30 minutes.

When Wesley first saw his mother, he began to cry and stood still. Anna called for him to come to her. He did not move in her direction. After much talking and coaxing, Anna did eventually walk to Wesley, pick him up and carry him into the playroom.

On this date, Anna filled out the medical history form which is filed in the Medical Section. It should be noted that the maternal father and one brother have epilepsy. The same brother has a "lazy right eye" which Anna described as similar to the condition that Wesley has.

11-11-82: Kay Conaway informed Secretary Beasley that Randy had been absent from daycare on November 9, 10, and 11.

11-12-82: T/C from Chuck Cowan. He asked about the outcome of the court hearing. Since this call was prior to the hearing, I was unable to give him any information. He did state that Jimbo thinks that there is "something going on between me and Anna". For this reason, Mr. Cowan is not allowed to talk with Anna and find out any information directly from her.

On this date, Attorney Mike Whitten was sick and the judge ordered that the previous order be continued until November 19th at 9:30 a.m.

11-16-82: T/C to Fred Marsh. Beverly Fisher has been assigned to represent us at the hearing on November 19th. Fred Marsh indicated that the order which had been prepared following the last hearing met with his approval and he would see that it was signed by the Judge.

Supervisor Rita Blanchard contacted Attorney Mike Whitten to ascertain if he, indeed, would represent Anna Whitfield. He had a meeting scheduled with Ms. Whitfield and planned to be in attendance at the November 19th hearing.

I talked with Kay Conaway at Tomorrow's Generation and determined that Randy had been absent since November 8th. On that day, she had recommended to

5727

WHITFIELD, Anna

the father that Randy be taken to a doctor for his cough. Since she did not have locating information for Mr. Whitfield, she at that time obtained the number of Bob Whitfield at 566-0332. Also Mr. Whitfield informed her that he was painting the house of Charlie Betvel, which she assumed to be in Denton.

I placed a call to the paternal grandmother at the 566-0332 number. She informed me that Randy and her son, Bob, are presently living with them at their residence on Highway 1830. They live on the east side of the highway down from the EZ Chek at the intersection of Highway 1830 and Highway 377. The house is white, trimmed in yellow, and has a yellow mailbox. There is no house number.

Mrs. Whitfield explained that Randy had been removed from the daycare center because Anna, his mother, had called him at the daycare and told him that she would get him in about two weeks. Since the grandparents and father were concerned that Randy might be taken without their knowledge, they chose to place him with a private babysitter. Randy is staying with the mother of a sister-in-law by the name of Deborah. The house is located on Bernard which is accessible off of Ft. Worth Drive by turning right on Aome and right on Bernard. The house is described as being the first small gray house on Bernard off Aome.

Mrs. Whitfield expressed extreme concern for Randy and indicated that she will monitor the situation to see that he is well cared for. She agreed to notify this office if there were any changes in the sitter or housing arrangements for Randy.

11-17-82: Beverly Fisher and I met in the D.A.'s office to review the information concerning the hearing on November 19th.

This case was staffed at PPT. If the Department maintains temporary managing conservatorship, the plan is to continue placement of Wesley with the Vitaychuk family. It is recommended that he be evaluated by the Child Success Project, hoping to include he and his mother in weekly sessions.

A call was placed to Kay Gonaway at Tomorrow's Generation and the daycare arrangements for Randy were cancelled.

Anna Whitfield called and requested a visit and arrangements were made for one on the following day from 9:00 until 11:00 a.m.

11-18-82: Visit by Anna Whitfield with Wesley. Also present at this visit were Anna's sister, Fay Barnett and her son, Don. They had arrived at about the same time that I got to the office with Wesley. Anna did not arrive, however, until approximately 9:40 because she had trouble getting the truck started. She indicated that it was necessary for her to catch a ride into town. At this time I asked her to bring any clothes for Wesley since he has outgrown the jacket which he is wearing now. Anna stated that he had a jacket which she would bring.

Student Debbie Guttman and Anna took Wesley to the health clinic in the basement of the Courthouse on the Square for a follow-up visit regarding his ear infection. At this time he was given a prescription for Dimetapp. Also Debbie observed Wesley to have two temper tantrums while they were in the clinic.

11-19-82: Hearing in Judge Boyd's courtroom. Anna testified that she had been responsible for bruises on Wesley on three occasions. She stated that Jimmy

WHITFIELD, Anna

Page 16

Willingham had not abused her or Wesley. Temporary Orders were given naming the Department as temporary managing conservator, supervised visitations by the mother, and counseling for the mother.

Arrangements were made with Ms. Spalding of the Child Success Project for Anna and Wesley to be evaluated in the Protective Services Office at 9:00 a.m. on December 3rd.

11-22-82: T/O to Billie Viteychuk. The results of the hearing were explained to the foster mother and the arrangements with Child Success.

Billie intends to contact Anita Atkins to see if she can get some money for a clothing allowance for Wesley as he needs pajamas and possibly shoes.

11-24-82: T/O from Anna Whitfield. Since <sup>she</sup> requested visitation, arrangements were made for Monday, November 29th at 10:15 until 11:45 a.m. At this time I advised her of the appointment with Child Success for Friday, December 3rd.

I attempted to contact Jeanie Mason of MEMR to make arrangements for an appointment. She was out of the office until November 29th.

11-29-82: Visit with Anna and Wesley. Because of a mix-up in arrangements concerning the transportation of Wesley to the office, this visit lasted approximately 30 minutes. Anna was very understanding about the confusion. It was necessary for her to leave at 11:00 a.m. because of a job interview.

Wesley was extremely cranky during this visit, possibly due to a cold.

11-30-82: T/O with Billie Viteychuk. While Wesley does have a cold, Billie does not see him as being fussy. If he does not improve, she will make a doctor's appointment to see if he has an ear infection.

I will pick up Wesley on Friday morning at 8:30 in anticipation of the 9:00 a.m. Child Success appointment. An appointment will be made with the doctor at that time if deemed necessary.

12-1-82: T/O with Anna Whitfield. The purpose of the call was to confirm the appointment for Friday with Child Success. Anna stated that she had not, at the present time, located a job.

DICTATED 12-2-82/Beverly Baaden, OPW-II *BS*

TYPED 12-7-82/js

## CASE ACTIVITY LOG

Whitfield  
Case Name

DATE	WORKER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
12-3	AB	HN	Billie Vitaychuk	On appt 12-1 for cold & drainage. Prescription: Entery
"	"	OV	Anna	Wasley evaluated by Child Success. Anna has 12-13 appt. MMR.
12-6	"	T from	John Hammond	most GF is caring for Randy Lee. GF is 63 in bad health. Confused, with no ability to be in secure environment. No abuse alleged.
"	"	T from	Mildred Hammond	He placed Randy Lee with GF. No abuse alleged. GF not capable of proper care.
12-6	"	T from	Anna	cancelled visit 12-6. Rescheduled for Th. 9-10-30.
"	"	T to	Billie Vitaychuk	Wasley has diarrhea & fever. On appt 12-6.
"	"	T to	Althea Mangewick	no unsupervised visit at Christmas.
12-7	"	T to	Judy Spalding	appt 12-9 at 11:30
"	"	T to	Chris Success	per. Dr. Worthy Randy Lee & Far living on Fr Worthy Dr. Randy Lee with sitting during day.
12-9	"	T to	Billie Vitaychuk	Temp 100.2 no diarrhea. Visit with Mo on Th.
12-8	"	T to	Child Success	confirmed appt.
12-9	"	M	"	Anna not present. Wasley eligible for program.
12-15	"	T to	Anna	MNRG appt 12-13 & 12-20. Visited w/ Wasley for 12-20 & 12-25. Pending divorce.
"	"	"	Billie	confirmed visits
"	"	T from	Anna	changed appt time for 12-20
12-30	"	T to	Randy Far (last parents)	not working, living with friends. Offered protective day care for Randy.
"	"	T to	Anna	phone disconnected.
"	"	HV	"	No answer left card to TC.
12-31	"	T from	"	left no message.
12-30	"	OV	"	Wasley visited with Mo, aunts, cousins. Fostered approximately 1 1/2 hrs. Anna left early for MNRG appt.
To-Telephone call to				Home visit
From-Telephone call from				Office visit
				* (over)

Case Name

INFORMATION

PERSON  
CONTACTEDMETHOD-  
CONTACT

WORKER

DATE

set up Dr. appt for recheck on 12-23.

Dr. appt 12-27.

cancelled visit

12-23-13

"

12-23

WHITFIELD, Anna

12-03-82: I picked up Wesley from Billie Viteychuk's home on this morning. Billie stated that Wesley had been to the doctor of December 1st for a cold and subsequent drainage. The doctor had given him a prescription of Entex liquid for the congestion.

Wesley and Anna were then interviewed by Judy Spalding, the social worker and Pat Deligans, the physical therapist, of Child Success. Anna signed a Release of Information allowing us to have the benefit of the findings of Child Success. A copy of this release is filed under the Miscellaneous section of Wesley's folder.

In discussing the needed medical appointments for Wesley, Anna indicated that she would be able to go for a morning appointment to the eye doctor in Dallas. She had no preference about a neurological appointment. She did call from the office and make an appointment for December 13th at 2:00 p.m. with Jeanie Mason with MHMR.

Anna requested visitation with Wesley on Christmas Day from 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. She and Jimbo plan to be at the home of his father's, Jimmy Willingham, Sr., Ranch Estates, for this period of time. Her second choice would be for the same hours on Christmas Eve. I explained it would be necessary for me to get approval from my Supervisor for this unsupervised visit. I explained to her that she should not get her hopes up because we had not even begun even short periods of unsupervised visits and this request was perhaps premature.

I told her of the several calls I had had from Chuck Cowan regarding Wesley. She explained that he was a friend of hers and Randy whom she had known about a year. She was unable to explain his continued interest in Wesley's welfare. To the direct question, she denied he was the father of Wesley.

12-06-82: T/C from John J. Hammonds (Joe) 1309 Mingo, 566-8691:

Mr. Hammonds identified himself as the father of Anna Whitfield. Presently Mr. Hammonds was caring for Randy, Jr., having been contacted by the father to provide care for the child. Also present in this home is his son, Joe David, and his wife, Mildred Ann. Mr. Hammonds said that he desired a more stable environment for Randy, Jr. than his present situation of being shifted to one adult caretaker to another. He stated that he was 63 years old and occasionally passed out due to a brain concussion he had had in the past.

He had no information concerning neglect or abuse of Randy, Jr. He was only concerned about the manner in which he was moved from home to home.

Later in the day, I received a call from Mildred Hammonds, daughter-in-law of Joe Hammonds. She stated that Randy did not have any bruises, but did have a cold. It was her feeling that they could not provide adequate care for this child, because she and her husband had a handicapped child themselves.

According to her, her husband had been called on Friday night by Randy, Sr. and told that Joe David could have and adopt Randy, Jr. She stated on the following night, her husband came home drunk and she had left the residence. Because of these circumstances, she did not feel their home was an appropriate and safe environment for Randy, Jr.

WHITFIELD, Anna

During a conversation with Billie Viteychuk, she informed me that on Sunday Wesley had 103° temperature, 102° on Monday, and diarrhea. He had been seen by Dr. Cuchia, Medical and Surgical, on December 6th. He was diagnosed as having an ear infection and a possible virus.

Anna Whitfield contacted me and cancelled the visitation for the next day, stating that she had a cold and did not wish to expose Wesley. Tentative arrangements were made for the visit on the following Thursday from 9:00 - 10:30 a.m.

Program Director Allene Margowski stated that no unsupervised visit could be scheduled during the Christmas holidays. A supervised visit could be planned so that the family could visit and deliver Christmas gifts prior to the holidays.

12-07-82: T/C from Judy Spalding, Child Success:

There was an opening for Thursday at 11:30 to do a one-hour assessment of Wesley. She requested that Anna be present. This time was confirmed with Judy on the following day.

I talked with paternal grandmother, Shirley Whitfield, who informed me that Randy, Jr. was with his father living in a little house on Ft. Worth Drive. She did not know the exact address, but did state that they had no phone. She claimed that everything was O.K. with both Randy, Sr. and Jr. Supposedly Randy, Jr. is with a babysitter other than the one off of Acme Drive.

12-08-82: T/C with Billie Viteychuk:

Wesley has a low-grade temperature, but no diarrhea; because of the evaluation to be held on the following date, Wesley will not be given any medication that morning. This will allow him to be naturally alert for the testing situation.

12-09-82: Evaluation of Wesley by Child Success personnel:

Wesley will be eligible for the Child Success Program based on the evaluation. The graph showing his development is filed under the Miscellaneous section of the folder. Also a copy of a letter addressed to Anna Whitfield. The identified areas of latency are cognition, language and self-care. It is recommended that he have assessments in hearing, speech and language and neurological. The first parent and child session will be on January 5th between 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. We informed the staff that arrangements could be made for the mother and child to participate in this program.

Contact was never made with Anna Whitfield prior to this assessment and she was not involved on this date.

12-15-82: T/C to Anna Whitfield:

Anna explained to me that she has had a cold and flu; in addition, her phone has been out of order since last week. She saw Jeanie Mason, MHMR, for about 35 minutes of December 13th. She has a scheduled appointment for 12-20-82 at 2:00 p.m. for a regular session.

WHITFIELD, Anna

I informed Anna of Wesley's assessment results. She had received a letter from Child Success and was aware of the results. She indicated that she would be available to attend the Wednesday sessions with Wesley at Child Success.

I informed her that it would not be possible to have an unsupervised visit with Wesley prior to Christmas. Arrangements were made for her to visit with Wesley on 12-20-82 from 12:30 until 2:00 p.m. and on December 23 from 10:00 until 12:00 noon.

Anna told me it was her understanding that Randy and his father were living at the "Y" Motel. She had obtained this information from her sister-in-law, Mildred. She also stated that her father was an alcoholic and was in no condition to provide care for Randy, Jr.

I explained to her that the issue of custody of Randy could be settled by pursuing her divorce. She explained that her attorney was handling it and she was to call him in 2 or 3 days. Anna stated that Randy, Sr. had expressed a desire for her to sign relinquishment on Randy, Jr. She has no intention of accommodating him in this matter.

12-20-82: Supervised visit of Wesley and Anna Whitfield:

Also in attendance for this pre-Christmas party were two of Anna's sisters, two young girls, and two teen-age boys. The visit lasted from approximately 12:30 until 2:00 p.m. During this time, the entire group played with Wesley and the numerous toys which they brought for him.

When it was time for Anna to leave for her appointment at MHMR, Wesley cried very briefly and was easily distracted to one of his new toys.

12-22-82: T/C to Billie Viteychuk:

Since Wesley was due a recheck for his recent ear infection, we attempted to set up a doctor's appointment to coordinate with the planned office visit between Anna and Wesley on Thursday, 12-23-82; however, the doctor was only seeing ill patients at this time and it was necessary to schedule a visit for Monday, 12-27-82, at 10:30 a.m. at Medical/Surgical.

12-23-82: T/C from Anna:

She stated that, "something has come up and she could not visit with Wesley on this morning." I asked if she wished to reschedule for later in the afternoon and she replied, "I don't know if I will be back." I suggested that she call me when she wished to set up another visit.

12-28-82: I received a copy of the PPT notes covering the staffing on 11-17-82 of this case. The general case plans indicate that Wesley will be referred to the Child Study Center for a work-up. I questioned whether this should be the Child Success Program in Denton; however, in checking Beverly Deweber discovered that her notes had been destroyed so we were unable to arrive at a consensus of the case plan.

## CASE ACTIVITY LOG

Whitfield

Case Name

DATE	WORKER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
7-23				
7-10	PKB	T from	Gina	work since 1-4. document viewing 3-11pm. Contact with Gina's parents 3:30-6:30
"	"	T to	Billy	Discontinued phone due to later calls. Visit & Child Success apt 1-11.
"	"	T to	Charles Smith	arrangements for visit
"	"	T to	Charles	Adult Probation drug tests in jail in Decatur for robbery. May receive protection.
"	"	T from	Chuck	inquired about Gina & Wesley.
"	"	DV	Mary	Randy stated on 1-10 he would give up Randy's son. Sister in law gave family background. Left both boys for free with no fee. Sister in law had custody of Da by Lavon with the help of a sister. Da's 11-11-77) died 5-1-80 of massive head injury. Suggested AP was hospitalized. Pit K. Carner Management Ready ready. She will contact Dr. Kade, TRU, re
7-11	"	T from	Charles	Management Ready ready. She will contact Dr. Kade, TRU, re
7-9		Rebecca	Charles	Management Ready ready. She will contact Dr. Kade, TRU, re
7-11	"	T to	Billy	Willingham indicted for burglary of habitation.
7-12	"	Wesley & Gina	Gina	apt 2-1 for age. Need neurology report.
7-12	"	To Child Success	Gina	Gina stayed only 30 minutes. She had apt with lawyer re: apt.
7-12	"	NY	Gina	Wesley's vocabulary "shut up". "Daddy". Discipline by sitting in chair in isolated place. New eating meal with no TV. Last of transportation. Two living w/ grand parents. Spoke in jail.
7-13	"	T from	Gina	She is not allowed to see him.
7-16		Rebecca	Charles	Willingham charged with burglary of building.
7-17	"	T to	Dr. Kade,	apt 1-24 to check for neurology report.
7-18	"	T to	Charles	Gina agreed release of info. Attending weekly sessions in drug abuse.
7-18	"	T to	Charles	NH
7-19	"	M	Gina	Wesley went to program. Gina didn't show up. Gina could not be reached by phone and advised disconnected.
7-20	"	T from	Gina	Sister on previous day. Saw Dr. at in AM today. Obtained medication for "neural" experiencing headaches & pain loss.
7-21	"	T to	Mary	Left #.
7-23	"	T to	Billy	set up transportation for Dr. apt 1-24.

To-Telephone call to  
Office visit

HV-Home visit

Whitfield

Case Name

## INFORMATION

DATE	WORKER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
23	85	T to	Gina	NA
24	"	"	"	pick up at 3818 University for Whitley apt w/ Dr. Kelle
24	"	M	Dr. Kelle	neurological exam of Whitley. No apparent evidence of abuse.
24	"	OV	Gina	Dr. Kelle, MWR, prescribed 5mg Xanax 3x daily.
25	"	T to	maison mwr	left #
26	"	Thom	Gina	Reports are quiet in pm. Will contact CPS if going to Child Services.
26	"	T to	Riley	no word from Mo so Whitley not to go to Child Services
26	"	Thom	Gina	not coming
26	"	T to	maison mwr	thinks Randy see in East Texas with Wayne near or relative.
26	"	"	maison mwr	Randy see in jail for possession of drugs
26	"	"	maison mwr	no record of being in jail
27	"	T to	maison mwr	left # (in Whitley's cell)
27	"	Thom	Gina	whites to be time of Whitley. David's Gina must talk with worker
27	"	maison mwr	Gina	Gina told Whitley a charged with theft over \$200.
30	"	T to	Gina	NA
31	"	T to	maison mwr	Whitley had not seen Gina in 2 days.
31	"	"	maison mwr	scheduled plane for Dr. apt on 2-1
31	"	"	maison mwr	left #
31	"	"	maison mwr	confirmed apt.
31	"	"	maison mwr	Gina - warning for arrest. Indictment should have been mailed.
31	"	"	maison mwr	Dr. Kelle - Gina out on 25th bond. Will up bond to \$1500 on arrest.
31	"	"	maison mwr	Whitley - if necessary, can get court order to perform surgery if Mo is not
31	"	"	maison mwr	CPS attorney, Laetia

WHITFIELD, Anna

12-30-82: T/C to Randy, Sr.:

I was fortunate today on contacting the home of Bob Whitfield to catch Randy there. He indicated that he is not presently working and is living with friends whom he would not identify. I approached him about the need of protective day care for Randy Lee since he obviously is experiencing some financial problems. He stated that it would indeed be helpful and he would consider same and come by the office if he wished to pursue this plan.

He did indicate that he had not seen Anna, nor did he wish to.

On this same date, I attempted to contact Anna and was informed by a recording that the phone had been disconnected.

Later I went to the mobile home park and noted that the outside light was on and all the curtains were closed. There was nothing visible in the yard, nor was there a truck parked there. I did leave a card asking that she contact me on the following day.

I suspected from the appearance of the trailer that possibly they had vacated same.

12-31-82: I received a message had attempted to call me. She left no other message nor a return phone number. I was out of the office on this afternoon, and did not return to the office following my vacation until January 10th.

SUMMARY OF CASE MOVEMENT FOR JANUARY, 1983:

Anna moved in with the parents of Jimbo Willingham at 3818 University, 382-6385. She also began to work the 3-11 p.m. shift at the Beaumont Nursing Home on Carroll Blvd. She indicated that she was continuing with weekly sessions at Mental Health, but this fact was never confirmed with Mrs. Mason. Anna did, however, see Dr. Clynch, who prescribed 5 mgs. of Xanax 3 times daily because of her "nerves". She indicated that she was having severe headaches and her hair was falling out. Her nervousness may have been related to the fact that Jimbo was indicted for robbery of a habitation and robbery of a building. Also Anna was charged in what was to be a sealed indictment (however, it was not) with theft over \$200.00.

Wesley was evaluated and accepted at the Child Success Project. He attended sessions with his mother on January 21th. Arrangements were made for the following two Wednesdays for Wesley to attend, but his mother did not show up. The management plan which had been prepared for Wesley was shared with the foster mother, and she continued to work with him in the areas where he was experiencing a developmental delay.

Wesley was examined by Dr. Marjorie Keele of the Institute for Mental and Physical Development, TWU, to determine if he had neurofibromatosis. She indicated she found no external evidence of this problem. A letter documenting this is filed in the Medical Section. She recommended the planned surgery to Wesley's right eye should be pursued.

Case Name: <u>Willsford</u>				
DATE	WORKER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
3-8	BB	T to	Bills	Wadey had ear infections. (Mother) surgery 3-23. Took to Dr. always & got antibiotics
"	"	"	Anna	left message re above
3-21	BS	"	Bills	Wadey fine. Aft CMC 3-29; surgery 3-30.
3-22	"	"	Anna	gave info re surgery. Randy Rose's relatives of Beau in E. Texas
3-28	"	"	"	will go to CMC with sister. Jim's in Cook County jail.
3-29	"	"	Bills	surgery 11:15, 3-30
"	"	"	Anna	"
3-30			Dr. Bury CMC	myringotomy & ear muscle surgery
3-31	"	From	Anna	Randy's in Denton. Will come to CPS to discuss placement
"	"	"	"	cancelled. Will come 4-1.

WHITFIELD, Anna

An appointment was set up with Dr. Berry who had initially seen Wesley in June of last year to pursue this surgery.

Contact was made with various relatives on the mother's side. Sister-in-law Mary Hammonds indicated that she had been contacted by Randy, father of Randy Lee, who stated to her he was willing to give this child up. Mrs. Hammonds indicated that Anna's father was an alcoholic and had been particularly abusive to Anna and Joe, husband of Mary Hammonds. Anna's mother had been the primary caretaker and had managed to keep the 10 children together. Mrs. Hammonds and her husband have cared for Randy Lee for approximately 3 months while Randy and Anna had lived with the father's parents. Mrs. Hammonds indicated that Anna was closest to her sister named Faye who lived in Argyle.

Mrs. Hammonds also stated that Randy had a twin sister named Lavon Allred who was out on probation because of her part in the death of her daughter. This daughter, Kalista, DOB 11-11-77, had died of massive injuries to the head on May 1, 1980. This information was confirmed with Judy Ellis of the Protective Services Unit in Dallas. The incident, No. C-084406, is carried under the last name of Pikkarainen. The alleged perpetrator was the boyfriend; however, the mother, Lavon, had been passive in the situation.

Numerous visits were scheduled between Anna and Wesley and also Anna and this worker. Anna visited with Wesley on January 21st at a Child Success meeting and on January 24th at the time of the examination by Dr. Keele. Her primary concern during this period of time was being able to see Jimbo who was in jail in Decatur.

During this period of time, it was reported that Randy Lee was living with either Wayne Pair in Denton or a relative of his in East Texas. No confirmation of this was ever made. *AB*

#### SUMMARY OF CASE MOVEMENT FOR FEBRUARY, 1983:

During this month, plans were made to perform the surgery on Wesley's droopy right eye. Originally, the surgery was scheduled for March 2nd to be coordinated with the insertion of ear tubes. The first postponement was due to the fact that Wesley had been exposed to chicken pox and it was necessary to wait 21 days before rescheduling the surgery. The second postponement came because of a bilateral ear infection. The surgery was finally scheduled for March 2nd. All of the medical records from the doctors in Denton were secured and copies are filed in the Medical Section.

There was concern at not being able to locate the mother during part of January. The 1st of February phone contact was established with her and she came into the office on February 2nd. At that time the surgery on the eye and ears was explained and she was in wholehearted agreement with the scheduling of the operations.

It was at this time that she gave me background information about her drug usage.

WHITFIELD, Anna

She stated she had started while she was in high school by taking diet pills. She indicated that for 2 years she was on hard drugs: speed, about a year and a half and cocaine for six months. She contends that while she was pregnant from both of the boys, she totally abstained for any drug usage. She did state that the father, Randy, did abuse drugs and her while she was pregnant.

Anna stated that she, and she alone, was responsible for the bruises to Wesley. She does not exactly remember how they were inflicted, because she stated that she was on drugs at the time of each of the incidents. She also stated that Jimbo does not have a problem with drugs. The problem they experienced was because Anna was using and while Jimbo was at work, she would take money and go to various dealers to purchase additional drugs.

According to Anna, Jimbo is charged with burglary of a house that was robbed about Christmas. She is charged as an accessory and is presently out on bond of \$2,500, having spent two days in jail.

Presently she is uncertain about how she can get her life back together. She feels good about Wesley, because while she is unable to care for him now, he is getting good care through the foster home placement.

Anna requested and cancelled one visit with Wesley during this month.

The doctor at MHMR prescribed Desyrel, 50 mgs. twice daily for Anna's headaches. She indicated she had not seen Jeanie Mason in approximately one month. Sometime during this month, Jimbo was released from jail and was with Anna at his parents' home. Also, Anna's bond was increased to \$7,500.

#### SUMMARY OF CASE MOVEMENT FOR MARCH, 1983:

The surgery was finally performed on March 30th. Tubes were inserted in both ears. Dr. Berry corrected the elevation of the eyeball and shortened the eyelid muscle of Wesley's right eye.

On March 1st prior to one of the visits to Children's Medical Center, Anna visited in my office. She told me that she was cooperating with Howard Kelly of the Denton Police Department and Alex Guerra of the Texas Narcotics Squad, to gain evidence on drug dealers and the location of drug labs in the Denton area. She stated that this information must be kept confidential so as not to jeopardize the investigation. She also indicated that Jimbo was cooperating with the Sheriff's Department to clear up numerous burglaries in the area. For this cooperation, they are being offered immunity.

At the present time, Anna is not working because it is necessary for her to be available in the evenings to work with the officers.

On March 28th, I was informed that Jimbo was again in the Cooke County Jail. Anna stated that she was no longer helping with the drug effort, because they had run out of money to finance the investigations.

## CASE ACTIVITY LOG

Whitfield  
Case Name

DATE	WORKER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
4-1	BB	OV	Anna	discussed plans for Wesley. To consider drug use, own needs, relationship w/ Jimbo & Wesley's needs. Jimbo in jail; bond needed
"	"	T to	Norton	Wesley had stitches removed from eye. Lid swollen; wear ocular shield. (All clear line)
4-7	"	"	Billie	Eye still swollen at outer edge. Ear fine. Return appt. eye - 1 mo. saw - 3 mo. Dr. appt this date.
"	"	"	Anna	no decision on Wesley's placement
4-26		judicial review		continued TMC. Anna did not attend.
4-27	BB	T to	Billie	Wesley fine; swelling gone. Edge of lid is higher & Dr. recommended to stretch & pulled. so lid will relax. Wesley complains of ear at bedtime
"	"	OV	Billie & Wesley	Observed eye lid. Edge somewhat higher.
4-29	BB	T from	Anna	made decision.
"	"	HV	"	will sign vol. relinquishment on Wesley.
"	"	OV	"	signed
"	"	T to	Billie	last. each parent for 5-3
5-3	"	T from	Anna	resch visits for 5-5
"	"	T to	Billie	"
"	"	judicial review		Judge Gray shown Anna's acknowledgments of order
5-3	"	HV	Cheryl Pearl	Randy living w/ sister at V Motel
"	"	HV	Norton	Randy works barn - 7pm. Randy see met in Denton
5-5	"	OV	Anna & Wesley	last visit
"	"	OV	Dr. Adams	Wesley has R ear & throat infection.
5-9	"	"	Michael Whitten	Now attorney signed termination order
5-10	"	"	John Reuben	" " "
				ad. listen

Tto-Telephone call to HV-Home visit

Case Name				INFORMATION	
DATE	WORKER	METHOD- CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED		
5-10	183		D. Fisher	signed order; hearing 5-11	
5-11	"		Judge Baggett	termination desired; signed	
5-18	"	APT	Staffing	see unit 1 up for plan	
5-19	"	T to	Kenia Whitfield	no work on location	
"	"	RV	Randy Whitfield	Randy fee with Marvin Brown, Houston, TX	
"	"	OV	"	signed voluntary relinquishment and Randy fee	
5-22	"	T to	Anna	apt 10:30	
"	"	T to	Tom Whitlock	Mea attorney will file amended divorce petition	
"	"	DN	Anna	signed vol. relinquishment; have development history	
5-23	"	T to	Tyler 308 worker	addition worker Kaho McClure (3/14) 763-2275. 1800 County.	
5-28	"	T to	Camel	Marvin Brown - no record. Terminal down	
5-26	"	"	"	No record on terminal	
"	"	"	Blond McCune	worker out left #	
5-26	"	"	Callin County	requested birth certificate - Randy fee	
5-27	"	"	Blond	no info ed Brown in Houston; suggested contact with Kaho County	
"	"	"	McClure, Chief of Police, Houston, (3/14) 763-2275. 1800 County.		
"	"	"	Headline	NA	
5-31	"	"	"	recording	
5-31	"	T from	Marvin	may want to adopt boys; suggested contact with attorney	

WHITFIELD, Anna

Anna's sister, Faye Barnett, who lives in Argyle, accompanied Anna to Dallas on the day of the surgery. She told me that her father had been abusive to all of the children in the family, but especially to Anna. On questioning, she said that there was no known sexual abuse, but she was aware that her mother insisted that the children be with her at all times and never be left alone with the father, who was an alcoholic. Faye had married at age 16 in order to escape the family situation. According to Faye, her father has an obsessive dislike for Randy, Sr.

SUMMARY OF MOVEMENT FOR APRIL, 1983:

On April 1st, Anna came into the office and we seriously discussed her plans for Wesley. It was pointed out that she would need to be financially, physically and emotionally ready to care for this child. It would be necessary for her to have a job and a place to live so that she could care for his needs. In making the decision, Anna would consider her own needs, her drug usage, her relationship with Jimbo considering the fact that he has openly stated that kids make him nervous, and Wesley's needs.

On April 29th, I received a phone call from Anna stating that she had made a decision which she wished to discuss personally with me. In a home visit she informed me she had decided to sign voluntary relinquishment of parental rights on Wesley. At that time, she stated that she would like for Wesley to be adopted by the foster family if at all possible. It was pointed out that I could not give her any assurance that this would take place, but I would pass along the information.

The relinquishment was prepared and Anna signed it in my office on this afternoon. Anna indicated that she would also be willing to sign relinquishment on her older son, Randy Lee. She believes that the father has placed the child in East Texas with an uncle of Wayne and Cheryl Pair, with whom he has been living at the Phoenix Apartments, #85. She felt that the father would be willing to sign relinquishments on this older child also, because he had recently contacted a relative and asked them to adopt the boy. It was decided that Anna, would not at this time, sign relinquishment on this child until the father was contacted and the child was located.

The mother was asked to furnish any background information and baby pictures which she had on Wesley. She stated that when she had separated from the child's father, she had left all of his baby items in the home. She did feel that possibly the father had some pictures or her sister, Faye Barnett, might be able to furnish some.

Medically, Wesley continued to experience good progress with his eye surgery and the insertion of the ear tubes. The foster mother did explain that at night when Wesley is put to bed is the only time he complains of his ears hurting. She is unable to ascertain if this is a ploy to stay up or if, indeed, there is some pain associated with laying down. The swelling has subsided from his right eye. The edge of the lid still appears to be somewhat higher and the doctor has advised the foster mother to pull on the lashes

WHITFIELD, Anna

in this area, hoping that the lid will stretch.

On April 26th, a Judicial Review was held in Judge Gray's courtroom. Because the mother was not present at this hearing, Judge Gray asked that we provide him with proof that she had been notified of its occurrence. Anna was provided with a copy of the Order and she signed an acknowledgment that she had seen it. This was later furnished to Judge Gray, who gave his approval for it to be filed with the District Clerk.

Dictated 4-28-83/Beverly Basden *AB*

Typed 5-11-83/js *AB*

## WHITFIELD

SUMMARY OF CASE MOVEMENT FOR MAY 1983:

Anna Whitfield had asked to visit for the last time with Wesley on May 3rd. She called on this date and requested that the visit be rescheduled for May 5th because she would be in court testifying in the trial of Jimbo Willingham on the next two days. Jimbo died on May 6th from an apparent stroke while incarcerated in the Cooke County jail. The writeup from the local paper is included in the miscellaneous section of the folder.

The May 5th visit with Wesley was held and photographs were made of Wesley and his mother which were given to Anna.

During this visit Anna was openly acknowledging that she did not know what would become of her until after the sentencing for Jimbo's trial. The sentencing phase was to be held on May 23rd. Anna did not know if she would/ tried for the charges against her.

Anna cried briefly at the time she separated from Wesley. Wesley did not have any overt response and went willingly with the worker back to the foster home.

On this same day, Wesley was taken into Dr. Alvarez and diagnosed as having an infected right ear and throat. He was given a prescription of Amoxil.

On May 3rd, I went to the apartment of Wayne and Cheryl Pair with whom Randy Whitfield supposedly had lived. Cheryl indicated that he had moved about two months ago and it was her understanding that he was living with his sister Lavon at the Y Motel. Ms. Pair stated that Randy Lee was not living with his father.

A trip to the Y Motel found sister Lavon and a younger sister with a male companion about 25 years old drinking beer in front of the small cottage. The two sisters denied that they knew the exact location of Randy Lee, but did state that he was somewhere in East Texas. The father works daily from about 6:00 a.m. until after dark painting houses. He is presently living with Lavon at No. 5, Y Motel.

On May 19th, I again stopped by the Y Motel and discovered Randy home about 1:00 p.m. He told me that he couldn't take care of Randy Lee; he couldn't even take care of himself. He expressed agreement to sign voluntary relinquishment. These were prepared in the office and he signed them that afternoon. After having done that, he expressed relief, stating that it was good to have that taken care of.

He indicated that about 6 months ago, he had placed Randy Lee with the sister of Wayne Pair. The family name is Marvin Brown, approximately 35 to 40 years old, his wife, Jeanette, 26, and their daughter, 13, and two sons - 11 and 7. The father had given the couple a signed, notarized paper for care and medical authorization of his son. He could not give me an exact location for the family, but stated that Marvin Brown could be contacted through M & M Auto Sales, Hawkins, Texas.

When pressed for more exact locating information, the father stated that he had not been driving and it was late at night when he drove to East Texas. He also stated that it was approximately a 7 hour trip to this town in the vicinity of Tyler, Texas.

He was uncertain what reaction the family would have if a worker appeared to remove him.

Whitfield

Case Name

## CASE ACTIVITY LOG

DATE	FOUNDER	METHOD-CONTACT	PERSON CONTACTED	INFORMATION
6-2	BS		Health Dept. (Dental)	Immunization record obtained. Family cannot care for Randy due to nature of financial situation. Randy fee applied, but no major problems reported.
6-6	BS	OV	Dr. (Dental)	Randy replaced in post home with Bro. Wadley.
6-6	"	NY	Dr. (Dental)	Dr. in St. Louis Hospital after drinking a lot of pills. Stated Dr. in St. Louis must move.
6-9	"		Dr. (Dental)	TMC - Randy applied for SS #.
6-16	"	OV	Social Security	Letter of Termination
6-14	"		Dr. (Dental)	sent copy of letter, sent former authorization. Want to adopt Wadley if make Dr. apt. sent former authorization. Want to adopt Wadley if make Dr. apt. sent former authorization.
6-14	"	T to	Dr. (Dental)	applied for dental card.
6-15	"	PT	Dr. (Dental)	transfer case to Permanent Planning Unit.
6-17	"	OV	Dr. (Dental)	physical exam. Randy recently released from hospital. Requested visit with Randy on 6-20-94.
6-20	"	T to	Dr. (Dental)	closing case of Wadley.
6-20	"	OV	Dr. (Dental)	pick up Randy on 6-20 for visit with Mr. Wadley. Randy's Wadley, accompanied by Dr. Wadley. Randy's Wadley, accompanied by Dr. Wadley.
6-20	"	T to	Dr. (Dental)	visit with Randy's Wadley, accompanied by Dr. Wadley. Randy's Wadley, accompanied by Dr. Wadley.

Tto-Telephone call to  
Rfrom-Telephone call fromHV-Home visit  
OV-Office visit

## WHITFIELD

from their custody. He was evasive as to exactly the situation under which he left the child in their care. He alluded to the fact that the family wished to adopt Randy Lee. I explained that it would be difficult for a worker to locate the family with the information he had provided, as well as Randy Lee would be reluctant to leave with someone he did not know. The father then agreed to accompany the worker to Hawkins to give the child permission to leave.

The father indicated that he had "been busted for drugs". He is represented by Attorney Hal Jackson, who will also represent him for the impending divorce.

On May 11th, Judge Boyd signed a Decree of Termination after having been presented with the mother and father's Voluntary Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights and Termination Petition on Wesley. During the May 18th PPT staffing on Wesley, the foster parents indicated that they would like to adopt Wesley if he was to be placed alone. Since the mother had previously indicated her willingness to relinquish on Randy, it was deemed advisable to pursue the relinquishment from the father. Plans for adoptive placement could then be made according to the need.

The mother signed Voluntary Relinquishments on Randy on May 20th. She gave the information for the completion of the child's medical record. She indicated that Randy Lee had always been close to his father. The mother stated that she had allowed the child to get away with murder, babying him after the father would discipline him by spanking with a belt.

The mother stated that during her pregnancy with Randy, she had not used any drugs. This is the same position she held in regard to her pregnancy with Wesley.

Randy was born at the Mitchell Clinic and Maternity Hospital in McKinney, Texas. The birth certificate was obtained from Collin County. His immunization records from the Health Department in Denton were obtained.

SUMMARY OF CASE MOVEMENT FOR JUNE 1983:

The immunization record for Randy Whitfield was obtained from the Denton County Health Department. He was behind on his shots and was given a DPT series, as well as oral polio on June 16, 1983.

There was no record of having a social security number. The Court Order, as well as a copy of his birth certificate, were furnished to the Social Security Office when application was made on June 6th.

On June 6th, Jeanette Brown from Hawkins, Texas, came in to the CPS Office accompanied by Randy Lee. Mrs. Brown explained that her family was experiencing financial problems due to the fact her husband had back problems and was unable to work. The family consists of Marvin Brown, wife Jeanette Brown (sister of Wayne Pair), daughter Katrina, 13, and sons Carl, 7, and Terry, 10. They live in the Harris Mobile Home Park, Route 1, Highway 14, Hawkins, Texas. While they have no phone, they can be reached through Mrs. Brown's mother, Betty Pair, at 214/769-2465. Mrs. Brown explained that the mother lives in Hawkins and they

## WHITFIELD

usually are at her home between 8 and 10:00 a.m. each morning.

On January 12, 1983, the family had visited with Wayne Pair prior to going to Fort Worth for an operation on Mrs. Brown's mother. At that time, Randy Whitfield, who was living with Wayne Pair, approached them about taking Randy Lee to live with them. Mrs. Brown stated she felt very sorry for Randy Lee because of the way that his father talked about him and to him. Mrs. Brown stated that Randy Lee had an upper front and lower front tooth missing and a bald spot on his head. The child explained that his father was responsible for the injuries. The father called his son "a bastard", stating that he might leave him along the roadside.

Mrs. Brown indicated that she was very concerned about Randy's welfare and had come to Denton hoping that she could locate some help. She had been unsuccessful in attempts to locate the father. During this interview, she openly wept and expressed a desire to keep Randy if the family were in a better financial situation.

She also stated that she had provided babysitting for both Wesley and Randy on several short-term periods approximately one year ago. She was aware that Wesley was in foster care.

Mrs. Brown seemed to welcome the information that we had been attempting to determine Randy Lee's whereabouts. She was relieved to know that both the mother and father had signed relinquishments. She indicated that she would mail Randy Lee's clothes and other belongings when she returned to her home in Hawkins.

In the time that Randy Lee has been with the Brown family, he has gained 23 pounds. Mrs. Brown expressed concern about his eating habits because he will eat until he gets so full that he vomits and then immediately begin to eat again. She stated that she has very closely monitored his eating habits.

She reports that he naps occasionally, but has a routine of rest period in the afternoon. While he does not always go to sleep, he must be still and quiet during this hour.

She reports that Randy is not a bedwetter. She does not allow him any liquids after dinner and he empties his bladder shortly before going to bed. During his stay in their family, he wet the bed on two occasions.

There have been no serious illnesses during his stay. He did have an earache on two occasions. No doctor treatment was obtained for these problems. She reported that she simply treated them with oil and the next day they were gone.

In all, Mrs. Brown reported no major problems. She has observed that Randy Lee fantasizes that he is talking to Wesley and to his Aunt Mary and Uncle Joe. During these times, he will face the wall and pretend that these people are present. She also reported that he seems obsessed with witches and monsters.

## WHITFIELD

To quell this obsession, she monitored his TV programs so that he did not watch shows involving supernatural or witchcraft.

Shortly before leaving, Marvin Brown joined his wife in the office. There was no explanation during the previous interview of his whereabouts. Randy Lee interacted freely with both Mr. and Mrs. Brown. They explained to him that he would be leaving them. They expressed concern for his well-being and hoped that he would be able to join his brother. Mr. Brown hugged Randy Lee and tears came to his eyes when he told the boy that he loved him and would miss him. Mrs. Brown explained that he could call and talk with her anytime. She, too, cried. There was no observable reaction from Randy Lee.

Randy was placed in the same foster home as Wesley on this date. On the trip to the foster home, Randy stated that he was very anxious to see his brother. On arrival, Randy hugged Wesley and talked with him. He observed, "he can talk", since it had been over 7 months since the boys had been together.

Wesley's reaction to Randy was more subdued. When Randy hugged him, Wesley pushed him away. Wesley stared at Randy from a distance. After about 5 minutes, Wesley was observed to become very rowdy, ran toys into the furniture and made loud noises.

A Petition for Termination of Parental Rights was prepared and presented, along with the Voluntary Relinquishment signed by both the mother and father. Judge Boyd signed a Temporary Order giving the Department TMC of Randy Lee Whitfield on June 9, 1983.

On June 14th, Judge Gray signed a Decree of Termination. Copies of this material were forwarded to both the mother and the father. Since both parents had requested a visit with Randy Lee, it was suggested that they contact the office to set up this visitation.

On June 17th, Anna Whitfield called and requested a visit with Randy. She explained that she was currently living with her sister, Fay Barnett, in Argyle, having just been released from Flow Hospital. We had been told by the mother of Jimbo Willingham, with whom Anna had previously lived, that Anna was in Flow Hospital having "drunk too much and taken too many pills". Anna also stated that she was working the 7:00 to 4:00 shift at Flow, Monday being her day off.

Both of the boys visited with their mother on June 20th. Anna was accompanied by her sister, Fay Barnett, and her sister-in-law, Mary Hammond. When Anna came into the room, Randy immediately hugged her. Though Anna spoke to Wesley, he did not turn around. When she again called him, he ran directly to the worker. By the end of the visit, both boys were interacting with the mother.

The foster mother had told me that Randy Lee had expressed fear of Jimbo Willingham. Because of this, I advised Anna that she should assure Randy that he had nothing to fear from Jimbo. It was left to her discretion whether she told Randy Lee about Jimbo's death. The main concern was that he be assured that he was in no danger from this man.

## WHITFIELD

Before Anna left, I explained to the boys that this would be the last visit they would have with their mother - that she loved them very much and wanted them to have a safe and secure home.

Wesley was extremely fussy on the trip back to the foster home. He and Randy fought over toys. Wesley unbuckled his seat belt and insisted on standing up in the car. As we passed a familiar landmark close to the foster home, Wesley turned to Randy and stated, "~~they~~ we're going home". After this, there was no fussing or standing in the carseat.

The foster mother reported that Randy's adjustment to their home has been very good. She views him as a well-behaved child. There has been no problem with bedwetting. She did report that on one occasion when she left the children with a 15 year old babysitter one night, Randy ~~had~~ misbehaved and "went bananas". She has not observed any such behavior with adults. She feels that he was testing the authority of the sitter.

Randy is very protective of Wesley and looks after him; however, Wesley has become louder in his play. While he has, on occasion, bitten the daughter of the foster parents, he is now biting both the daughter and his brother, Randy. This behavior was observed in the car, also, on the day of the last visit with the mother.

The foster mother feels that Wesley now remembers Randy and she is committed to the boys being placed together in an adoptive setting. She does not feel that their family can adopt both boys. However, if for some reason, the boys cannot be placed together in an adoptive home, the foster parents would be interested in adopting Wesley.

The physical exam for Randy was performed by Dr. Greg Jackson on June 17, 1983. A dental card was requested from Ruth O'Gorman's office on June 14th. It will be approximately two weeks before this dental authorization is received. The card will come to this worker.

On June 15th, there was a PPT staffing on Wesley and Randy Whitfield. Since both of these boys are to be placed in adoption, the case will be transferred to the PPU in Fort Worth. Jeanie Perullo of that Department and this worker will make a transfer visit to the home of foster parents Billie and Hector Viteychuk, on Tuesday, June 28th. *ES*

WHITFIELD

TRANSFER SUMMARY:

Wesley Whitfield:

The information covering the removal of Wesley is best summarized in the social summary dated 11-10-82 and 6-3-83. The PPT staffings of November 17, 1982 and June 15, 1983 contain additional information, as well as the General Case Plan.

Prior to his removal and following his placement in foster care, Wesley has suffered from numerous ear infections. Tubes were inserted in his ears in March, and since that time, he has had at least one ear infection. There is to be a follow-up visit for the surgery. This appointment should be coordinated with the foster mother, as she has been most punctual in obtaining any needed medical treatment for the child.

A follow-up visit is also needed for the eye surgery performed by Dr. Berry to correct a droopy right eyelid. The foster mother had been instructed by Dr. Berry to pull on the lashes of this eyelid in hopes of stretching the lid so that it would be more in line with the left eye. The foster mother will be an invaluable resource in securing information about the surgery, as well as the post-operative care for the child.

When his older brother was placed in the same foster home, there was some concern that Wesley remembered his sibling. His behavior became more aggressive and presently Wesley is expressing anger by biting Randy. He is exhibiting this same behavior with the foster parent's natural daughter who is of similar age to his brother. Overall, the adjustment seems to have been appropriate, since the boys have not seen each other for approximately 7 months.

Wesley was evaluated by the Child Success Project at TWU on 11-19-82. Wesley fell below his developmental age in the areas of perceptual/fine motor, cognition, language, feeding, and toileting. A program was developed and an outline given to the foster mother. She worked with Wesley on items that would enhance this development. Another assessment might be performed to see if he is more developmentally on target since this program has been initiated.

Wesley was evaluated by Dr. Marjorie Keele, Neurologist at TWU, on 1-24-83, prior to his surgery. Her report dated 1-25-83 indicates that there was no external evidence of neurofibromatosis. In light of the fact that the mother's family has a history of this disease, another evaluation in the future might be appropriate.

For additional medical history information, reference is made to the child's developmental and medical history form filled out by the mother on 11-10-82. The mother did not attach much importance to remembering this medical data, and if in the future more detailed information is required, it is suggested that the sister, Fay Barnett, who lives in Argyle be contacted.

## WHITFIELD

The mother had a history of drug involvement in her later teenage years. She was questioned on several occasions if she was on drugs at the time of her pregnancy with Wesley. On all occasions, she emphatically denied that she used drugs during her pregnancy. She contended that she gave up drugs, as well as cigarettes, as soon as she found out that she was expecting a child. It is appropriate to note at this point that on numerous occasions the information the mother gave proved to be either false or misleading.

Randy Lee Whitfield:

The background information on this child is covered in detail in the Summary of Case Movement for May and June 1983. Previous to this time, there was very little information since the father had custody of this child and very little contact was established with him. It is known that the father periodically attempted to place Randy with various friends and relatives because he could not provide adequate care. The father resisted our attempts to provide support for his care of the son. He possibly interpreted our attempted intervention as somehow connected with the legal system with which he was periodically experiencing some involvement.

The medical information obtained from the mother is indicated on the Medical Record Form. As in the case of Wesley, it is not very detailed. The information obtained from the previous caretaker was that Randy had been very healthy for the last 6 months.

Emotionally, Randy seems to be very attached to his younger brother. He expressed grave concern about his safety on the two occasions that this worker saw him immediately following the emergency removal of Wesley. Neither of the parents who were present at this time inquired about Wesley's condition. The caretaker for the past 6 months indicated that Randy fantasized that Wesley was with him and often carried on an imaginary conversation with the younger brother. In foster care, Randy is very protective of the child.

Randy is a very bright 5 year old. He is observed to call his caretaker, "Mama" in her presence, but refers to that same individual by their given name in their absence. He is very observant, as noted by pointing out landmarks near the houses of friends or relatives as we have driven about the city. He is quick to adapt his behavior to the temperament of the individual with whom he is interacting. This has also been noted by the foster mother. She reported that he had acted with a teenage babysitter on a recent occasion. This behavior is not observed when he is cared for by an adult.

Randy is in need of a dental check-up. A dental card has been requested and will be forwarded to the adoption worker or the foster mother when it is received. A social security number has been requested, but as yet not assigned. SS # 466-61-3011 received 6-28-83.

Beverly Basden  
BEVERLY BASDEN

Child Placement Worker III

June 27, 1983

js

RANDY & WESLY WHITFIELD

SUMMARY OF MOVEMENT

6-28-83 thru 9-2-83

I. Contacts:

- 6-28-83, Transfer visit with children  
Interview, foster parents
- 7-5-83, Case officially transferred  
Adoption Readiness Summary sent to contract agencies
- 7-14-83, Visit with children  
Contact with foster parents
- 8-2-83, Study submitted for approval
- 8-10-83, Worker responded to Ms. Basden's concerns
- 8-19-83, Meeting with Mr. and Mrs. Halprin
- 8-22-83, Visit with children
- 8-23-83, Adoption presentation
- 8-26 through 8-29 1st preplacement visit and 2nd preplacement visit
- 8-31 through 9-2-83, 3rd preplacement visit
- 9-2-83, Placement physical/placement in adoption
- 9-16-83, Placement agreement signed

II. Additional Information

On 6-28-83, this worker made a transfer visit with the originating worker Beverly Basden. The worker spent the first hour of the visit interviewing the foster mother Billy Witeychuck. After spending this time gaining information from the foster mother the workers spent about a hour with the children. In addition to explaining her purpose and that they would be looking for a family together, the worker asked the children for input. The worker also involved the children by taking pictures for their life book. Randy, the older child seem to understand the idea of a new mommy and daddy. Wesly, the younger child, however, did not seem to grasp the concept.

On 7-14-83, This worker had another visit with the children. Additional pictures were taken for the life book. The worker explained the process once again of adoption and getting a new mommie and daddy, and made statements in an effort to elicit feelings from the children. The worker feels that Randy is understanding, and accepting, and excited about the prospect of moving to a permanent placement. Wesly seems to lessen but is unable to verbalize his feelings regarding a permanent family.

Whitfield Summary of Movement  
Page 2

The foster mother continues to be supportive and encouraging towards this placement. She related an article she read about how an older child tends to parent a younger child when placed together. She also stated that they considered at one time adopting only Wesly, the younger child who has been with them much longer but in reading the article could really understand why both children needed to be placed together. The worker advised the foster mother that she had a study that was pending and that as soon as it was approved by all concerned she would be advised of the placement. Worker further advised Ms. Witeychuck that she would be involved in the placement and that her input was vital.

On 8-19-83, after approval was finally received from all parties involved, the worker met with Mr. and Mrs. Halprin the prospective adoptive parents for these children. The worker and the Halprin's met with Linda Allen, the worker who studied them at the New Hope office. During the visit the worker went over the entire case record with the Halprin's and tried to answer any question that they might have. All medical issues were addressed. The main issue being that there is some suspicion that Randy and Wesly have Neurofibromatosis. Mr. and Mrs. Halprin were quite excited and wanted to make plans immediately. The worker notified her that she would get back with them as soon as she had made arrangements with the foster parents.

On 8-22-83, this worker visited the children for the purpose of presenting their new family through the scrap book prepared by the Halprin's. Randy and Wesly sat with the worker as she went over the album page by page explaining the pictures and the caption and etc. Randy, the oldest child was quite excited. After one reading he could go back through and name everyone in the album. Wesly the younger child did not have much to say but was content. The foster parents also looked at the book. They were quite excited about the family and commented that the worker had found the perfect family for these children. Mr. and Mrs. Witeychuck were most encouraging to the children and were very cooperative in preparing these children for adoption.

On 8-23-83, this worker, Linda Allen, the New Hope worker, and Mr. and Mrs. Halprin drove to the Witeychuck foster home to meet the children. Beverly Basden, the originating worker was also present. When the worker's and the Halprin's arrived, Randy, the oldest child ran immediately and hugged his new father and mother. He took them by the hand and explained how he had seen them in the book and could name everything about his new room, new house and new family. Wesly went along also a little more shy and hesitant than Randy. Mr. and Mrs. Halprin spent about an hour in the living room, playing with the children, visiting with them and taking pictures. The children also showed the Halprin's how they could swim. The new parents have a pool so it is good that the children learned to swim in the foster home. The foster parents and the adoptive seemed to hit it off trading stories about the children and trying to get all the information possible. This worker left after about an hour but Mr. and Mrs. Halprin planned to remain a little longer and visit with the family.

On 8-26-83, the Halprin's picked up the children for a overnight preplacement visit. They were returned to the foster home on 8-29-83. Both the children, adoptive parents and foster parents reported an excellent visit with no problems.

Whitfield Summary of Movement  
Page 3

On 8-31-83, the Halprin's picked up the children for their extended preplacement visit. All reports were that the visit went very well. The Halprin's have enrolled Randy in kindergarten and Wesly in preschool.

On 9-2-83, The parents accompanied the boys for their placement physicals at the TOOM Clinic. Mr. and Mrs. Halprin were the proud adoptive parents. They had nothing but good stories to tell about the children. They went into detail to the point of how cute the children were with spaghetti-o's on their chin. The Halprin's will sign placement agreements with the New Hope worker Linda Allen as soon as possible.

III. Casework Movement:

The Goal of permanency has been reached for these children. They were officially placed in Adoption on 9-2-83. Formal placement agreements were signed at New Hope on 9-16-83.

*Jeannie Perullo*  
Jeannie Perullo *dictated 10/3/83*  
Child Placement Specialist II

11-1-82  
JP:sb

*Cindy Wingate* CSW 11/1/83

Cindy Wingate, Supervisor

ALL FORTH COMING DICTATION WILL BE IN THE FORM OF QUARTERLY MONITORING REPORTS FROM THE SUPERVISING AGENCIES EDNA GLADNEY/NEW HOPE.

Whitfield Summary of Movement  
Page 3

On 8-31-83, the Halprin's picked up the children for their extended preplacement visit. All reports were that the visit went very well. The Halprin's have enrolled Randy in kindergarten and Wesly in preschool.

On 9-2-83, The parents accompanied the boys for their placement physicals at the TOOM Clinic. Mr. and Mrs. Halprin were the proud adoptive parents. They had nothing but good stories to tell about the children. They went into detail to the point of how cute the children were with spaghetti-o's on their chin. The Halprin's will sign placement agreements with the New Hope worker Linda Allen as soon as possible.

III. Casework Movement:

The Goal of permanency has been reached for these children. They were officially placed in Adoption on 9-2-83. Formal placement agreements were signed at New Hope on 9-16-83.

*Jeannie Perullo*  
Jeannie Perullo *dictated 10/3/83*  
Child Placement Specialist II

11-1-82  
JP:sb

*Cindy Wingate* *CSW 11/1/83*

Cindy Wingate, Supervisor

ALL FORTH COMING DICTATION WILL BE IN THE FORM OF QUARTERLY MONITORING REPORTS FROM THE SUPERVISING AGENCIES EDNA GLADNEY/NEW HOPE.

## *Child Success Project*

P. O. Box 22487, TWU Station  
Denton, Texas 76204

(817) 387-6063

January 10, 1983

Beverly Basden  
T.D.H.R.  
Children's Protective Services  
P.O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Beverly,

I'm sorry for the delay in getting information to you regarding Wesley's developmental needs. Our offices were closed for two weeks around Christmas. Upon returning we were deluged with situations requiring our immediate attention. I'm sure you understand.

At any rate, I want to assure you that I will be sending you in the very near future suggested activities for helping Wesley in his development. I will also send you a copy to give to his foster parents. Anna will also be sent the same information. She can bring the "Management Plan" (as we call it) with her on Wednesday mornings from 9:30 - 11:00, our parent-child center visit time. Please remember that we do not have center visits on the last Wednesday of each month.

Sincerely,

*Judy Spalding*

Judy Spalding, C.S.W.  
Program Instructor

JS:ap

---

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

## Texas Department of Human Resources

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201  
817/383-2371



JEROME CHAPMAN  
Commissioner

BOARD MEMBERS

HILMAR G. MOORE  
Chairman, Richmond

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

November 2, 1982

Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, TX 76262

Re: Whitfield, Wesley

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk:

As you may know, Children's Protective Services holds a monthly Permanent Planning Meeting. It is at these meetings that conservatorship cases are reviewed on a six-month basis, and casework movement and future plans are discussed. The priorities of these meetings are to (1) facilitate permanency planning for children in substitute care; (2) share some of the responsibility inherent in this awesome task; and (3) provide support and guidance to the caseworker in all phases of planning for the child.

The Permanent Planning Team is comprised of a Program Director from Children's Protective Services, the Unit Supervisor, a legal consultant, a foster care unit representative, the child's caseworker, and Department of Human Resources staff and other professionals as available.

This letter is to invite you, as foster parents, to join the Permanent Planning Team at its next staffing to be held on Wednesday, 11-17-82. At this time, the Team will be discussing your foster child's case. Your presence would be very beneficial to the Team's decisions as you may have pertinent information that you may wish to share. It is also hoped that this time with the Team will be beneficial to you in your care of this child.

We are looking forward to seeing you on 11-17-82 at 1:15 a.m./p.m.

Sincerely,

Beverly DeWeber  
Community Service Aide III

cc: Caseworker Beverly Basden

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5758

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201  
817/383-2371

October 29, 1982

John Lashon  
Attorney  
P. O. Box 144  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Mr. Lashon:

Pursuant to our conversation, attached is a copy of the Emergency Order in which you are named ad litem for the above child. Please note the hearing set for November 5th at 10:00 a.m.

We will advise you on any developments with this family prior to the hearing.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker II

BB/js

Attachment

cc: Rita Blanchard, Supervisor  
bcc: File (2) ←

# Texas Department of Human Resources



## Notification to Law Enforcement Agency of Child Abuse/Neglect Report

Section 34.02 of the Texas Family Code requires the Texas Department of Human Resources (DHR) to notify the appropriate law enforcement agency of all reports of child abuse/neglect received by the Department other than reports received from such agencies. The purpose of this letter is to confirm notification to you of a report of child abuse/neglect received by DHR.

Date  
05-26-82

TO: David Scott, Juvenile Officer  
Denton Police Department  
Municipal Building  
215 East McKinney  
Denton, Texas 76201

DHR Contact Person  
David Levisay, Child Placement Worker III  
Address  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201  
Telephone No.  
817-383-2371

### REGARDING:

Name Jimmy Millingham  
Role in case alleged perpetrator

Comments:

### METHOD OF NOTIFICATION to Law Enforcement Agency

- ☐ Oral report made to \_\_\_\_\_  
of your agency on \_\_\_\_\_; copy of report attached.
- ☒ This letter serves as initial notification of the report, and a copy of the report is attached.

### ACTION TAKEN by Texas Department of Human Resources

- ☐ The case investigation is planned.
- ☒ The case investigation is currently being conducted.
- ☐ The case investigation has been completed with a disposition of:  
(See definitions of dispositions on the back of this form.)
- ☐ Adjudicated: ☐ Ongoing child protective services
- ☐ Reason to Believe: ☐ will ☐ will not be provided.
- ☐ Unfounded
- ☐ Family Moved (and we are unable to locate)

### ACTION REQUESTED of Law Enforcement Agency

Please notify the above designated DHR contact person of any action planned or taken in this case so that we may better coordinate respective investigations and services provided. If you determine that this case should be reported to another law enforcement agency please forward this information to the appropriate agency.

Please note that by law (Section 34.08, Texas Family Code) and by Attorney General Open Records Decision No. 49, the name of complainant (i.e. reporter or informant) is confidential. Consequently, identifying information about the complainant is not included in this report. If this information is needed to conduct the criminal investigation, the assigned DHR worker or supervisor may orally inform about the complainant's identity with the investigating officer.

# Texas Department of Human Resources



## Notification to Law Enforcement Agency of Child Abuse/Neglect Report

Section 34.02 of the Texas Family Code requires the Texas Department of Human Resources (DHR) to notify the appropriate law enforcement agency of all reports of child abuse/neglect received by the Department other than reports received from such agencies. The purpose of this letter is to confirm notification to you of a report of child abuse/neglect received by DHR.

Date  
7-12-82

TO: Michael Baker, Juvenile Officer  
Denton Police Department  
Municipal Building  
215 East McKinney  
Denton, Texas 76202

DHR Contact Person  
David Levisay, Child Placement Worker III  
Address  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201  
Telephone No.  
817-383-2371

### REGARDING:

Name  
Jimbo Willingham  
Role in case  
alleged perpetrator

Comments:

### METHOD OF NOTIFICATION to Law Enforcement Agency

- ☐ Oral report made to \_\_\_\_\_  
of your agency on \_\_\_\_\_; copy of report attached.
- ☒ This letter serves as initial notification of the report, and a copy of the report is attached.

### ACTION TAKEN by Texas Department of Human Resources

- ☐ The case investigation is planned.
- ☒ The case investigation is currently being conducted.
- ☐ The case investigation has been completed with a disposition of:  
(See definitions of dispositions on the back of this form.)
- ☐ Adjudicated: } Ongoing child protective services
- ☐ Reason to Believe: } ☐ will ☐ will not be provided.
- ☐ Unfounded
- ☐ Family Moved (and we are unable to locate)

### ACTION REQUESTED of Law Enforcement Agency

Please notify the above designated DHR contact person of any action planned or taken in this case so that we may better coordinate the respective investigations and services provided. If you determine that this case should be reported to another law enforcement agency, please forward this information to the appropriate agency.

Please note that by law (Section 34.08, Texas Family Code) and by Attorney General Open Records Decision No. 49, the name of the complainant (i.e. reporter or informant) is confidential. Consequently, identifying information about the complainant is not included in this report. If this information is needed to conduct the criminal investigation, the assigned DHR worker or supervisor may orally share information about the complainant's identity with the investigating officer.

## Texas Department of Human Resources

Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201



MARLIN W. JOHNSTON  
Commissioner

### BOARD MEMBERS

FREDERICK C. REMFELDT, M.D.  
Chairman, Millsap

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

July 13, 1982

Mr. Charles Self  
P. O. Box 998  
Lake Dallas, Texas 75065

Dear Mr. Self:

This is my formal request regarding the matter that I discussed with you during our telephone conversation on 7-13-82. I am attempting to locate a family that may have opened a TP&L account recently, perhaps on 7-12-82. I am required by Texas civil law to investigate reports to our office which allege physical abuse of children.

The account would likely be in one of the following possible names: Randy Whitfield, Anna Whitfield, James Willingham. I appreciate your timely assistance with this necessary matter and ask that you forward me the current address of the family if it is available to you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "David Levisay".

David Levisay  
Child Placement Worker III

lb

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5762

## Texas Department of Human Resources

Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201



MARLIN W. JOHNSTON  
Commissioner

**BOARD MEMBERS**

FREDERICK C. REHFELDT, M.D.  
Chairman, Millsap

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

January 14, 1983

Mrs. Hector Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, Texas 76262

Dear Billie:

Attached is the Management Plan which Child Success prepared as suggested activities to use with Wesley to aid in developing his language. Anna will work with Wesley in these areas when they attend the weekly sessions on Wednesday from 9:30 to 11:00 AM.

Either Beverly Deweber or I will pick up Wesley at 8:30 on Wednesdays for this visit. The time and place for his return will be arranged at that time.

For future planning, he has an eye appointment at 10:20 on Tuesday, 2-1-83, with Dr. Priscilla Berry, Dallas. The neurologist appointment cannot be made until after January 17. Hopefully it will be scheduled prior to the eye appointment.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Beverly".

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker II

lb

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5763

# Texas Department of Human Resources

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201  
817/383-2371

April 27, 1983

Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, Texas 76262



GEORGE CHAPMAN  
Commissioner

BOARD MEMBERS

HELMAR G. MOORE  
Chairman, Richmond

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

Re: Whitfield, Wesley

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk,

As you may know, Children's Protective Services holds a monthly Permanent Planning Meeting. It is at these meetings that conservatorship cases are reviewed on a six-month basis, and casework movement and future plans are discussed. The priorities of these meetings are to (1) facilitate permanency planning for children in substitute care; (2) share some of the responsibility inherent in this awesome task; and (3) provide support and guidance to the caseworker in all phases of planning for the child.

The Permanent Planning Team is comprised of a Program Director from Children's Protective Services, the Unit Supervisor, a legal consultant, a foster care unit representative, the child's caseworker, and Department of Human Resources staff and other professionals as available.

This letter is to invite you, as foster parents, to join the Permanent Planning Team at its next staffing to be held on Wednesday, 5-18-83. At this time, the Team will be discussing your foster child's case. Your presence would be very beneficial to the Team's decisions as you may have pertinent information that you may wish to share. It is also hoped that this time with the Team will be beneficial to you in your care of this child.

We are looking forward to seeing you on 5-18-83 at 4:50 pm.

Sincerely,

*Beverly Deweber*  
Beverly Deweber  
Community Service Aide III

UW

cc: Caseworker Beverly Baden ✓

An Equal Opportunity Employer

5764

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201  
817/383-2371

February 3, 1983

Mrs. Hector Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, TX 76262

Dear Billie:

Attached are copies of the information from Dr. Berry concerning Wesley's eye surgery. The necessary consent forms were signed by his mother during a visit in our office yesterday morning.

We are now in a position to proceed with the appointment leading to the operation. We will plan to meet at our office about noon on Monday, February 7, to go to Dallas for the 1:30 appointment at Children's ENT Clinic.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker II

BB/js

Attachments

bcc: File (2) ✓

*Wesley*

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201  
817/383-2371

January 27, 1983

Dr. Marjorie Keele  
Institute for Mental & Physical Development  
Texas Woman's University  
TWU Station  
Denton, TX 76204

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Dr. Keele:

Attached is a copy of Dr. Berry's letter of June 29th which suggests the above child be examined by a neurologist for signs of possible neurofibromatosis.

We appreciate your cooperation and prompt attention to this child's needs. He will be seen on February 1st by Dr. Berry as a follow-up to the drooping eyelid condition.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker II

BB/js

Attachment

bcc: File ←

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

April 27, 1983

Mr. John Lawhorn  
Attorney  
P. O. Box 44  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear John:

On April 26, 1983, a judicial review of the placement of the above child was held. Attached is a copy of the order signed by Judge Gray which continues the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator and current placement of the child.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachment

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

April 27, 1983

Mr. Mike Whitten  
Attorney  
Texas Building  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Mr. Whitten:

On April 26, 1983, a judicial review of the placement of the above child was held. Attached is a copy of the order signed by Judge Gray which continues the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator and current placement of the child.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachment

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

April 27, 1983

Mrs. Anna Whitfield  
3818 W. University  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Anna:

On April 26, 1983, a judicial review of the placement of the above child was held. Attached is a copy of the order signed by Judge Gray which continues the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator and current placement of the child.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachment

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201 Phone 817/383-2371

April 27, 1983

Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, TX 76262

Re: Wesley Whitfield

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk:

On April 26, 1983, a judicial review of the placement of the above child was held. Attached is a copy of the order signed by Judge Gray which continues the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator and current placement of the child.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachment

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Response to concerns on Halprin Family

TO:

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker  
Denton, TX

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Permenant Planning Worker  
Ft. Worth, TX

DATE: August 10, 1982

As per our conversation today regarding the Halprins :

1. The Halprins are actively seeking more than one child. The worker states when she refers to child in the dictation that she did not mean to give the impression that they were only interested in one child.
2. They are more than happy to take a child that is almost six. In a sibling group they are willing to go as high as age eight.
3. The checklist where the Halprins had questions about a parent with drug usage in their background and/or prostitution, they are now accepting and were at the time the study was submitted to you. The Check lists are filled out prior to their classes and they feel they are more "knowledgable" now as to what special needs children are and those "negatives" in the background are not a problem.
4. The "agrossive" behavior (may have set a fire in a relatives home), the response was the same more knowledge and understanding on the perspective parents part makes that type of possibility acceptable.

I am glad that you you saw the father as primary caretaker as positive and noted that Randy had a strong relationship with his natural father and both boys have a good relationship with their foster father.

I believe these are all of the concerns you addressed.

*Jeannie*  
Jeannie Perullo

cc: Cindy Wingate, PPU Supervisor  
Allene Margowski, Prog. Dir, 128-3  
Sara Ham, Supervisor, Denton

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: WHITEFIELD, Wesley  
WHITEFIELD, Randy

TO:

Geannie Perullo  
308 East Fourth Street 128-7  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

FROM:

Beverly Basden, CPW III  
P.O.Box 2186 347-1  
Denton, Texas 76201

DATE: September 06, 1983

It was such a pleasure to be included in the initial visits between these children and the prospective adoptive parents. Hopefully this placement will lead to some stability for these two children. ■

Enclosed is a letter I received from the maternal aunt of these two boys. She had been very helpful in providing the numerous snapshots which were incorporated in their Life Book. Mrs. Barnett is requesting that information concerning the boys be passed along to her throughout the various stages of their childhood. In my dealings with this woman I have found her to be genuinely concerned and cooperative with any of my requests. Perhaps the adoptive family would be willing to supply information and occasional snapshots to you which could be then forwarded to Mrs. Barnett.

Thank you.

*Beverly Basden*

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker

EB:gp

Encl.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5772

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Response to concerns on Halprin Family

TO:

Beverly Dasden  
Child Placement Worker  
Denton, TX

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Permanent Planning Worker  
Ft. Worth, TX

DATE: August 10, 1982

As per our conversation today regarding the Halprins :

1. The Halprins are actively seeking more than one child. The worker states when she refers to child in the dictation that she did not mean to give the impression that they were only interested in one child.
2. They are more than happy to take a child that is almost six. In a sibling group they are willing to go as high as age eight.
3. The checklist where the Halprins had questions about a parent with drug usage in their background and/or prostitution, they are now accepting and were at the time the study was submitted to you. The Check lists are filled out prior to their classes and they feel they are more "knowledgable" now as to what special needs children are and those "negatives" in the background are not a problem.
4. The "agressive" behavior (May have set a fire in a relatives home), the response was the same more knowledge and understanding on the perspective parents part makes that type of possibility acceptable.

I am glad that you you saw the father as primary caretaker as positive and noted that Randy had a strong relationship with his natural father and both boys have a good relationship with their foster father.

I believe these are all of the concerns you addressed.

  
Jeannie Perullo

cc: Cindy Wingate, PPU Supervisor  
Allene Margowski, Prog. Dir, 128-3  
Sara Ham, Supervisor, Denton

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Adoptive Family for Wesley and Randy Whitfield

TO:

Allene Margowski  
Program Director  
128-3

FROM:

Jeannie Perullo  
Perm. Planning Worker  
128-9

DATE: August 2, 1983

Attached please find the Halprin Study I am submitting for Wesley, age 21/2 and Randy and 4.

Mr. and Mrs. Halprin, who live in Arlington are an interesting couple. He is Jewish and she is Catholic. They practice both religions. They observe both Jewish and Christian holidays. The boys will be allowed to choose their own faith when they are old enough.

Another interesting fact about the Halprins:: he plans to quit work and take care of the boys instead of Mrs. Halprin. Mr. Halprin is looking forward to the role of "stay-at-home" father. He will utilize this opportunity to attend college at night. A factor that was also considered in making this decision is income. Mrs. Halprin's salary is greater. A financial statement that will apply when Mr. Halprin quits work is attached after page three of the regular financial statement and has a red check at the top.

I think you will be able to see the similarities between the children's foster family (with whom they have done so well) and this perspective adoptive family.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

  
Jeannie Perullo

cc: Cindy Wingate, Permanent Planning Supervisor, 128-9  
Sara Ham, Supervisor, Denton, TX  
Beverly Gasden, Child Placement Worker, Denton, TX

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5774

**Jimmie Ray Willingham Jr.**  
Jimmy Ray Willingham Jr., 24, of 3818 W. University, died Friday in Gainesville.

Born on Oct. 25, 1958, he attended the Denton Independent School District and was employed at Bill Utter Ford. He was a member of the Gribble Springs Baptist Church.

Arrangements are pending with Schmitz-Floyd-Hamlett Funeral Home.

Survivors include his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Jimmy Ray Willingham of Denton; a daughter, Karen Rene Willingham of Denton; two sisters, Kay Lynn Lynskey of Krum and Judy Ann Griffiths of Denton; and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Willingham of Denton and Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Smith of Denton.

## Denton man found dead in jail cell

Staff report

**GAINESVILLE** — A 24-year-old Denton man died Friday night while in custody in the Cooke County Jail.

Jimmy Ray Willingham, discovered by a jailer, was pronounced dead shortly after 8 a.m. Saturday by Cooke County Precinct 1 Peace Justice Dorothy Smith. The body was taken to Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences in Dallas for an autopsy, where a ruling of death by natural causes was made.

Cooke County Sheriff Dan Tiller said Willingham's "blood pressure had gone sky high and several blood vessels broke, causing him to have a (cerebral) hemorrhage."

He said Willingham, who had been incarcerated on burglary charges, was in a cell by himself.

*Record-Chronicle  
Denton, Texas*

*Sunday, May 8, 1983*

*Monday, May 9, 1983*

Texas Department of Human Resources  
CANRIS REPORT - TurnaroundForm 2202-B  
June 1980

2

1

LEVISAY

DAVID

1. CANRIS Incident No.  
E071695

F845 051-35-C-03 347-1

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

RUN DATE  
12/07/81

## SECTION I - WORKER INFORMATION

|                       |         |             |             |              |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 4. Worker Name (Last) | (First) | 5. Emp. No. | 6. DJN      | 7. Mail Code |
| LEVISAY               | DAVID   | F845        | 051-35-C-03 | 347-1        |

## SECTION II - INCIDENT REPORT

|                           |                         |                    |            |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|
| 8. Date Occurred to Child | 9. Date Reported to DHR | 10. Date Finalized | 11. Source | 12. Priority |
| 09-08-81                  | 09-08-81                | 12-07-81           | REL        | 0 2          |

## 13. DISPOSITION

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1. Founded            |  |
| 2. Not Founded/Reason |  |
| 3. Unfounded          |  |
| 4. Moved              |  |

## 14. ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. \$0 to 7,000       | 4. \$28,000 to 50,000 |
| 2. \$7,000 to 14,000  | 5. \$50,000 or more   |
| 3. \$14,000 to 26,000 |                       |

\* 1 ADJUDICATED  
\* 2 REASON TO BELIEVE

4

## SECTION III - INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 16. Line           | 18. Name (Last)         | (First)                   | (MI)      | 17. Date of Birth | 18. Mar. St.        | 19. Sex  | 20. Eth. | 21. Rel'ship | 22. Holo | 23. SSMS |
| 01                 | WHITFIELD               | ROBERT                    |           | 07 27 57          | MA                  | M        | A        | FA           | AP       | OP       |
| 24. Street Address | 25. City                | 26. St.                   | 27. ZIP   | 28. Co.           | 29. Characteristics |          |          |              |          |          |
| 400 S RUDELL #125  | DENTON                  | TX                        | 76201     | 061               | NO                  |          |          |              |          |          |
| 30. DHR Client No. | 31. Social Security No. | 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect | 33. Fatal | 34. Leg. Act.     | 35. Prev. Inc. No.  | 36. Line |          |              |          |          |
| 502744878          | 451 11 5588             | EMOT BRUI PHYS MEDI       | NA        | NCF               | NA                  | NA       |          |              |          |          |

|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 16. Line           | 18. Name (Last)         | (First)                   | (MI)      | 17. Date of Birth | 18. Mar. St.        | 19. Sex  | 20. Eth. | 21. Rel'ship | 22. Holo | 23. SSMS |
| 02                 | WHITFIELD               | ANNA                      |           | 01 09 59          | MA                  | F        | A        | MO           | AP       | OP       |
| 24. Street Address | 25. City                | 26. St.                   | 27. ZIP   | 28. Co.           | 29. Characteristics |          |          |              |          |          |
| 400 S RUDELL #125  | DENTON                  | TX                        | 76201     | 061               | NO                  |          |          |              |          |          |
| 30. DHR Client No. | 31. Social Security No. | 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect | 33. Fatal | 34. Leg. Act.     | 35. Prev. Inc. No.  | 36. Line |          |              |          |          |
| 502744879          | 452 29 3702             | EMOT PHYS MEDI            | NA        | NCF               | NA                  | NA       |          |              |          |          |

|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 16. Line           | 18. Name (Last)         | (First)                   | (MI)      | 17. Date of Birth | 18. Mar. St.        | 19. Sex  | 20. Eth. | 21. Rel'ship | 22. Holo | 23. SSMS |
| 03                 | WHITFIELD               | RANDY                     |           | 09 13 77          | NA                  | M        | A        | OV           | VC       | OP       |
| 24. Street Address | 25. City                | 26. St.                   | 27. ZIP   | 28. Co.           | 29. Characteristics |          |          |              |          |          |
| 400 S RUDELL #125  | DENTON                  | TX                        | 76201     | 061               | NO                  |          |          |              |          |          |
| 30. DHR Client No. | 31. Social Security No. | 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect | 33. Fatal | 34. Leg. Act.     | 35. Prev. Inc. No.  | 36. Line |          |              |          |          |
| 502744880          | NA                      | EMOT BRUI PHYS MEDI       | NF        | PNF               | NA                  | NA       |          |              |          |          |

|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 16. Line           | 18. Name (Last)         | (First)                   | (MI)      | 17. Date of Birth | 18. Mar. St.        | 19. Sex  | 20. Eth. | 21. Rel'ship | 22. Holo | 23. SSMS |
| 04                 | WHITFIELD               | WESLEY                    |           | 11 17 80          | NA                  | M        | A        | BR           | VC       | OP       |
| 24. Street Address | 25. City                | 26. St.                   | 27. ZIP   | 28. Co.           | 29. Characteristics |          |          |              |          |          |
| 400 S RUDELL #125  | DENTON                  | TX                        | 76201     | 061               | NO                  |          |          |              |          |          |
| 30. DHR Client No. | 31. Social Security No. | 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect | 33. Fatal | 34. Leg. Act.     | 35. Prev. Inc. No.  | 36. Line |          |              |          |          |
| 502744881          | NA                      | PHYS MEDI                 | NF        | PNF               | NA                  | NA       |          |              |          |          |

|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| 16. Line           | 18. Name (Last)         | (First)                   | (MI)      | 17. Date of Birth | 18. Mar. St.        | 19. Sex  | 20. Eth. | 21. Rel'ship | 22. Holo | 23. SSMS |
|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
| 24. Street Address | 25. City                | 26. St.                   | 27. ZIP   | 28. Co.           | 29. Characteristics |          |          |              |          |          |
|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |
| 30. DHR Client No. | 31. Social Security No. | 32. Type of Abuse/Neglect | 33. Fatal | 34. Leg. Act.     | 35. Prev. Inc. No.  | 36. Line |          |              |          |          |
|                    |                         |                           |           |                   |                     |          |          |              |          |          |

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201 Phone 817/383-2371

June 14, 1983

Michael Whitten  
Attorney  
Texas Building  
Denton, TX 76201

Re: Randy Lee Whitfield  
DOB: 09-13-77

Dear Mr. Whitten:

On this date a hearing was held before Judge Gray regarding the termination of parental rights on the above child. Attached is a copy of the Decree of Termination and the Answer filed by Attorney Ad Litem John Lawhon.

Randy Lee is presently residing in a foster home and plans will be made to place him in a suitable adoptive setting.

Sincerely yours,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Attachments

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

June 14, 1983

Mrs. Anna Whitfield  
3818 W. University  
Denton, TX 76201

Dear Anna:

On May 20th you signed an Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights on Randy Lee Whitfield. This document was filed with the Court on June 9th the Department was granted Temporary Managing Conservatorship of the child. On June 14th the judge signed a Decree of Termination, ordering that Randy be placed for adoption.

On the day you signed the relinquishments, you indicated that you would like to visit with Randy Lee when he was placed in foster care. He is presently residing in a Denton County Foster Home. If you will contact this office, arrangements will be made for a visit. Our phone number is 817/383-2371, or you may come by the office on the 3rd floor of the Courthouse on the Square.

Sincerely,

---

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201 Phone 817/383-2371

June 14, 1983

Bob R. Whitfield  
901 S. Locust, #5  
Denton, TX 76201

Dear Mr. Whitfield:

On May 19th you signed an Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights on Randy Lee Whitfield. This document was filed with the Court on June 9th the Department was granted Temporary Managing Conservatorship of the child. On June 14th the judge signed a Decree of Termination, ordering that Randy be placed for adoption.

On the day you signed the relinquishments, you indicated that you would like to visit with Randy Lee when he was placed in foster care. He is presently residing in a Denton County Foster Home. If you will contact this office, arrangements will be made for a visit. Our phone number is 817/383-2371, or you may come by the office on the 3rd floor of the Courthouse on the Square.

Sincerely,

Beverly Baaden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201: Phone 817/383-2371

June 14, 1983

Bob R. Whitfield  
901 S. Locust, #5  
Denton, TX 76201

Dear Mr. Whitfield:

On May 19th you signed an Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights on Randy Lee Whitfield. This document was filed with the Court on June 9th the Department was granted Temporary Managing Conservatorship of the child. On June 14th the judge signed a Decree of Termination, ordering that Randy be placed for adoption.

On the day you signed the relinquishments, you indicated that you would like to visit with Randy Lee when he was placed in foster care. He is presently residing in a Denton County Foster Home. If you will contact this office, arrangements will be made for a visit. Our phone number is 817/383-2371, or you may come by the office on the 3rd floor of the Courthouse on the Square.

Sincerely,

Beverly Basden  
Child Placement Worker III

BB/js

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesForm 2267  
May 1979INDEX DATA SHEET  
(Consummated Adoption Records)

|  |          |                      |                                       |
|--|----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Child's Full Adoptive Name (last, first, middle)<br><i>Halpern Randy</i> |          |                      | Ethnic Background                     |
| Previous Legal Name(s) (last, first, middle)<br><i>Whitfield Randy</i>   |          |                      |                                       |
| Place of Birth (city)<br><i>Denton</i>                                   | (county) | (state)<br><i>TX</i> | Date of Birth<br><i>9-13-77</i>       |
| County of Conservatorship<br><i>Tarrant</i>                              |          |                      | Date of Consummation<br><i>3-2-84</i> |

Microfilm Roll No(s).....*DC 890018A*

|  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Adoptive Mother's Name (last, first, middle)<br><i>Halpern Patricia Anne Zornick</i> | Date of Birth<br><i>unk</i>     |
| Adoptive Father's Name (last, first, middle)<br><i>Halpern Daniel Nathan</i>         | Date of Birth<br><i>unk</i>     |
| Biological Mother's Name (last, first, middle)<br><i>Whitfield Anne Marie</i>        | Date of Birth<br><i>1-9-59</i>  |
| Biological Father's Name (last, first, middle)<br><i>Whitfield Bob Randall</i>       | Date of Birth<br><i>7-27-57</i> |
| Legal Father's Name (last, first, middle)  | Date of Birth                   |

| Siblings (last, first, middle) | Dates of Birth | Siblings (last, first, middle) | Dates of Birth |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
|                                |                |                                |                |
|                                |                |                                |                |
|                                |                |                                |                |
|                                |                |                                |                |
|                                |                |                                |                |

Original Documents to be Retained (list):

Record Originally Microfilmed on Roll No. ....

NOTE: IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, USE REVERSE SIDE

ADOPTION READINESS SUMMARY

Randy Lee DOB: 9-13-77  
Wesley Allen DOB: 11-17-80



Randy, age five is an attractive, active, bright, outgoing child.

Wesley, age two is a little shy and quiet but is also bright and affectionate. His right eyelid is somewhat droopy but is correctable with surgery.

Wesley came into care in October of 1982. He was removed from his mother by an emergency order because of severe bruising. Two previous incidents of less severe bruising have been documented.

Mr. and Mrs. W., Wesley's parents relinquished their right as to him in late 1982. Their rights were terminated on May 11, 1983 in Cause No. 82-3081-A, 16th Judicial District Court, Denton County, TX, Judge W.C. Boyd presiding.

Randy and Wesley were separated until June of this year when Randy came into care. Wesley lived with his mother and a succession of relatives. Randy was usually with his father or paternal relatives. Randy was not physically abused.

Developmental milestones are unknown.

Mr. and Mrs. W. relinquished their rights as to Randy in early 1983. Their parental rights as to this child were terminated on June 14, 1983 in Cause No. 82-3081-A, 16th Judicial District Court, Denton County, TX, Judge Jack Gray, presiding.

The idea and procedure of adoption has been explained to Randy and Wesley but due to age their level of understanding is not clear. Randy is able to say he will have a forever mother and father but Wesley has not been able to verbalize his understanding of adoption.

Randy has not been formally evaluated as to his level of intellectual functioning. He was given a physical examination upon placement and the pediatrician did not feel testing was necessary as Randy was healthy and functioning at least at age level.

Wesley was last evaluated in November of 1982. He fell somewhat below his developmental age in areas related to stimulation and environment. He now appears to be age appropriate and no further testing was recommended.

The children's mother has drug history, primarily during her teenage years but it is unclear as to if she used drugs during either pregnancy.

BIRTH AND MEDICAL HISTORY WILL BE FORWARDED AT PLACEMENT AS WELL AS IMMUNIZATION RECORDS.

Randy and Wesley are early risers. Wesley takes a long nap in the afternoon. Randy does not always sleep, but does rest for at least one hour in the afternoon. Both boys enjoy a bedtime story and sleep with stuffed animals. Wesley goes to bed about 8:30PM and Randy usually by 9:00PM.

Both of the boys are good eaters. The only food Wesley refuses is bread. He likes salad, peanut butter and jelly sandwiches. Wesley feeds himself. Lately he has become somewhat of a picky eater. There are no foods that Randy refuses but he especially likes jelly sandwiches. Both boys would eat nothing but candy if allowed.

The children are accustomed to eating at the table with the family. The amount of food Randy eats need to be monitored. When he came into care he would eat until he vomited and may be concerned about there being enough food when he moves into a new home.

Wesley is not potty trained but he is working on it. The foster mother puts him on the toilet several times a day. He sleeps with a diaper on. Randy is potty trained but has to be watched or he will take large wads of toilet paper and try to "flush it away".

Both boys like to bathe, alone and together. They like bubbles and toys in the tub.

Randy can dress himself but likes to be dressed. He can also tie his shoes. Wesley tries but cannot quite dress himself. Wesley likes to take his shoes off without having them untied.

Wesley is in the midst of the terrible twos. He will pinch and bite. He also does not like to have his toys at this time.

Randy does not stutter but will sometimes repeat words twice or more.

Wesley does not appear to have any fears and acts very independent.

Randy is afraid of devils and ghosts. The foster mother thinks he was allowed to watch "horror" movies on cable and has since developed these fears.

Both boys "love" to swim, the foster parents have a pool. They need to be closely supervised. They also like to ride their bike and big wheel. They like records and books and "love" Sesame Street.

Randy plays well with children his own age as does Wesley. They also get along well with adults. Randy still likes to parent Wesley but the foster mother has been helping him to enjoy being a brother. Randy also likes to follow the foster father around and is quite attached.

Randy will be ready for kindergarten in the fall, he can count but does not recognize his numbers and letters yet. Randy also enjoys bible school.

Randy does not have any dangerous habits but Wesley will put almost anything in his mouth.

Both fellows are quiet at first but adjust well.

#### FAMILY BACKGROUND

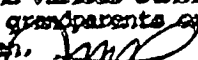
##### Mother

Anna W.  
DOB: 1-9-59  
Education and employment unknown

##### Father

Bob R. W.  
DOB: 7-27-57  
Education and employment unknown

Little is known about the family. It has been reported that both parents used drugs. It is not known if drugs were used while the mother was pregnant or to what extent they were used. Wesley lived with his mother and a succession of boyfriends who were physically abusive. Randy lived with his father and various other relatives who were generally neglectful. There are no grandparents or extended family who maintain an interest in these children.



61-416

STATE OF TEXAS  
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

BIRTH NO.

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1. PLACE OF BIRTH<br>a. COUNTY <b>Collin</b>  |  | 2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)<br>a. STATE <b>Texas</b> b. COUNTY <b>Denton</b>                             |  |
| b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.)<br><b>McKinney</b>  |  | c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.)<br><b>Denton</b> ZIP CODE <b>76253</b>                                  |  |
| d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address)<br>HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION<br><b>McKinney Clinic &amp; Maternity Hosp.</b> |  | d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)<br><b>Box 571</b>   |  |
| e. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS?<br>YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>                 |  | f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM?<br>YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>                                   |  |
| 3. NAME (a) First <b>Randy</b> (b) Middle <b>Lee</b> (c) Last <b>Whitfield</b>  |  | 4. DATE OF BIRTH<br><b>9-13-77</b>  |  |
| 5. SEX<br><b>Male</b>   |  | 6. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN<br>1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>     |  |
| 7. NAME (a) First <b>Bob</b> (b) Middle <b>Randall</b> (c) Last <b>Whitfield</b>  |  | 8. COLOR OR RACE<br><b>white</b>  |  |
| 9. AGE (At time of this birth)<br><b>20</b> YEARS   |  | 10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)<br><b>Texas</b>   |  |
| 11. USUAL OCCUPATION<br><b>drill press operator</b>   |  | 12. COLOR OR RACE<br><b>white</b>   |  |
| 13. MAIDEN NAME (a) First <b>Anna</b> (b) Middle <b>Mario</b> (c) Last <b>Hammons</b>   |  | 14. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Use NOT include this child)<br>a. How many OTHER children were born alive?<br><b>0</b> |  |
| 15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)<br><b>Texas</b>   |  | b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?<br><b>0</b>  |  |
| 16. INFORMANT<br><b>Anna Whitfield</b>  |  | c. How many children were born dead (total deaths after 20 weeks pregnancy)?<br><b>0</b>  |  |
| 17. I hereby certify that the child was born alive on the date stated above.  |  | 18. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE<br><i>Don Mitchell M.D.</i>   |  |
| 19. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS<br><b>1413 W.H. Central Expwy.<br/>McKinney, Texas 75069</b>  |  | 19a. DATE SIGNED<br><b>9-19-77</b>  |  |
| 20a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.<br><b>77-526</b>  |  | 20b. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR<br><b>9-26-77</b>   |  |
| 20c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE<br><i>Thelma Kemp</i>  |  |   |  |

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This Section MUST be filled out)

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF COLLIN

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Birth Certificate filed in the Birth Records of Collin County, Texas.

Issued: 5-26-83

*Helen Starnes, Clerk*  
Helen Starnes, Clerk  
County Court,  
Collin County, Texas

# Texas Department of Human Resources

## DENTON COUNTY CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES



### AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICAL CARE, SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, TRAVEL

BERNARD CHAPMAN  
Commissioner

#### BOARD MEMBERS

WILMAR G. MOORE  
Chairman, Richmond

RAUL JIMENEZ  
San Antonio

Wm. TERRY BRAY  
Austin

The Denton County Children's Protective Services Unit, granted conservatorship by the 158th Court, Cause No. 82-3081-A Viteychuk

, hereby authorizes Billie and/or Hector to obtain

the following services for Randy Lee Whitfield, born 09-13-77

I. EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE, recommended by a licensed physician or dentist to include:

1. Admission to a hospital
2. Administering anesthetics
3. Performing surgery
4. Giving tests and immunizations
5. Any necessary dental work
6. Filling prescriptions
7. Administering nonprescription drugs

Medicaid 302744880 (pending)  
(number)

II. SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: The foster parents may enroll child in school and sign any necessary school forms.

III. TRAVEL: Foster parents are authorized to travel with said child with notice to agency of trips over 48 hours.

Sue Kim  
Supervisor

Denton County  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, Texas 76201

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DENTON

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

A.D., 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public

MY commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

# PLACEMENT AND REMOVAL FORM FOR DENTON COUNTY

Child's Name: Randy Lee Whitfield DOB: 9-13-77  
 Client Number: 502744880  
 Date of Placement in Foster/Institutional Care: 6-6-83  
 Date of Removal from Foster/Institutional Care: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name and Address of Foster Parents or Caretakers: Hector & Billie Viteychuk  
17 Shiloh Circle  
Roanoke, TX 76262  
 Facility Number: 080421

Beverly Basden  
 Child's Caseworker

6-7-83  
 Date

817-383-2371  
 Phone Number

Sam Han  
 Signature of Supervisor

6-8-83  
 Date

Please route to:

- ☐ Placement/Removal Log
- ☒ Child's Caseworker
- ☐ Sallie Wagner, Foster Home Worker
- ☐ Yvonne Moore, AFDC Specialist
- ☐ Freda Wise, Placement Supervisor
- ☐ Beverly Dewcher, Community Service Aide

Randy Lee Whitfield  
DOB: 09-13-77

Yvonne Moore 128-7  
Eligibility for Foster Care  
Dept. of Human Resources  
#08 #. 4th St.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76102

Beverly Basden 347-1  
Children's Protective Services  
P. O. Box 2186  
Denton, TX 76201

June 14, 1983

Attached is a copy of the Application for Foster Care Assistance on the above child. Also attached is a copy of his birth certificate, the Original Petition, Temporary Orders, and the Decree of Termination.

The completed Facts form indicates that he was placed in the foster home of Hector Viteychuk on June 6, 1983 prior to the Temporary Order being obtained on June 9, 1983.

An Application for Social Security Number was completed on June 9, 1983, and this number will be forwarded to you as soon as it is received.

---

BEVERLY BASDEN

BB/js

Attachments

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## FOSTER CARE ASSISTANCE APPLICATION AND REVIEW

Form 2200  
October 1981☒ APPLICATION ☐ REVIEW ☐ REAPPLICATION

|   |                 |  |  |
|---|-----------------|--|--|
| Child's Name<br><b>Randy Lee Whitfield</b>  | Sex<br><b>M</b> | Unique Client No.<br><b>502744980</b>  | Date of Initial Placement<br><b>6-6-83</b> |
| Race<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Am. Indian or Alaskan Native <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander |                 | Soc. Sec. No. (If none, enter date application for SSN was made.) <b>6-9-83</b>          |  |
| Mother's Name<br><b>Anna Marie Whitfield</b>  |                 |  |  |
| Mother's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)<br><b>3918 W. University, Denton</b>  |                 |  |  |
| Father's Name<br><b>Bob Randal Whitfield</b>  |                 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Biological <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legal |  |
| Father's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)<br><b>901 S. Locust, Denton</b>   |                 |  |  |
| Stepparent's Name   |                 |  |  |
| Stepparent's Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)   |                 |  |  |

## A. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR AFDC FOSTER CARE (Type Program 08); MAO FOSTER CARE (Type Program 09); AND STATE PAID FOSTER CARE (Type Program 10)

## 1. Managing Conservatorship

a. Is the child in the managing conservatorship of DHR? ☐ NoIf yes, enter the date of court order and attach copy of the petition and court order if it has not been previously submitted: **6-9-83**NOTE: If the answer to a. above is no, the child is not eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits.  
DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORMb. Was the child placed in an emergency under the statutory authorization of Chapter 17.03, (a)(3) or (4) T.F.C., prior to court hearing? ☐ Yes ☒ NoIf yes, enter the date: 

## 2. Child's Age

|                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Date of Birth<br><b>9-13-77</b> | Method of Verification<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Birth Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Baptismal Certificate <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital Certificate |
|---------------------------------|--|

## 3. Citizenship of Child

|  |
|--|
| Place of Birth (City, State, County)<br><b>Mc Kinney, Texas, Collin County</b>   |
| (check one)<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U.S. Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> Lawfully Admitted Alien <input type="checkbox"/> Of unknown parentage, found in the U.S. under age 5 years. |

## 4. Type Foster Care Facility (check appropriate box)

- ☒ The child is residing in a licensed or certified foster family or group home.
- ☐ The child is residing in a private non-profit child care institution which is listed in the Appendix II of the SSHB.
- ☐ The child is in a medical facility which accepts Medicaid and a plan has been made to place the child in a foster care facility.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Name of Foster Care Facility<br><b>Hector &amp; Billie Viterich</b>                         | Address (Street, City, State, ZIP)<br><b>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Tx 76262</b> |
| Facility No.<br><b>080421</b>   | Daily Rate<br><b>\$7</b>   |
| Date Child Placed in F.C. Facility or Date Child Entered Medical Facility:<br><b>6-6-83</b> | Date Child Removed   |

5789

Form 2200  
Page 2

NOTE: The child must be placed within the State of Texas to be eligible for Program 08, 09, or 10 benefits. If the child is placed outside of Texas, DO NOT COMPLETE THE REMAINDER OF THIS FORM.

## 5. Resources

Does the child have property and resources in excess of \$1000? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, describe:

Method of Verification

## 6. Child's Income and Need

Enter any regular and predictable monthly income, including child support, that is available to the child.

| SOURCE OF INCOME   | EFFECTIVE DATE | AMOUNT |
|--|----------------|--------|
| Parental rights terminated                                 |                | 0      |
|  |                |        |
|  |                |        |
| RSDI, SSI, or RR Ret. Claim No.                            |                | 0      |
| Child's Total Monthly Income                               |                | 0      |
| Monthly Cost of Child Care (based on daily rate in Item 4) |                | \$ 210 |

Who is receiving child's income?

Relationship to Child

## B. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 08 ONLY

Date Court Proceedings Initiated

## 7. Eligibility Status at Time of Removal

☐ The child was a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| AFDC Case Name   | AFDC Case No.   | Client No. |
| Name of Parent or Qualified Relative   | Relationship  |            |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/> Other (explain): |            |
| Address  |   |            |
| Has the AFDC worker been notified to remove the child from the grant? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |   |            |
| Date   |   | Method     |

☒ The child was not a recipient of AFDC in the month court proceedings were initiated which resulted in the child's removal.

## 8. Domicile and Deprivation of Parental Support

a. If child was living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, check and complete box that applies:

☐ Living With Both Legal Parents:

Was either parent incapacitated?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification (Attach Form 33-C if incapacity is based on anything other than SSI or RSDI.)

☐ Living With One Legal Parent: ☐ Mother ☐ Father

Reason for Other Parent's Absence

☐ Parents Not Married ☐ Desertion ☐ Separation ☐ Incarceration ☐ Divorce ☐ Death

☐ Living With Relative:

Name

Relationship

5790

Form 2200  
Page 3

- b. If child was not living with parent(s) or relative during the month the petition was filed, was child living with parent(s) or relative at any time during the six months prior to month of filing? ..... ☒ Yes ☐ No

| If yes, NAME OF RELATIVE | RELATIONSHIP | DATES        |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bob Randal Whitfield     | father       | 8/82 - 12/82 |

- c. Redetermination of Deprivation. If the child were again living in the home from which he was removed, would he/she continue to be deprived of parental support? ..... ☒ Yes ☐ No

Indicate reason for continued deprivation (i.e. parents not married, deceased, parental rights terminated, etc.)

parental rights terminated 6-14-83

9. Verification of Age and Relationship (Verification of relationship applies to both parents and to relatives if the child was living with relatives.)

Method of Verification: ☒ Birth Certificate ☐ Hospital Certificate ☐ Baptismal Certificate

| Name of Hospital or Church           | File or Cert. No. | Vol. (Bapt. Cert.) | Page No. (Bapt. Cert.) |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Mitchell Clinic & Maternity Hospital |                   |                    |                        |
| City McKinnery                       | County Callen     | State TX           |                        |

☐ Evaluative Conclusion (explain):

NOTE: If age and relationship of the child cannot be verified by birth certificate, hospital certificate, or baptismal certificate and are determined by evaluative conclusion, this form must be signed by the Protective Services Supervisor.

Signature—Supervisor Approving Above Eval. Concl.

Date

#### 10. Family Need

If the child was NOT receiving AFDC in the home of his/her legal parent(s), the following must be completed to establish financial need of family. (Needs and resources of non-legally responsible relatives are not to be considered.) Needs and resources of the child's legal stepfather are considered if the stepfather resides in the home.

| NUMBER IN FAMILY | GROSS MONTHLY INCOME | SOURCE OF INCOME | FAMILY MEMBERS TO WHOM THE INCOME IS ATTRIBUTED |                                 |                                      |                                |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                  |                      |                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mother                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Step-father | <input type="checkbox"/> Child |
|                  |                      | Terminated       | <input type="checkbox"/> Mother                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Step-father | <input type="checkbox"/> Child |
|                  |                      |                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mother                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Step-father | <input type="checkbox"/> Child |
|                  |                      |                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mother                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Step-father | <input type="checkbox"/> Child |
|                  |                      |                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mother                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Step-father | <input type="checkbox"/> Child |

How was income determined?

5791

## 11. WIN Status of 16 or 17 Year Old Child

|  |
|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exemption Claimed   |
| Basis for Exemption<br><input type="checkbox"/> Illness or Incapacity <input type="checkbox"/> Currently Attending School <input type="checkbox"/> Remoteness from WIN Project |
| <input type="checkbox"/> No Exemption Claimed  |
| Child:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Registered for WIN Program <input type="checkbox"/> Refuses to Register   |

## C. ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR PROGRAM 10 ONLY (check the box if the statement applies)

- ☐ A petition for termination of parental rights of one or both parents under Section 15.02 TFC other than or in addition to 15.02 (I) (J) has been filed by DHR. Date of Petition for Termination: . . . . . Date (att. copy of petition)  
6-9-83
- ☒ The child was placed in foster care after August 31, 1979.

## D. ADDRESS FOR FORM 3087 (Medical Care Identification Card) — If Form 3087 is to be sent to someone other than the facility in which the child is placed, complete the following:

|  |
|--|
| Name                                       |
| Mailing Address (Street, City, State, ZIP) |

## E. THIRD PARTY RESOURCE INFORMATION

Is child covered by private health insurance (Blue Cross Blue Shield, CHAMPUS, etc.)? . . . . . ☐ Yes      ☐ No

If yes, complete the following for each policy under which the child is covered. If the child is covered by more than two policies, include the following information on an attached sheet of paper for the additional policies.

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| POLICY NO. 1     |                          |
| Company Name     | 1st Line Address         |
| 2nd Line Address | City      State      ZIP |
| Policy Holder    | Employer Name            |
| Policy No.       | Group No.                |
| Beginning Date   | Ending Date              |

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| POLICY NO. 2     |                          |
| Company Name     | 1st Line Address         |
| 2nd Line Address | City      State      ZIP |
| Policy Holder    | Employer Name            |
| Policy No.       | Group No.                |
| Beginning Date   | Ending Date              |

When eligibility worker and child-placing worker are not the same, the child-placing worker must sign below.

|   |                  |                 |                                 |
|---|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Signature — Social Services Child-placing Worker<br><i>Beverly H. Baedert</i> |                  | Date<br>6-14-83 |                                 |
| Mail Code<br>347-1  | BJN<br>05135-002 | Unit No.<br>35  | Telephone No.<br>(817) 383-2371 |

Texas Department  
of Human Resources

## MEDICAL HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Dr. C. Zephaer  
8/2/83  
TCOM  
Form 2939  
February 1983

|   |                                 |  |                                      |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Name<br><i>Randy Lee Whitfield</i>                                  | Date of Birth<br><i>9-13-77</i> | Examining Physician<br><i>Dr. C. Zephaer</i> | Date of Examination<br><i>9-2-83</i> |
| Address of Physician<br><i>3100 S. Riverside Ft Worth, Tx 76119</i> |                                 | Telephone No.<br><i>921-2652</i>             |                                      |

## MEDICAL HISTORY

| ITEM                     | YES | NO | Unk.<br>or<br>NA | COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|-----|----|------------------|----------|
| Gestation Problems       |     |    |                  |          |
| Prematurity              |     |    |                  |          |
| Congenital Defects       |     |    |                  |          |
| Birth Injury             |     |    |                  |          |
| Serious Illnesses        |     |    |                  |          |
| Serious Accidents        |     |    |                  |          |
| Hospitalizations         |     |    |                  |          |
| Surgeries                |     |    |                  |          |
| Seizures                 |     |    |                  |          |
| Eye/Ear Infections       |     |    |                  |          |
| Respiratory Infections   |     |    |                  |          |
| Urinary Tract Infections |     |    |                  |          |
| Vaginal Tract Infections |     |    |                  |          |
| Venereal Disease         |     |    |                  |          |
| Headaches                |     |    |                  |          |
| Menses/Dysmenorrhea      |     |    |                  |          |
| Enuresis                 |     |    |                  |          |
| Measles                  |     |    |                  |          |
| Mumps                    |     |    |                  |          |
| Rubella                  |     |    |                  |          |
| Diphtheria               |     |    |                  |          |
| Tetanus                  |     |    |                  |          |
| Pertussis                |     |    |                  |          |
| Polio                    |     |    |                  |          |
| Chicken Pox              |     |    |                  |          |
| Scarlet Fever            |     |    |                  |          |
| Rheumatic Fever          |     |    |                  |          |
| Allergies                |     |    |                  |          |
| Constipation/Diarrhea    |     |    |                  |          |
| Worms/Parasites          |     |    |                  |          |
| Digestive Problems       |     |    |                  |          |
| Drug Use                 |     |    |                  |          |
| Other                    |     |    |                  |          |

Form 2939  
Page 2

## FAMILY HISTORY

| DISEASE/CONDITION         | YES | NO | Unk.<br>or<br>NA | COMMENTS |
|---------------------------|-----|----|------------------|----------|
| Diabetes                  |     |    |                  |          |
| Cardiovascular Disease    |     |    |                  |          |
| Renal Disease             |     |    |                  |          |
| Cancer or Leukemia        |     |    |                  |          |
| Tuberculosis              |     |    |                  |          |
| Emotional/Mental Disorder |     |    |                  |          |
| Mental Retardation        |     |    |                  |          |
| Genetic Abnormality       |     |    |                  |          |
| Epilepsy                  |     |    |                  |          |
| Abuse/Neglect             |     |    |                  |          |
| Other                     |     |    |                  |          |

## IMMUNIZATION/BOOSTER STATUS

| VACCINE          | DATE<br>1ST DOSE | DATE<br>2ND DOSE | DATE<br>3RD DOSE | DATE<br>1ST BOOSTER | DATE<br>2ND BOOSTER |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| DTP/Tp           |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |
| Polio            |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |
| Measles, Vaccine |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |
| Mumps, Vaccine   |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |
| Rubella, Vaccine |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |

*N/A*  
*see shot record*  
*up to date*

|                        |
|------------------------|
| Measles, Illness(Date) |
| Mumps, Illness(Date)   |

## TESTS

| TEST                   | NORMAL                            | ABNORMAL                          | NOT<br>TESTED |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| PKU                    |                                   |                                   |               |
| Urinalysis             | ✓                                 |                                   |               |
| CBC                    |                                   |                                   |               |
| Sickle Cell Hemoglobin |                                   |                                   |               |
| Lead                   |                                   |                                   |               |
| Tuberculosis           | <input type="checkbox"/> Negative | <input type="checkbox"/> Positive |               |
| Other                  |                                   |                                   |               |

Form 2939  
Page 3

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

|                                       |                 |  |                              |                      |                  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Temperature <b>98.4</b>               | Pulse <b>94</b> | Respiration <b>20</b>  | Blood Pressure <b>120/60</b> | Weight <b>48 3/4</b> | Height <b>46</b> |
| Head Circumference (less than 3 yrs.) |                 | Neurological: <input type="checkbox"/> Done <input type="checkbox"/> Not Done <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Abnormal |                              |                      |                  |

| ITEM                             | Normal                              | Ab-normal | Not Done | DESCRIBE ABNORMALITY               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| Vision Screening                 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          | Rt. <b>20/25</b> Left <b>20/25</b> |
| Hearing Screening                | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          | Rt. <b>15/15</b> Left <b>15/15</b> |
| Developmental Level              | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Nutritional Status               | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Musculoskeletal                  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Extremities                      | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Skin (rash, old or recent scars) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          | <b>cafe au lait spot LLA.</b>      |
| Head/Scalp/Hair                  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Mouth and Teeth                  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Neck                             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Chest                            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Lungs                            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Heart                            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Abdomen                          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Hernia                           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Genitalia                        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Rectum                           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Gait                             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Coordination                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Development Progress             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |
| Speech/Language Development      | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |           |          |                                    |

Comments: Healthy, 5 1/10 male.

5795

Form 2839  
Page 4

Is the patient allergic to any drugs or food? If yes, specify:

*NKA*

Is the patient currently taking any medication? If yes, specify:

*No*

Does the patient show evidence of child abuse (physical/sexual/psychological)? If yes, specify:

*None*

Are there any apparent problems in the areas of developmental level, speech, behavior, or emotional difficulties? If yes, specify:

*No*

Is there anything of medical significance to this patient not included in this form? If so, please describe:

Diagnostic Impression:

*Healthy 5 1/2 white male*

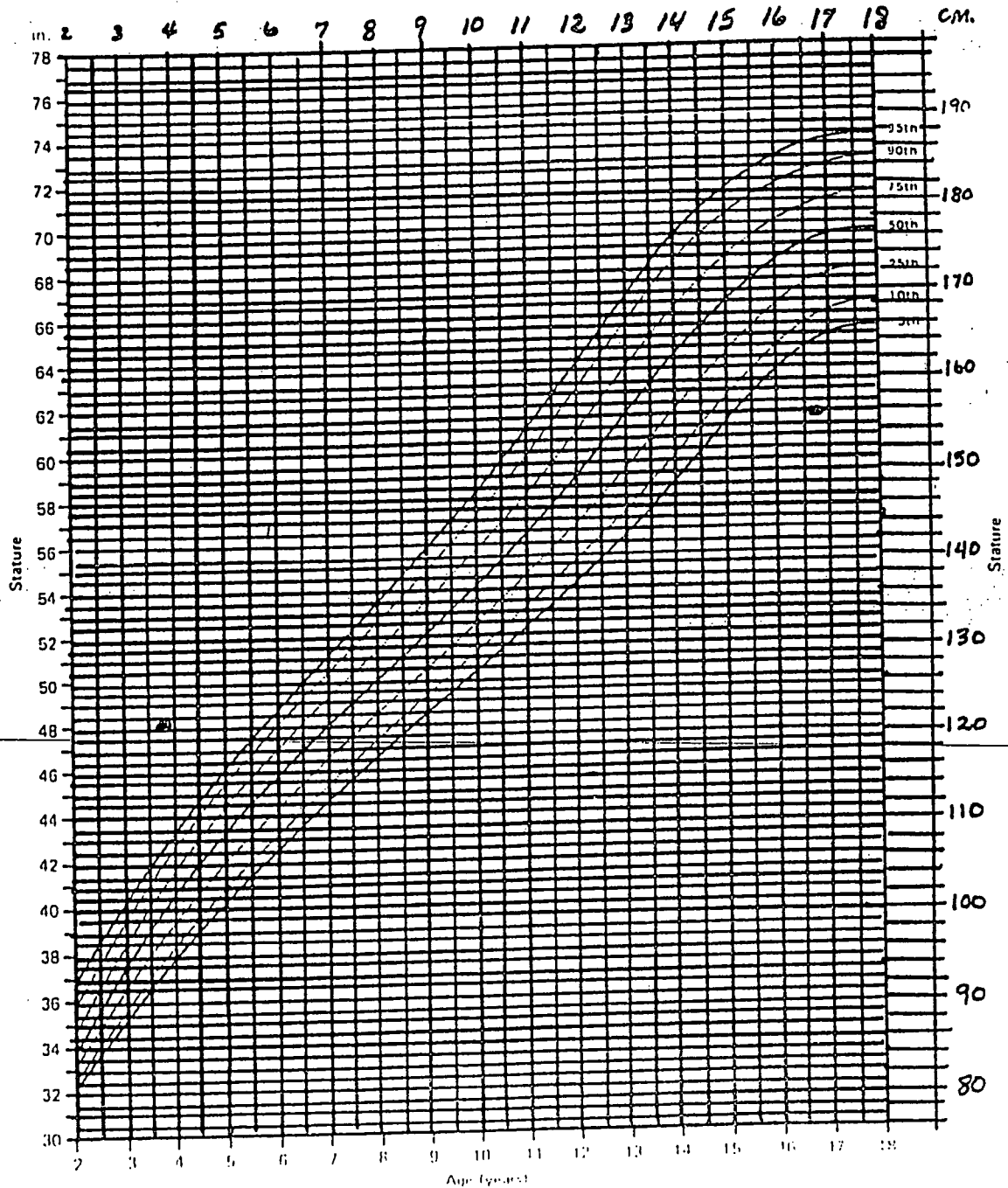
Treatment Recommended, if any:

*[Signature]*  
Signature—Physician

*9/2/83*  
Date

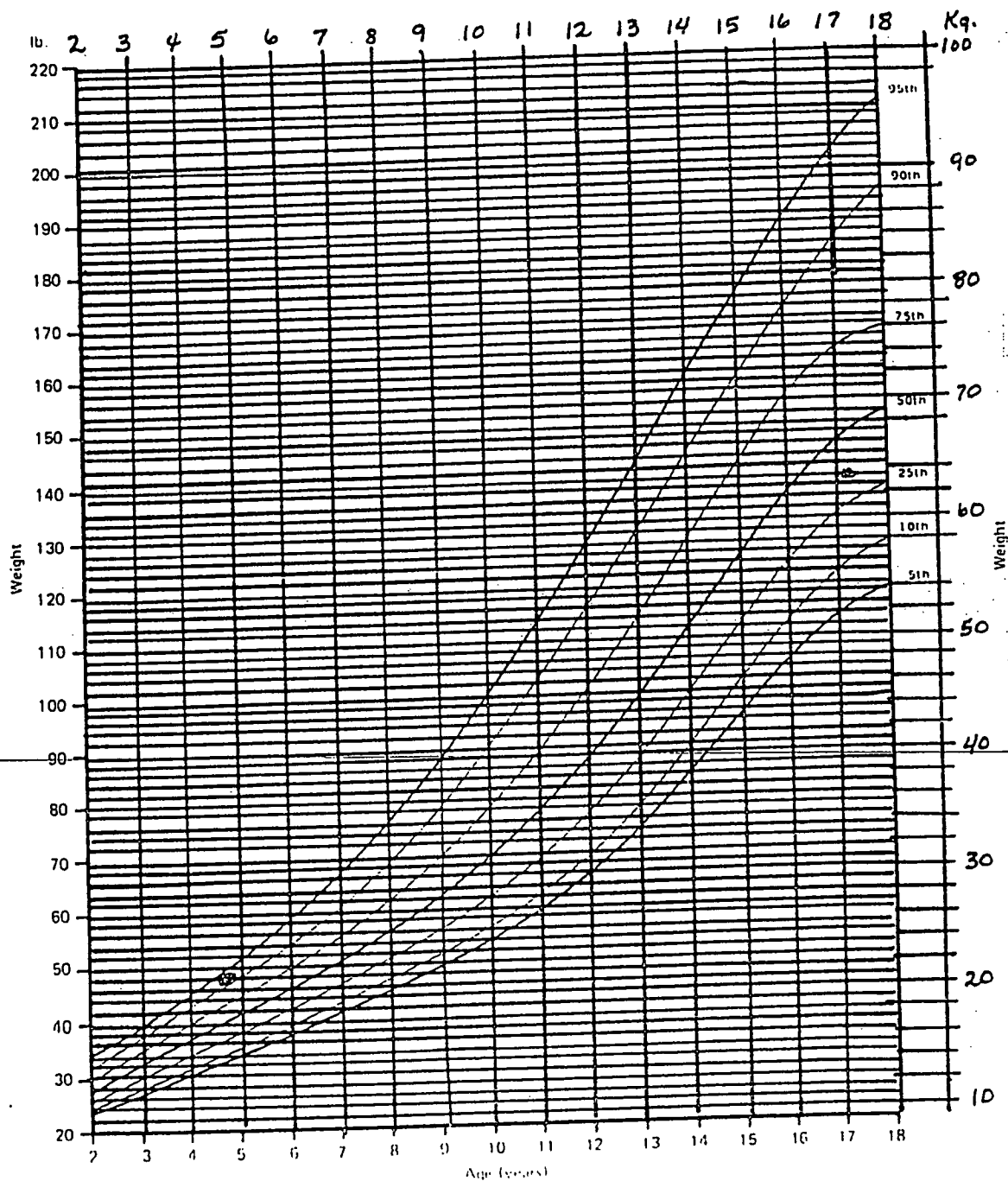
*Randy*

BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS  
STATURE FOR AGE



# BOYS FROM 2 TO 18 YEARS

## WEIGHT FOR AGE





Form Co-1245

CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD  
Face Sheet

Number \_\_\_\_\_

Name: Randy Lee WhitfieldSex: MaleDate of Birth: 9/13/77Nationality: { Father: white  
Race of: { Mother: white

## Family History:

Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Anna Whitfield

No. of Children \_\_\_\_\_

Age: 23Living: yes

If dead, cause of death \_\_\_\_\_

2  
Randy Whitfield - 5 yrs  
Wesley Whitfield - 2 yrs

(Refers to members of family and relatives)

Miscarriages: \_\_\_\_\_

Month: \_\_\_\_\_

Cause: \_\_\_\_\_

Tuberculosis: \_\_\_\_\_

TBC Contacts: \_\_\_\_\_

Allergy: \_\_\_\_\_

Mental Disorder: \_\_\_\_\_

Diabetes: \_\_\_\_\_

Convulsive Disease: \_\_\_\_\_

## BIRTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Term: \_\_\_\_\_

Delivery: \_\_\_\_\_

Condition at birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth Weight: \_\_\_\_\_

Condition first week: \_\_\_\_\_

Feeding: \_\_\_\_\_

Cyanosis: \_\_\_\_\_

Said up: \_\_\_\_\_

Stood: \_\_\_\_\_

Convulsions: \_\_\_\_\_

Walked: \_\_\_\_\_

Words: \_\_\_\_\_

Jaundice: \_\_\_\_\_

First tooth: \_\_\_\_\_

Short sentence: \_\_\_\_\_

Bladder: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowel: \_\_\_\_\_

## FEEDING HISTORY

Breast: \_\_\_\_\_

Formula: \_\_\_\_\_

Vitamins: \_\_\_\_\_

Soft food: \_\_\_\_\_

Present diet: \_\_\_\_\_

Feeding habits: \_\_\_\_\_

Appetite: \_\_\_\_\_

Likes: \_\_\_\_\_

Dislikes: \_\_\_\_\_

Vomiting: \_\_\_\_\_

Stools: \_\_\_\_\_

Icy Fever: \_\_\_\_\_

Asthma: no

Sensitivity: \_\_\_\_\_

Hives: \_\_\_\_\_

## HABITS

Sleep adequate: okay

Regular: \_\_\_\_\_

Meals adequate: okay

Regular: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowel movement regular: okay

Enuresis: \_\_\_\_\_

Constipated: \_\_\_\_\_

Urination normal: \_\_\_\_\_

Diurnal: \_\_\_\_\_

Nocturnal: okay

## NERVOUS HABITS

Nail biting? noTic? noMasturbation? no

Other? \_\_\_\_\_

## BEHAVIOR

Any special problems? \_\_\_\_\_

## IMMUNIZATIONS AND TESTS

|                | Dates   |         | Comments |
|----------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Vaccine        |         |         |          |
| DPT            | 6/10/82 | 6/16/83 |          |
| DT             |         |         |          |
| Diphtheria     |         |         |          |
| Pertussis      |         |         |          |
| Tetanus        |         |         |          |
| Typhoid        |         |         |          |
| Polio          | 6/10/82 | 6/16/83 |          |
| Smallpox       |         |         |          |
| Dick Test      |         |         |          |
| Tuberculin     |         |         |          |
| Hemoglobin     |         |         |          |
| STS            |         |         |          |
| Stool          |         |         |          |
| X-ray of Chest |         |         |          |

Accidents, Injuries, Operations.

## ILLNESSES

|               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| Pertussis     | Other Operations |
| Measles       | Glands           |
| Rubella       | Rheum. Fever     |
| Mumps         | Otitis           |
| Chickenpox    | Colds            |
| Scarlet Fever | Tonsillitis      |
| Diphtheria    | Convulsions      |
| T & A         | Constipation     |
| Appendix      | Diarrhea         |

completed by foster mother at  
time of exam on 6/17/83.

# CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

## EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Form Ca

Name Randy WhitfieldBirth Date 9-13-77

Any Complaint?

Height 43 1/2Weight 48 1/2

Temperature

Head Measurement on Infant

Skin

Scalp

Eyes - Pupillary Reaction

Vision Without Glasses

Vision With Glasses

Eyegrounds

Other

Ears - Otoscopic

Hearing

Other

Nose

Teeth - Number

Condition

Occlusion

Other

Throat-Pharynx

Tonsils

Adenoids

Glands

Thyroid

Chest

Heart

Lungs

Abdomen

Secondary Sex Characteristics

Genitals

Deep Reflexes

Superficial Reflexes

Extremities

Feet

Spine

Posture

Nutrition

Menstrual History since last visit on adolescent girl

Signs of Endocrine Imbalance

Signs of Vasomotor Instability

Other

Urinalysis-Color, Reaction, Sp.G.

Sugar, Albumin, Micros.

Blood Pressure

Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.

Other Tests

Impression and Advice

Examining Physician

Dr. Ingrid  
Date 6-17-83Dr.  
DateDr.  
Date

ISSUED BY CHILD WELFARE LEAGUE OF AMERICA — 100M-6/66

For recording subsequent medical examinations, another (Ca) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

Information obtained from Anna Whitfield on 5-20-83  
 Mother has not seen Randy in approximately 6 mos.  
 Form Co-1061 CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD Face Sheet

Name Randy Whitfield Sex M Date of Birth 9-13-77 Nationality { Father Caucasian }  
 Race of: { Mother \_\_\_\_\_ }

Family History: - mother's parents  
 grand  
 Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of Children \_\_\_\_\_

If dead, cause of death

cancer - malignant melanoma

(Refers to members of family and relatives)

Miscarriages 3  
 Month \_\_\_\_\_ Cause \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tuberculosis no  
 TBC Contacts \_\_\_\_\_  
 Allergy no  
 Mental Disorder no  
 Diabetes no  
 Convulsive Disease no

#### BIRTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Term full Delivery anesthesia & forceps  
 Condition at birth good Birth Weight 7 lb.  
 Condition first week \_\_\_\_\_ Feeding bottle - similar, SMA, soybean  
 Cyanosis \_\_\_\_\_ Sol up 7 mo. Stood 11 mo.  
 Convulsions no Walked 14 mo. Words 7 mo.  
 Jaundice no First tooth 5 mo. Short sentence 18 mo.  
 Bladder no Bowel no

#### FEEDING HISTORY

Breast \_\_\_\_\_ Formula 2 mo. - whole milk & Koro  
 Vitamins yes - drops Solid food 6 mo. - table food  
 Present diet \_\_\_\_\_ Feeding habits \_\_\_\_\_ Dislikes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appetite good Likes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Vomiting \_\_\_\_\_ Stools \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sensitivity \_\_\_\_\_ Nerves \_\_\_\_\_ Day Fever \_\_\_\_\_ Asthma \_\_\_\_\_

#### HABITS

Sleep adequate reluctant to go to sleep Regular ✓ Meals adequate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regular \_\_\_\_\_ Bowel movement regular \_\_\_\_\_ Enuresis gets up at night  
 Constipated \_\_\_\_\_ Urination normal \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nocturnal \_\_\_\_\_ Diurnal \_\_\_\_\_

#### NERVOUS HABITS

Nail biting? no Tic? no Masturbation? no  
 Other? \_\_\_\_\_

#### BEHAVIOR

Any special problems? \_\_\_\_\_

#### IMMUNIZATIONS AND TESTS

|                | Dates |  |  | Comments |
|----------------|-------|--|--|----------|
| Vaccine        |       |  |  |          |
| DPT            |       |  |  |          |
| DT             |       |  |  |          |
| Diphtheria     |       |  |  |          |
| Perussis       |       |  |  |          |
| Tetanus        |       |  |  |          |
| Typhoid        |       |  |  |          |
| Polio          |       |  |  |          |
| Smallpox       |       |  |  |          |
| Dick Test      |       |  |  |          |
| Tuberculin     |       |  |  |          |
| Hemoglobin     |       |  |  |          |
| STS            |       |  |  |          |
| Stool          |       |  |  |          |
| X-ray of Chest |       |  |  |          |

#### ILLNESSES

Perussis \_\_\_\_\_ Other Operations \_\_\_\_\_  
 Measles no Glands \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rubella + Rheum. Fever no  
 Mumps + Otitis no  
 Chickenpox 4-78 Colds few  
 Scarlet Fever no Tonsillitis no  
 Diphtheria + Convulsions no  
 T & A \_\_\_\_\_ Constipation seq.  
 Appendix \_\_\_\_\_ Diarrhea no

no operations



Form 05-2100  
Page 4

VIII. CHILD'S INDIVIDUAL NEEDS IN PLACEMENT: Randy will benefit from placement with his younger brother. He will require structure and consistent discipline from both male & female caretakers. The need for therapy can be determined after his initial adjustment to the foster home.

## IX. GOALS FOR CHILD:

## A. Short Term Goals:

- 1) provide secure environment with brother in same foster home
- 2) enroll in kindergarten in fall

## B. Long Term Goals:

Adoption of Randy and his younger brother, Wesley.

## X. FAMILY MEMBER OR MANAGING CONSERVATOR PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR RELATIONSHIP WITH AGENCY AND CHILD:

Name: Beverly Basden Address: P.O. Box 2186, Denton  
Phone Number: (817) 383-2371

## XI. PLACEMENT DATA:

## A. Discussion of placement with parents (individualized in reference to each child in placement):

## 1. Reason for placement (explained to parents):

parents signed voluntary relinquishment of rights

## 2. Type of placement (explained to parents):

foster care prior to adoptive placement

## 3. Anticipated length of placement (explained to parents): 6 mos.

## 4. Parents told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the workers:

yes. no. Father requested visit but has not  
Mother had last visits with children on 6.20.93.

## 5. Parents' expectations of placement:

Randy and his brother, Wesley, will be placed with adoptive parents.

contacted workers since Randy has been in custody.

Form 05-2100  
Page 5

## B. Discussion of placement with child:

1. Reason for placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐
2. Type of placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐  
If no, why not?
3. Anticipated length of placement explained to child: ☒ yes no ☐  
If no, why not?
4. Child told that parent-child visits, gifts, mail, phone calls are to be arranged on an individual basis with the worker?
5. Child's understanding of and reaction to placement: yes no Randy was told he had visited for the last time with his mother.

## C. Substitute Care Placement:

1. Foster families/facilities reviewed for placement: (list names)  
Nestor & Billie Viteychuk were the only family contacted since they had his brother in their home.
2. Verbal presentation of child to family/facility selected 6-6-83.  
Date
3. Pre-placement visits/dates: (if no pre-placement visit done, explain)  
Younger brother was in foster care and foster parents were willing to take Randy so brothers could be together.
4. Date of placement: 6-6-83
5. Reason for selection of type of substitute care: unite Randy & his younger brother in same foster home.

Beverly Barden  
Worker6-27-83  
DateCindy Knight MBSW (NS)  
Supervisor, M.S.S.W.7-5-83  
Date

Form 05-2100  
Page 6

For emergency placement, the following information must be shared with the foster parents after the date of completion of the Intake Study:

Social Yes ☒

Medical Yes ☒

Psychological Yes ☐

School History Yes ☐

N/A ☐ *to be assessed*

N/A ☒

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield

*Randy " - see p 2.*

TO:

Beverly Basden

FROM:

Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

DATE: June 3, 1983

This was the review of the above named case which was staffed by the Permanent Planning Team on May 18, 1983. The Permanent Planning Team members present at the staffing were Allene Margowski, Sara Ham, John Ramfield, and Melody Rockwall. Also present were Dr. May Connell, psychologist from Fort Worth, and foster parents Mr. and Mrs. Hector Viteychuk. The discussion held on that date and the case plan developed are as follows:

## MATERIAL PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED:

### Legal Status

Wesley was removed under an Emergency Order on 10-28-82 following a report from Dr. Jackson that the child had bruises on his posterior side. This was the third such bruising incident since July of that year.

On November 4, 1982, the father signed an Affidavit of Voluntary Relinquishment of Parental Rights; the mother signed such an Affidavit on April 29, 1983.

A Decree of Termination was signed by Judge Boyd on May 11, 1983. The Department was appointed managing conservator of the child and authorized to place him for adoption.

### Medical

Wesley had surgery on March 30th to insert tubes in both ears and elevate the eyeball and shorten the muscle in the eyelid of his right eye. The eye surgery was to correct a congenital defect. No evidence of neurofibromatosis was reflected in a neurological exam performed prior to the surgery.

Only slight swelling is noted on the right eyelid. The surgical scar has healed nicely. Wesley has been treated once by a doctor for infection of the right ear and a sore throat since the surgery. He does occasionally complain of his ears hurting when he lays down.

Wesley Whitfield  
Page 2

#### Foster Care

At the time of the emergency removal, Wesley was placed in the foster home of Billie and Hector Viteychuk. He continues to reside there at the present time.

Wesley made an immediate adjustment into this foster home. He experienced no problems with eating or sleeping disturbances; however, he did have numerous ear infections and has been on antibiotics most of the time while he has been in placement.

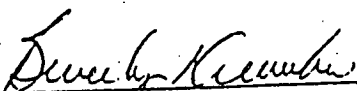
The foster mother has been very supportive of the ear and eye surgery. The surgery was postponed on two occasions: once because the child had been exposed to chicken pox, and the second time because of an ear infection. Since the hospital was located in Dallas, numerous trips were made before the actual surgery was performed. The natural mother participated in two of the visits to the hospital, along with the foster mother.

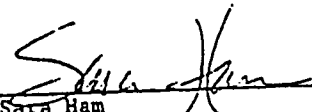
When the natural mother, Anna Whitfield, signed relinquishments, she indicated that she would like Wesley and his five year old brother Randy to be placed together in adoption. Randy has been placed by his father with some people in East Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Viteychuk said they are very interested in adopting Wesley but do not feel capable of adopting both Wesley and Randy.

#### GENERAL CASE PLANS:

1. Try and locate five year old Randy.
2. Secure possibility of adoptive placement with Randy.
3. Secure adoptive studies from PPU for Wesley. Share these with the Viteychuks to determine commitment to adoption.

  
Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder

  
Sara Ham  
Child Placement Supervisor

ew

cc: Allene Margowski  
John Ramfield  
Barney Hisanaga  
Jeanie Perullo  
Melody Rockwall  
file

## CASE FACE SHEET

05-2852  
Nov. 1981

NAME Whitfield, Randy  
 HOME ADDRESS Harris Mobile Home Park, Rt 1, Hwy 14 HOME PHONE (214) 769-2465  
Hawkins, Tex. (Betty Pair)  
 DIRECTIONS \_\_\_\_\_

Father placed son with this family in January, 1983.  
 FAMILY COMPOSITION IN HOME AT TIME OF REFERRAL

Father, Stepfather, Parent Substitute  
 (circle one)  
 FULL NAME Brown Marvin  
 Last First Middle

Mother, Stepmother, Parent Substitute  
 (circle one)  
 FULL NAME Brown Jeannette  
 Last First Middle

Birthdate \_\_\_\_\_ Birthplace \_\_\_\_\_  
 Race C English Primary Language Education  
 Occupation Religion

Birthdate \_\_\_\_\_ Birthplace \_\_\_\_\_  
 Race C English Primary Language Education  
 Occupation Religion

Work Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marital Status married

Work Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marital Status married

## CHILDREN IN HOME

| FULL NAME                  | DOB            | SEX      | RACE     | BIRTHPLACE      | GRADE | RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|
| <u>Katrina Brown</u>       | <u>13</u>      | <u>F</u> | <u>C</u> |                 |       | <u>(natural)</u>          |
| <u>Carl Brown</u>          | <u>7</u>       | <u>m</u> | <u>C</u> |                 |       | <u>children of</u>        |
| <u>Jerry Brown</u>         | <u>10</u>      | <u>m</u> | <u>C</u> |                 |       | <u>(custodian)</u>        |
| <u>Randy Lee Whitfield</u> | <u>9-13-77</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>McKinney</u> |       | <u>none</u>               |

## CHILDREN OUT OF HOME

| NAME OF CHILD           | WITH WHOM LIVING/RELATIONSHIP          | ADDRESS/PHONE |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|
| <u>Wesley Whitfield</u> | <u>father home - rights terminated</u> |               |

05-2862  
Page 2

| DATE | LATEST HOME ADDRESS | PHONE |
|------|---------------------|-------|
|      |                     |       |
|      |                     |       |
|      |                     |       |
|      |                     |       |

## INTERESTED RELATIVES AND INDIVIDUALS

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP     | ADDRESS          | PHONE    |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| Bob & Shirley Whitfield | paternal GF & GM | Hwy 1880, Denton | 564-0330 |
| Joe & Mary Hammons      | maternal Uncle   | Denton           | 382-3744 |
| James & Joyce Barnett   | " aunt           | Rt 2, Argyle     | 464-7776 |
|                         |                  |                  |          |
|                         |                  |                  |          |

## OTHER AGENCIES, ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED

| AGENCY | CONTACT PERSON | PHONE |
|--------|----------------|-------|
|        |                |       |
|        |                |       |
|        |                |       |
|        |                |       |

## OTHER PERSONS IN HOME

| NAME | DOB | SEX | RELATIONSHIP TO CASE NAME |
|------|-----|-----|---------------------------|
|      |     |     |                           |
|      |     |     |                           |
|      |     |     |                           |
|      |     |     |                           |

## NATURAL PARENT IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE

|              |                       |       |        |                 |                              |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| FULL NAME    | Whitfield             | Bob   | Randal | Father of Randy | Relation to Which Child(ren) |
|              | Last                  | First | Middle |                 |                              |
| BIRTHDATE    | 7-27-57               |       |        |                 | Caucasian                    |
|              |                       |       |        |                 | RACE                         |
| HOME ADDRESS | 901 S. Locust, Denton |       |        |                 | none                         |
|              |                       |       |        |                 | PHONE                        |
| WORK ADDRESS |                       |       |        |                 | PHONE                        |

|              |                      |                    |        |  |                              |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|--|------------------------------|
| FULL NAME    | Whitfield            | Anna               |        |  | Relation to Which Child(ren) |
|              | Last                 | First              | Middle |  |                              |
| BIRTHDATE    | 1-9-59               |                    |        |  | Caucasian                    |
|              |                      |                    |        |  | RACE                         |
| HOME ADDRESS | James Barnett        | (lives with sister |        |  |                              |
|              | Rt 2, Argyle, Tx     | (Joyce Barnett)    |        |  | 464-7776                     |
|              |                      |                    |        |  | PHONE                        |
| WORK ADDRESS | How Hospital, Denton |                    |        |  | PHONE                        |

Form 05-2100  
March 1983INTAKE STUDY FOR CHILD IN SUBSTITUTE CARENAME OF CHILD: Randy WhitfieldDate Initiated: 6-6-83  
(must be initiated within  
five days if emergency  
placement)SS# 466-61-3011Religion UKI. DESCRIPTION OF FAMILY CIRCUMSTANCES NECESSITATING PLACEMENT:  
(If emergency placement, why was this necessary?)

Mother and father both signed voluntary relinquish-  
ments of parental rights. Caretaker of child stated  
the family could no longer provide care for Randy  
because of financial stress of medical problems  
of family.

## II. CHILD'S DEVELOPMENT HISTORY:

## A. Prenatal and Birth History:

This was first pregnancy of mother. She had  
prenatal care and <sup>full term</sup> delivery was under anesthesia  
and with forceps. Birth weight: 7 lbs.

B. Physical Development: Mother reports child developed at  
normal pace.

## C. Age at which child:

Sat alone 7 mo. Crawled — Stood alone 11 mo.

Walked 14 mo. Said first word — Spoke in phrase or  
sentence 13 mo.

CR

5811

Form 05-2100  
Page 2

## III. CHILD'S MEDICAL HISTORY:

- A. Description of illnesses, operations, fractures, etc.  
*None were reported by the mother - Randy was missing 2 front center teeth (one up; one down) when taken into foster care. These were reported to*
- B. Immunization record: yes Date requested have been knocked out.
- C. Birth certificate or other birth record: yes Date requested been knocked out.
- D. Tuberculosis test: yes no not applicable
- E. Physical description of child: *Height: 43 1/2" Weight: 48 1/2 lbs. Hair: dark brown. Eyes: brown. Skin: fair. Medium bone structure. (See photo)*
- F. Date of child's last physical examination: 6.17.83
- G. Date of appointment for next physical: (if above is not within the last 30 days)
- H. Date child's last dental examination:
- I. Date of appointment for next dental exam: dental card requested on  
(if child is three years or older and last exam not within one year before placement)

## IV. CHILD'S PERSONALITY, BEHAVIOR AND INTERESTS:

- A. Intellectual Development: *Randy is verbal and most observant. He is quick to pick up with routines and schedules.*
- B. Emotional Development: *Previous case taker noted obsession with monsters and supernatural. Foster mother feels he is normal five year old, reporting no unusual problems.*
- C. How does child relate to adults? *Randy relates especially to males. While he relates well to females, he often test their limits.*
- D. How does child relate to children? *Randy makes friends easily. He is talkative and friendly. He is particularly protective of his 2 yr old brother.*
- E. Describe any special problems, interests or abilities: *Randy has expressed an interest in attending daycare. For the brief period of time he was enrolled, he was reported to be bright and anxious to learn.*

Form 05-2100  
Page 3

F. Give date and state the location in the folder of any psychological or psychiatric test results:

V. CHILD'S SCHOOL HISTORY (if applicable):

A. Child's adjustments to school:

*He was enrolled in daycare for approximately a mo. in fall '82. His adjustment was excellent.*

B. Relationships with peers:

C. Relationships with teachers:

D. Level of achievement:

Grade or special class child is placed in: \_\_\_\_\_

Grade or level of child's performance: \_\_\_\_\_

Child's grades are usually: Above Average \_\_\_\_\_ Average \_\_\_\_\_  
Below Average \_\_\_\_\_ Failing \_\_\_\_\_

VI. PREVIOUS PLACEMENTS  
(dates and descriptions)

*none*

VII. CHILD'S LEGAL RECORD:

| <u>Description of Court Order or Petition</u> | <u>District Cause Court Number</u> | <u>Dates of Orders</u> | <u>Approved by P. D. and Supv.</u> |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Decree of termination</i>                  |                                    | <i>6.14.83</i>         |                                    |

Child Support Ordered: Yes \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ No ☒ \_\_\_\_\_

ADOPTION TRANSFER SHEET

Child's Original Name Randy Lee Whitfield  
Child's Date of Birth 9-13-77  
Adoptive Parents Name Don & Patricia Halpern  
Date Consummated 3-2-84  
Natural Mother's Name Anna Whitfield (Hammons)  
D.O.B. 1-9-59 (maiden name)  
Natural Father's Name Bob Randall Whitfield  
D.O.B. 7-27-57  
Siblings Wesley Allen Whitfield D.O.B. 11-17-80  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
D.O.B. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adoption Decree Date 3-2-84  
Included in folder ✓  
(Please check)

## PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
 CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
 CONTACT: 1/17/84 Face to Face

The Halprins related during the home visit that they have made a decision as to the legal name that both children will assume. Randy will be known as Randy Ethan Halprin. Wesley's legal name is Wesley Doran Halprin. Both have assumed family middle names. Their court date has been scheduled for the 1st week in March. Since placement, the youngsters continue to make positive progress in adjusting into their new home. The children are given responsibilities and chores, with each being given new responsibilities since the last visit. The Halprins feel that it is important that their responsibilities increase as they become more responsible. Randy is now asked to pour the milk for both boys and to clear the table. Wesley is asked to assist Randy in clearing the table. They related that the holiday season was a wonderful experience for them as a family. They visited relatives on the East Coast, relating many wonderful and fond experiences they had with their respective families. Dan has had a job change and is currently enrolled full-time in school. He is in business for himself, listing an estimated income as \$24,000.00 annually. Pat has had an increase in her salary, listing her income as \$35,000.00 per year.

The children have had no major physical problems other than a persistent ear infection that Wesley has had on numerous occasions. They are continuing to have a growth spurt, adding growth and weight. Both boys are in school with Randy doing very well. Wesley is attending day care where he remains all day. Both children love the school setting and association with other children. Their relationship with their peers is described as being excellent. Wesley is learning to skate, with Dan and Pat describing his abilities as being very humorous. They related at this time that they are not experiencing any unusual fears, although they have noticed that Randy appears to be somewhat pre-occupied with death. He is constantly asking them if they are going to die, or if some other family member or friend is going to die. They do not view this as being a major problem, but simply curiosity on his part as to the real meaning of death. He is described as still being one who gets extremely upset when he is around teenage boys. He continues to relate that, "teenagers beat me up". He will cover his face with his hands and cry out when he sees any teenagers or violence. They continue to have a young teenage boy babysit with him, which is helping to eliminate this fear. Both youngsters

Progress  
Family: Halprin  
Page 2 1/17/84

appear to have no problems sleeping, with a set routine each night being followed by Dan and Pat, reading books before the lights are turned out. The boys are relatively easily disciplined by taking away of privileges or through isolation. The children are sent to their room to sit on their beds to think about the mistake that they made. Randy recently loss the privilges of watching the video movies on TV for a week due to misbehavior. Randy is involved in gymnastics, finding great enjoyment in this activity. He did need a great deal of encouragement to become involved in this activity. He still is a child that hesitates before experiencing anything new. Randy is reading, enjoying the Dr. Suess books. The problems that were discussed in the December visit seemed to have disappeared, other than Randy's fear of teenagers. They related that the boys have asked questions about their past, with Dan and Pat going through the life book with them. Randy recently told Dan and Pat that Bob Randall loved him and was going to come and get him. When Dan and Pat told him "no", that he could never come and get them, they found that Randy was very relieved. The two boys are getting along well with minimal sibling rivalry reported. They have not been involved in hitting each other. Lately they have noticed that tantrums have decreased to almost nil on the part of Randy. They continue to have very minimal contact with the foster parents. They did receive a Christmas card for the children, which both boys reaction being they were unfamiliar with who the individual was. The Halprins do feel that the boys have bonded to them and show only signs of being secure in their new home environment.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeannie Perullo

5816

PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
CONTACT: 2/20/84 Home Visit

The Halprins again related that the boys are adjusting well into their home. They do feel that both children are typical for their age groups. They have not observed any major problem that is related to their adoption. The children continue to get along well, with few episodes of sibling rivalry to report. The Halprins feel that they are secure in their home and have bonded to them and to their family. They stated that Randy seems to be very self-confident, although he does need to hear that they are proud of him when he completes any task. They continue to give both boys praise over positive accomplishments and continue to be firm in the disciplinary measures they use with both children. From all appearances, the Halprins are concerned about the youngsters and love them a great deal.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker

cc: Jeannie Perullo 3/13

PROGRESS REPORT

FAMILY: Dan and Pat Halprin  
CHILDREN: Randy and Wesley  
CONTACT: 3/1/84 Face to face

The Halprins continue to report a positive adjustment being made into their home with the two boys. They are extremely pleased with Randy and Wesley and are eager to consummate the adoption.. They feel certain that this is the decision that they want to make. They are committed to the boys, feeling that their parental bond is extremely close to both children. The boys are very happy with Dan and Pat displaying a close and affectionate relationship toward them.

Linda Allen  
Adoption Worker.

cc: Jeannie Perullo 3/1

ARKER HAIL CODE 128-9  
ERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
JN 05155C04 EMP. E890  
SUPERVISOR HAIL CODE 178-9

Texas Department of Human Resources  
FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

WORKER INFORMATION

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Worker Name (Last)  | (First)         |
| PERULLO  | JEANNIE M       |
| 2. Emp. No. 15   | 3. BJN 20       |
| F890   | 05155C04        |
| 4. Mail Code   | 5. Today's Date |
| 1280   | 030284          |
| 6. Worker Responsibility 22  |                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision |                 |

CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCCSS DATE  
10-21-83  
ACTIVE

8. Action Code 41  
☐ 1-Initiate Tracking  
☐ 2-Update  
☐ 3-Terminate Tracking  
☒ 4-Close

9. Effective Date  
030284

10. Client Name (Last) 20 (First) 25 (MI) 26 Social Security No. 27 Date of Birth 27

WHITEFIELD RANDY L 464613011 09-18-77

13. Ethnic Group 24  
☐ 1-Anglo ☐ 2-Black ☐ 3-Hispanic ☐ 4-American Indian ☐ 5-Oriental ☐ 6-Other

14. Sex 24  
☒ 1-Female ☐ 2-Male

15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

|                             |                            |              |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 02 - Blind                  | 05 - Mentally Retarded     | 08 - Refugee | 11 - Entrant |
| 03 - Deaf                   | 06 - Emotionally Disturbed | 09 - Migrant |              |
| 04 - Physically Handicapped | 07 - Sibling Group         | 10 - None    |              |

15.a. Certification Worker BJN

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 16 17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS) 38

18. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) 16

19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 01 - BSI              | 09 - MAO Foster Care                    |
| 02 - AFDC Recip       | 10 - State Paid Foster Care             |
| 03 - MAO/IE           | 11 - AFDC/MAO/8P PC Application Pending |
| 04 - Inc. Elig.       | 14 - Cat. 5 R/E                         |
| 05 - Without Regard   |   |
| 08 - AFDC Foster Care |   |

20. Certification/Eligibility Date 54

20.a. Denial Date 61 21. Review Date 60 22. Priority 76

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. | 06 - Adoption Consummated |
| 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.     | 07 - Child Emancipated    |
| 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment                     | 08 - Child Died           |
| 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement                | 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated |
| 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility     |                           |

24. Legal Status Date 51 25. County 50

26. PERMANENCY PLAN

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. | 06 - Emancipation |
| 02 - Adoption                     | 07 - Other        |
| 03 - Permanent Foster Care        | 08 - Pending      |
| 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other      |                   |
| 05 - Permanent Custodial Care     |                   |

27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| 1 - NA                   |
| 2 - ARE                  |
| 3 - ARE & Other Exchange |
| 4 - No                   |

28. Line 15 29. Date Placed 16 30. Liv. Arr. 28 31. How Prov. 28 32. Facility No. 32 33. Residence Name 33

34. Residence Street Address 31 35. City 35 36. St. 37. ZIP 37 38. County 38

28. Line 15 29. Date Placed 16 30. Liv. Arr. 28 31. How Prov. 28 32. Facility No. 32 33. Residence Name 33

34. Residence Street Address 31 35. City 35 36. St. 37. ZIP 37 38. County 38

28. Line 15 29. Date Placed 16 30. Liv. Arr. 28 31. How Prov. 28 32. Facility No. 32 33. Residence Name 33

34. Residence Street Address 31 35. City 35 36. St. 37. ZIP 37 38. County 38

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN 40. FOR S.O. USE 41.

42. NAME—LAST FIRST MI  
43. STREET  
44. CITY TX 45. ZIP

| WORKER INFORMATION   |           |   |                 |
|--|-----------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Worker Name (Last)  |           | (First)   |                 |
| PERULLO  |           | JEANNIE M                                       |                 |
| 2. Emp. No. 15   | 3. BUN 20 | 4. Mail Code                                    | 5. Today's Date |
| E890   | 05155C04  | 1289  |                 |
| 6. Worker Responsibility 20                                  |           |   |                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility |           | <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision |                 |

| CLIENT INFORMATION   |                 | PROCESS DATE  |               |
|--|-----------------|---|---------------|
| Client No. 31  |                 | 10-21-83  |               |
| 502744880  |                 | ACTIVE  |               |
| 8. Action Code 41  |                 | 9. Effective Date 43  |               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close  |                 | 08-30-83  |               |
| 10. Client Name (Last) 50  |                 | 11. Social Security No. 78  |               |
| (First) 55   |                 | 12. Date of Birth 67  |               |
| WHITEFIELD RANDY L   |                 | 466613011 08-13-77  |               |
| 13. Ethnic Group 94  |                 | 14. Sex 96  |               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other   |                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male  |               |
| 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an * to delete a characteristic)  |                 |   |               |
| 02 - Blind   |                 | 05 - Mentally Retarded  |               |
| 03 - Deaf  |                 | 08 - Refugee  |               |
| 04 - Physically Handicapped  |                 | 09 - Migrant  |               |
| 07 - Sibling Group   |                 | 11 - Entrant  |               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None  |                 |   |               |
| 16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)   |                 | 17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)   |               |
| 2 15 WHITEFIELD RANDY  |                 | 35 502744880  |               |
| 18. CLIENT TYPE  |                 | 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS  |               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect<br><input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse<br><input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect<br><input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant<br><input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway<br><input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered  |                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 01 - SSI<br><input type="checkbox"/> 02 - AFDC Recd<br><input type="checkbox"/> 03 - MAO/IE<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 - Inc. Elig.<br><input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Without Regard<br><input type="checkbox"/> 08 - AFDC Foster Care                                   |               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS<br><input type="checkbox"/> 38 - Adj. Delinquent - Court Ordered<br><input type="checkbox"/> 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)<br><input type="checkbox"/> 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children   |                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 09 - MAO Foster Care<br><input type="checkbox"/> 10 - State Paid Foster Care<br><input type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending<br><input type="checkbox"/> 14 - Cat. 5 R/E   |               |
| 20. Certification/Eligibility Date   |                 | 22. Priority  |               |
| 08-31-83   |                 | 0 1   |               |
| 20.a. Denial Date  |                 | 21. Review Date   |               |
|  |                 | 12-14-83  |               |
| 23. STATUS--Initiate/Update Terminate/Close  |                 |   |               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 01 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rls. Not Term.<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Men. Conservatorship/Parental Rls. Term.<br><input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment<br><input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement<br><input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility |                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Adoption Consummated<br><input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Child Emancipated<br><input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Child Died<br><input type="checkbox"/> 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated   |               |
| 24. Legal Status Date  |                 | 25. County  |               |
| 06-14-83   |                 | 061   |               |
| 26. PERMANENCY PLAN  |                 | 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE  |               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption<br><input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Permanent Foster Care<br><input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other<br><input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Permanent Custodial Care  |                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 06 - Emancipation<br><input type="checkbox"/> 07 - Other<br><input type="checkbox"/> 08 - Pending<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA<br><input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE<br><input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARE & Other Exchange<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No |               |
| 28. PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.   |                 |   |               |
| 28. Line   | 29. Date Placed | 30. Liv. Arr.   | 31. How Prov. |
| 3 15   | 01 06-06-83     | 05  | 10            |
| 32. Facility No.   |                 | 33. Residence Name  |               |
| 080421   |                 | VITEYCHUK HECTOR  |               |
| 34. Residence Street Address 51  |                 | 35. City  |               |
| 17 SHILOHCIRCLE  |                 | RDANOKE   |               |
| 36. St   |                 | 37. ZIP   |               |
| TX   |                 | 76262   |               |
| 38. County   |                 | 39. County  |               |
| 061  |                 | 061   |               |
| 28. Line   | 29. Date Placed | 30. Liv. Arr.   | 31. How Prov. |
| 4 02   | 08-30-83        | 04  | 03            |
| 32. Facility No.   |                 | 33. Residence Name  |               |
| 000030   |                 | HALPRIN, DANIEL   |               |
| 34. Residence Street Address   |                 | 35. City  |               |
| 4015 GLENBROOK DR  |                 | ARLINGTON   |               |
| 36. St   |                 | 37. ZIP   |               |
| TX   |                 | 76015   |               |
| 38. County   |                 | 39. County  |               |
| 220  |                 | 220   |               |
| 28. Line   | 29. Date Placed | 30. Liv. Arr.   | 31. How Prov. |
| 5 15   | - - -           |   |               |
| 32. Facility No.   |                 | 33. Residence Name  |               |
|  |                 |   |               |
| 34. Residence Street Address   |                 | 35. City  |               |
|  |                 |   |               |
| 36. St   |                 | 37. ZIP   |               |
|  |                 |   |               |
| 38. County   |                 | 39. County  |               |
|  |                 |   |               |
| 39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BUN   |                 |   |               |
| 40. FOR S.O. USE   |                 |   |               |
| 41.  |                 |   |               |
| 6 15   |                 |   |               |

Form 2001-B/2-113

DCN F3293004



FC

5

Texas Department of Human Resources  
FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS)

## WORKER INFORMATION

|  |            |   |                 |
|--|------------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Worker Name (Last)  |            | (First)   |                 |
| Basden   |            | Bawerly   |                 |
| 2. Emp. No. 13   | 3. BJN 20  | 4. Mail Code                                      | 5. Lobby's Date |
| CG100513502  | 34710614P3 |   |                 |
| 6. Worker Responsibility 29                                    |            |   |                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - Primary Responsibility |            | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - Courtesy Supervision |                 |

## CLIENT INFORMATION

Temporary No.

|   |  |                                    |  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| 7. Client No. 31                              |  | OR                                 |  | T0 0322546                            |  | 8. Action Code 41   |  | 9. Effective Date                            |  |
| 502744890                                     |  |                                    |  |                                       |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - Initiate Tracking |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - Update          |  |
|   |  |                                    |  |                                       |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - Terminate Tracking           |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - Close           |  |
| 10. Client Name (Last) 50                     |  | (First) 63                         |  | (MI) 73                               |  | 11. Social Security No.                                   |  | 12. Date of Birth 87                         |  |
| Whitfield                                     |  | Randy                              |  | L                                     |  | 1/4   |  | 09/3/77                                      |  |
| 13. Ethnic Group 94                           |  |                                    |  |                                       |  |   |  | 14. Sex 98                                   |  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - Anglo |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - Black |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - Hispanic |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - American Indian              |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 5 - Oriental        |  |
|   |  |                                    |  |                                       |  |   |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 6 - Other           |  |
|   |  |                                    |  |                                       |  |   |  | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - Female          |  |
|   |  |                                    |  |                                       |  |   |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Male |  |

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter on \* to delete a characteristic)

|                             |                            |   |              |                                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 02 - Blind                  | 05 - Mentally Retarded     | 08 - Refugee                                  | 11 - Entrant | 15.a. Certification Worker BJN |
| 03 - Deaf                   | 06 - Emotionally Disturbed | 09 - Migrant                                  |              |                                |
| 04 - Physically Handicapped | 07 - Sibling Group         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None |              |                                |

16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

Whitfield, Randy

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)

502744890

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect   | 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 32 - Abuse                      | 38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 33 - Neglect                    | 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34 - Truant                     | 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 35 - Runaway                    |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 36 - Adj. CHINS - Court Ordered |   |

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 01 - SSI              | 09 - MAO Foster Care                    |
| 02 - AFDC Recv        | 10 - State Paid Foster Care             |
| 03 - MAO/IE           | 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending |
| 04 - Inc. Elig.       | 14 - Cat. 5 R/E                         |
| 05 - Without Regard   |   |
| 08 - AFDC Foster Care |   |

20. Certification/Eligibility Date

09/2/02

20.a. Denial Date

21. Review Date

12/1/83

22. Priority

02

## 23. STATUS - Initiate/Update

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term. | 06 - Adoption Consummated |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.                | 07 - Child Emancipated    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment                                | 08 - Child Died           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement                           | 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility                |                           |

## 24. Legal Status Date

06/01/83

## 25. County

061

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv. | 06 - Emancipation                              |
| 02 - Adoption                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 07 - Other |
| 03 - Permanent Foster Care        | 08 - Pending                                   |
| 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other      |  |
| 05 - Permanent Custodial Care     |  |

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

|   |
|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 - NA        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2 - ARE                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3 - ARE & Other Exchange |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 4 - No                   |

## 28. LINE - Do not enter Item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

|   |                                 |                    |                    |                  |                     |                       |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 | 28. Line 13                     | 29. Date Placed 13 | 30. Liv. Arr. 29   | 31. How Prov. 28 | 32. Facility No. 31 | 33. Residence Name 30 |
|   | 060683                          | 05                 | 13                 | 080421           | Hector, Utechuk     |                       |
|   | 34. Residence Street Address 61 | 35. City 83        | 36. St. 37. ZIP 36 | 38. County 102   |                     |                       |
|   | 17, Shiloh Circle               | Rancho             | TX 76262           | 061              |                     |                       |
| 4 | 28. Line 13                     | 29. Date Placed 13 | 30. Liv. Arr. 29   | 31. How Prov. 28 | 32. Facility No. 31 | 33. Residence Name 30 |
|   |                                 |                    |                    |                  |                     |                       |
|   | 34. Residence Street Address 61 | 35. City 83        | 36. St. 37. ZIP 36 | 38. County 102   |                     |                       |
|   |                                 |                    |                    |                  |                     |                       |
| 5 | 28. Line 13                     | 29. Date Placed 13 | 30. Liv. Arr. 29   | 31. How Prov. 28 | 32. Facility No. 31 | 33. Residence Name 30 |
|   |                                 |                    |                    |                  |                     |                       |
|   | 34. Residence Street Address 61 | 35. City 83        | 36. St. 37. ZIP 36 | 38. County 102   |                     |                       |
|   |                                 |                    |                    |                  |                     |                       |

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

6

40. FOR S.O. USE

13

41.

## MEDICAID CARD ADDRESS if different from current placement

|                 |  |        |         |    |
|-----------------|--|--------|---------|----|
| 42. NAME - LAST |  | FIRST  |         | MI |
| 43. STREET      |  |        |         |    |
| 44. CITY        |  | 45. TX | 46. ZIP |    |

**Speed Letter.**

To

Lyons, [unclear]  
12-11

From

Beverly [unclear]  
347-1

Subject

— No. 9 & 10 FOLD

Wendy Whitfield

Message

Special Security # 46-61-5011 has been assigned  
to H. [unclear]

Date 1-8-8 Signed

Beverly

Reply

— No. 9 FOLD

— No. 10 FOLD

Wilson Jones  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signed \_\_\_\_\_

SNAP-A-WAY AND RETAIN YELLOW COPY. SEND WHITE AND PINK COPIES WITH CARBON INTACT.

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesCHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
PLACEMENT RECORDForm 2223  
August 1980

|  |                                 |                                      |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Child's Name<br><i>Randy Lee Whitfield</i> | Date of Birth<br><i>9-13-77</i> | Family Case Name<br><i>Whitfield</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

| PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN  | DATE           | PERMANENT PLACEMENT PLAN   | DATE |
|---|----------------|--|------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Return to own home or relative's home                      |                | <input type="checkbox"/> Emancipation (for older adolescents)          |      |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Adoption, including adoption by foster parents  | <i>6-15-83</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Permanent custodial care of disabled children |      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transfer of managing conservatorship to substitute parents |                | Other (specify):   |      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Permanent foster care by formalized agreement              |                |  |      |

## RECORD OF PLACEMENTS

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Date Placed<br><i>6-6</i>                       | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement<br><i>Nectar &amp; Billie Viteychuk</i> | Type<br><i>foster home</i>             |
| Address<br><i>17 Shiloh Circle, Roanoke, Tx</i> |  | Telephone No.<br><i>(817) 490-0943</i> |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |
| Date Placed                                     | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement   | Type                                   |
| Address   |  | Telephone No.                          |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |
| Date Placed                                     | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement   | Type                                   |
| Address   |  | Telephone No.                          |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |
| Date Placed                                     | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement   | Type                                   |
| Address   |  | Telephone No.                          |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |
| Date Placed                                     | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement   | Type                                   |
| Address   |  | Telephone No.                          |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |
| Date Placed                                     | Name of Facility or Living Arrangement   | Type                                   |
| Address   |  | Telephone No.                          |
| Date Removed                                    | Reason for Removal   |  |

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

5824

Texas Department  
of Human ResourcesForm 2810  
September 1978

## NOTIFICATION OF DAY CARE ELIGIBILITY

TO: TOMORROWS GENERATION  
707 CARROLL  
DENTON TX 76201

FROM: DAVID KEVISA Y  
DENTON CO. CPS  
P.O. BX ~~2164~~ 2186  
DENTON TX 76201

Please ☒ provide day care, according to the terms of our agreement, to the children of the following family:  
☐ discontinue

|           |                           |          |            |
|-----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|
| Case Name | ANN WHITFIELD             | Case No. | 502744-879 |
| Address   | 1100 COIT DENTON TX 76201 |          |            |

| The children are:  |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Child's Full Name  | Recipient or Client No. | Date of Birth | Care Authorized | Beginning Rate |  |
| RANDY WHITFIELD JR | 502744-880              | 9-13-77       | FULL DAY        | \$9.05         |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |
|                    |                         |               |                 |                |  |

|   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| Status:                                 |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Protective |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Current WIN         |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Former WIN                 |  | <input type="checkbox"/> AFDC Work Related          |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Current DHR-VR |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Former DHR-VR         |  | <input type="checkbox"/> AFDC Recipient      |  | <input type="checkbox"/> MAO Income Eligible        |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Income Eligible |  |
| Eligibility:                            |  | <input type="checkbox"/> AFDC Recipient        |  | <input type="checkbox"/> MAO Income Eligible |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Income Eligible |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Ineligible                 |  |
| Elig. Determined By (date):             |  | <input type="checkbox"/>                       |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |

Effective Date (Month, Day, Year)  
6-21-82

David Kevisa Y 6-21-82  
 Signature - Social Services Worker Date  
817-383-2371  
 Telephone No.

State of Texas  
Department of Public Welfare

Form 2054  
July 1978

# ELIGIBILITY FOR SERVICES WITHOUT REGARD TO INCOME

## SECTION A - CLIENT IDENTIFICATION

|  |                    |                                |                                    |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Name of Client  | RANDY WHITFIELD JR |                                | 2. Permanent Client No. (if known) |
| 3. Texas Residence Address (Street, City, State, Zip Code) | 1100 COIT          |                                |                                    |
| 4. Phone No.   | 5. Date of Birth   | 6. Social Security Account No. |                                    |
| 382-2764   | 9-13-77            | NONE                           |                                    |

\* This information is voluntary. It is used for identification or verification purposes only.

## SECTION B - CERTIFICATION OF ELIGIBILITY

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 7. This is to certify that the client is in need of service(s) directed at the goal of preventing or remedying neglect, abuse, or exploitation, based on the following circumstances: |  |
| <br><br><br>  |  |
| 8. Signature of DPW or Contract Staff Certifying Eligibility  | 9. Date of Certification               |
| 10. BJN or Contract No.   | 11. Name of Contract Services Provider |
| 12. Contract Provider Site Address (Street, City, Zip Code)   |  |

## SECTION C - AUTHORIZATION TO PROVIDE SERVICE

|  |              |                   |                             |
|--|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 13. Name of Contract Services Provider                             |              |                   |                             |
| TOMORROWS GENERATION   |              |                   |                             |
| 14. Contract Provider Site Address (Street, City, State, Zip Code) |              |                   |                             |
| 1100 E 707 N, CARROLL DENTON 76201                                 |              |                   |                             |
| 15. Service Authorized Without Regard to Income                    | Service Code | 16. Client Status | 17. Service Initiation Date |
| SSB  | SSB          | 07                | 6-21-82                     |
| 18. Signature of DPW Employee Making Authorization                 |              | 20. BJN           |                             |
| David Lewis  |              | 051-35-C-03       |                             |
| 21. DPW Office Address   |              | 22. Phone No.     |                             |
| P.O. BX 2186 DENTON  |              | 383-2371          |                             |

5826

FC  
6

WORKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 0515504 EMP. E89D  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Worker Name (Last)  | (First)         |
| PERULLO  | JEANNIE M       |
| 2. Emp. No. 18   | 3. BJN 20       |
| EMP. 0515504   | 12891           |
| 4. Mail Code   | 5. Today's Date |
|  | 08/21/83        |
| 6. Worker Responsibility 29  |                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision |                 |

## CLIENT INFORMATION

PROCESS DATE

7. Client No. 31

08\_23-83

10. Client Name (Last) 40

ACTIVE

13. Ethnic Group 34

1- Anglo

2- Black

3- Hispanic

4- American Indian

5- Oriental

6- Other

15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter on \* to delete a characteristic)

02 - Blind

03 - Deaf

04 - Physically Handicapped

05 - Mentally Retarded

06 - Emotionally Disturbed

07 - Sibling Group

08 - Refugee

09 - Migrant

10 - None

11 - Entrant

15.a. Certification Worker BJN

17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS)

18. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first)

19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

01 - SSI

02 - AFDC Recd

03 - MAO/IE

04 - Inc. Elig.

05 - Without Regard

06 - AFDC Foster Care

09 - MAO Foster Care

10 - State Paid Foster Care

11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending

14 - Col. 5 R/E

20. Certification/Eligibility Date

21. Review Date

22. Priority

27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

1 - NA

2 - ARE

3 - ARE &amp; Other Exchange

4 - No

23. STATUS—Initiate/Update

01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.

02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term.

03 - Voluntary Relinquishment

04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement

05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility

06 - Adoption Consummated

07 - Child Emancipated

08 - Child Died

09 - DHR Resp. Terminated

24. Legal Status Date

25. County

26. PERMANENCY PLAN

01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.

02 - Adoption

03 - Permanent Foster Care

04 - Transfer-Cons. to Other

05 - Permanent Custodial Care

06 - Emancipation

07 - Other

08 - Pending

39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS EBN

40. FOR S.O. USE

41.

Form 2001-8/2-83

5827

FC

6

WORKER MAIL CODE 128-9  
 PERULLO, JEANNIE MARIE  
 BJN 05155C04 EMP. E890  
 SUPERVISOR MAIL CODE 128-9

1

Texas Department of Human Resources  
 FOSTER CARE, ADOPTION AND CONSERVATORSHIP  
 TRACKING SYSTEM (FACTS) - Turnaround Document

## WORKER INFORMATION

|  |           |   |                 |
|--|-----------|---|-----------------|
| 1. Worker Name (Last)  |           | (First)   |                 |
| PERULLO  |           | JEANNIE M                                       |                 |
| 2. Emp. No. 15   | 3. BJN 20 | 4. Mail Code                                    | 5. Today's Date |
| E890   | 05155C04  | 1289  |                 |
| 6. Worker Responsibility 20                                  |           |   |                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Primary Responsibility |           | <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Courtesy Supervision |                 |

## CLIENT INFORMATION

## PROCESS DATE

|  |          |   |                      |
|--|----------|---|----------------------|
| 7. Client No. 31   | 08-23-83 | 8. Action Code 41   | 9. Effective Date 43 |
| 502744880  | ACTIVE   | <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Initiate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Update <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Terminate Tracking <input type="checkbox"/> 4-Close | 06-06-83             |
| 10. Client Name (Last) 50  |          | (First) 55  | (MI) 75              |
| WHITFIELD  |          | RANDY   |                      |
| 11. Social Security No. 77   |          | 12. Date of Birth 57  |                      |
| 456613019  |          | 09-03-77  |                      |
| 13. Ethnic Group 54  |          |   |                      |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-Anglo <input type="checkbox"/> 2-Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> 4-American Indian <input type="checkbox"/> 5-Oriental <input type="checkbox"/> 6-Other |          |   |                      |
| 14. Sex 50 <input type="checkbox"/> 1-Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-Male  |          |   |                      |

## 15. CLIENT CHARACTERISTICS - Check all that apply (enter an \* to delete a characteristic)

|                             |                            |   |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 02 - Blind                  | 05 - Mentally Retarded     | 08 - Refugee                                  | 11 - Entrant |
| 03 - Deaf                   | 06 - Emotionally Disturbed | 09 - Migrant                                  |              |
| 04 - Physically Handicapped | 07 - Sibling Group         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 - None |              |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 16. Family Identifier Name (enter last name first) | 17. Family ID Client No. (must be registered on SSMS) |
| WHITFIELD, RANDY                                   | 502744880   |

## 18. CLIENT TYPE

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 - Abuse/Neglect | 37 - Non-adjudicated CHINS                        |
| 32 - Abuse   | 38 - Adj. Delinquent-Court Ordered                |
| 33 - Neglect   | 42 - Protective Placement (Non-Abuse/Neglect)     |
| 34 - Truant  | 43 - Interstate Compact for Placement of Children |
| 35 - Runaway   |   |
| 36 - Adj. CHINS-Court Ordered                          |   |

## 19. ELIGIBILITY STATUS

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 01 - BBI              | 00 - MAO Foster Care  |
| 02 - AFDC Recip       | 10 - State Paid Foster Care   |
| 03 - MAO/IE           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 - AFDC/MAO/SP FC Application Pending |
| 04 - Inc. Elig.       | 14 - Cal. 5 R/E   |
| 05 - Without Regard   |   |
| 06 - AFDC Foster Care |   |

## 20. Certification/Eligibility Date

|                   |                 |              |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 20.a. Denial Date | 21. Review Date | 22. Priority |
|                   | 12-14-83        | 01           |

## 23. STATUS—Initiate/Update Terminate/Close

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 01 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Not Term.                                 | 06 - Adoption Consummated |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Man. Conservatorship/Parental Rts. Term. | 07 - Child Emancipated    |
| 03 - Voluntary Relinquishment   | 08 - Child Died           |
| 04 - Voluntary Placement Agreement  | 09 - DHR Resp. Terminated |
| 05 - Other Legal Basis for DHR Responsibility                                     |                           |

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 24. Legal Status Date | 25. County |
| 06-14-83              | 061        |

## 26. PERMANENCY PLAN

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 01 - Return Home/Dismiss Conserv.                 | 06 - Emancipation |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 02 - Adoption | 07 - Other        |
| 03 - Permanent Foster Care                        | 08 - Pending      |
| 04 - Transfer Cons. to Other                      |                   |
| 05 - Permanent Custodial Care                     |                   |

## 27. ARE/OTHER EXCHANGE

|  |
|--|
| 1 - NA                                     |
| 2 - ARE                                    |
| 3 - ARE & Other Exchange                   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 - No |

## 28. PLACEMENT INFORMATION - Do not enter item 28 (Line) except on corrections.

|          |                 |               |               |                  |                    |                              |          |         |         |            |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|------------|
| 28. Line | 29. Date Placed | 30. Liv. Arr. | 31. How Prov. | 32. Facility No. | 33. Residence Name | 34. Residence Street Address | 35. City | 36. St. | 37. ZIP | 38. County |
| 3        | 06-06-83        | 05            | 10            | 080921           | HECTOR VATEYCHIN   |                              |          |         |         |            |
| 4        |                 |               |               |                  | BRANCO             |                              |          |         |         |            |
| 5        |                 |               |               |                  |                    |                              |          |         |         |            |

## 39. CORRECT/TRANSFER TO THIS BJN

## 40. FOR S.O. USE 41

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| 6 |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|

## PLACEMENT AGREEMENT

## FORM

TO BE SIGNED BY APPLICANT ON PLACEMENT OF A CHILD FROM:  
 THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM  
 FORT WORTH, TEXAS

On this day, the DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES and THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM placed in our home, for the purpose of adoption, the child

Randy as HE  
 Name of Child he/she  
 is known to us, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 19 77  
 at Denton, TEXAS.

In consideration of this child being placed with us with a view to adoption, we represent and agree as follows:

1. That the information contained in our formal Application filed with The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program was at that time true and correct.
2. That any material changes that have taken place between the date of our Application and this date, if any, have been duly divulged to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program; and that between now and the time the adoption is completed will fully and promptly report to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program any changes that take place having to do with any representations in our Application and any other happenings or occurrences that could relate to the stability of our marriage, the state of our health, the occupants of our household, our family, our suitability as parents, the welfare of the child involved, or any other matters that our obligations of good faith to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program and our obligation of full and complete disclosure would indicate be imparted to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
3. That the Juvenile Court of Denton County, Texas has taken jurisdiction over this child, and its exclusive jurisdiction continues until such time as it is transferred to The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.
4. That under the jurisdiction of said Juvenile Court, legal custody of the child is in the Department of Human Resources and will remain there until such time that the adoption is consummated.
5. That The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program will supervise the child and we will participate in such supervision by The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program until the child is adopted.

6. That we will not change our residence and/or remove the child from the State of TEXAS before the adoption is finalized without the permission of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

7. That in the event The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program or we determine that the placement should not continue, prior to legal consummation of the adoption, we agree to return the child to the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program.

8. That we understand that we accept and are responsible for the care and maintenance, including medical care of:

RANDY

Name of Child

We further agree to notify The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program of any serious illness or injury of this child.

9. That if the Department of Human Resources or The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program has not required us to return the child, nor have we elected to return the child on our own, that we will then petition for the completion of the adoption and will return to Fort Worth and complete the adoption upon the recommendation of The Edna Gladney Home/New Hope Program at the time set by the Court of its completion, unless the Home shall consent to an extension of time for adopting the child. In this connection, the attorneys for the Home will advise us in advance of the date and time for filing the petition and completing the adoption.

10. That the adoption reimbursement fee shall be \$ -0-  
Schedule of payment is as follows:

EXECUTED at FORT WORTH, TEXAS and dated this 12th day of SEPTEMBER, 1983.

THE EDNA GLADNEY HOME/NEW HOPE PROGRAM

BY Charlotte Yancey  
Authorized Representative

James Nathan Halpern  
Husband's Full Name

Patricia Anne Brannick Halpern  
Wife's Full Name

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the Undersigned Notary Public, in and for The State of Texas, by the above named husband and wife, on this, the 12th day of SEPTEMBER, 1983, to certify witness my hand and seal of office.

My Commission Expires:

NOVEMBER 19, 1985

LINDA G. ALLEN, Notary Public  
IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOVEMBER 19, 1985

Linda G. Allen  
Notary Public in and for  
The State of Texas

# MEMORANDUM

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

SUBJECT: Wesley Whitfield  
Randy Whitfield

TO: [ Beverly Basden

FROM: [ Beverly Deweber  
PPT Recorder ]

DATE:

General Case Plans From June 15, 1983  
PPT Staffing:

1. Both children are free for adoption.  
Randy has been located & is in  
placement with Wesley.
2. Transfer case to PPU.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

5831

NO. 7-A-84

IN THE INTEREST  
OF  
TWO CHILDREN

§ IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
§ DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
§ 16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

FINAL ADOPTION DECREE

On the 2nd day of March, 1984, a final hearing on the merits was held in the above numbered and styled cause. Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN (hereinafter called "Petitioners") appeared in person and by attorney and announced ready for trial. The Texas Department of Human Resources, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, having filed with the Court a written consent to adoption containing a waiver of citation and process in this suit, did not appear. All issues of fact and of law were submitted to the Court.

The Court, having considered the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this suit and over all parties to the suit; that all persons entitled to citation were duly and properly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law; that this cause has been set for hearing and a social study filed as required by law; that the children who are the subjects of this suit (hereinafter called "the children") are a male child born on September 13, 1977, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, and a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton, Denton County, Texas; that the parent-child relationships formerly existing between the children and each living parent of the children have been terminated in prior judicial proceedings; and that this Court has acquired continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over the children and of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship with respect to the children.

The Court further finds that the children have lived for a period in excess of six months in the home of Petitioners; that the children's Managing Conservator has given written consent to the adoption, such written consent having been filed in the record

of this suit; that the material allegations contained in Petitioners' pleadings are true; that all requirements and prerequisites of law have been satisfied; that the children are proper subjects for adoption and suited to the home of Petitioners; that the home of Petitioners is suitable for the children; that the children were residents of the State of Texas at the time this suit for adoption was filed and are citizens, by birth, of the United States of America; that it is in the best interest of each child that the children be adopted by Petitioners; that it is in the best interest of the older child that his name be changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; and that it is in the best interest of the younger child that his name be changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN.

It is, therefore, ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that Petitioners' request to adopt the children be and it hereby is granted; that the name of the older child be and it hereby is changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; that RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage; that the name of the younger child be and it hereby is changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN; that WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; and that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court transmit to the Texas Department of Human Resources certified copies of the petition and Final Adoption Decree in this cause, and the Texas Department of Human Resources is hereby ORDERED to close the records concerning the children and, except for statistical purposes, not to disclose to anyone any information concerning proceedings affecting the children.

It is ORDERED at the State Registrar of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Austin, Texas, issue a new birth certificate for each child as provided for by the laws of the State of Texas.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court seal the minutes of the Court and the complete file in this case, including all pleadings, papers, studies and records, so that no person shall have access to such minutes, to such file, or to any information contained therein.

It is further ORDERED that all costs of Court be and they hereby are taxed to Petitioners.

It is further ORDERED that all relief requested in this cause and not expressly granted herein is hereby denied.

SIGNED this 2nd day of March, 1984.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

X  
X  
X

FILED  
1993 JUN -9 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
BY \_\_\_\_\_ DEPUTY  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

5835

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #15, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized Agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE

IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the rights to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 20th day of May, 1983

Anna Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Basden  
Signature  
Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Evelyn Williams   
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 20th day of May, 1983 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schmitz  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

8-16-84

5836

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

I  
 I  
 I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

- - -  
TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 9 day of June, 1983, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon her by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
 SEX: Male  
 PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
 DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
 PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.

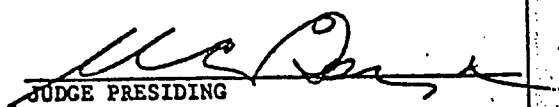
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

John Lawhon is hereby appointed Attorney Ad Litem to represent the

- 2 -

No Order for child support is made at this time.

Signed this 9 day of June, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED

1983 JUN -9 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
DISTRICT CLERK

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF X  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD  
AND X  
IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD X  
A CHILD

DEPUTY  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

---  
ORIGINAL PETITION IN A SUIT AFFECTING  
THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP --  
TERMINATION PETITION AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this suit. Petitioner maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Randy Lee Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield, date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

IV.

Other than the orders entered in this suit, there are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

V.

The Child neither owns nor possesses any property.

VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 14, Texas Family Code, Petitioner says that it is in

5839

- 2 -

Managing Conservator of the Child. In support of this request, Petitioner says that the Mother and Father of the Child have each voluntarily relinquished their rights to the Child.

VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator and as managing conservator upon final hearing would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court make these appointments as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court grant authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court appoint John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code. The said John Lawhon was previously appointed by the Court in this suit.

VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5840

*R. D. Fisher*

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Gasden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this  
9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983

Sandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

SANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/85

5841

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
 RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
 A CHILD

X  
 X  
 X

FILED

1983 JUN -9 AM 9:52

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
 OF DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 BY 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 DEPUTY

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
 OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
 RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
 )  
 COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #5, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977 in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, who address is 3818 W. University, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges; and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

- 2 -

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in this termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Bob R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly N. Bason  
Signature  
P.O. Box 2196  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Carol Williams  
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, TX  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said Bob R. Whitfield, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

James E. Schmitt  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

FILED  
1993 JUL 29 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
BY DEPUTY  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #15, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized Agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE

5844

IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the rights to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 20th day of May, 1983

Anna Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Baden  
Signature  
Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Evelyn Williams   
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, Tx 76201  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 20th day of May, 1983 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schmetz  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

8-16-84

5845

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

I  
I  
I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

---  
TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 9 day of June, 1983, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon her by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

John Lawton is hereby appointed Attorney Ad Litem to represent the

- 2 -

No Order for child support is made at this time.

Signed this 9 day of June, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED

1983 JUN -9 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
GLADYS WHITTEN  
DISTRICT CLERK, DENTON CO., TEX.  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF X  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD  
AND X  
IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD X  
A CHILD

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

---  
ORIGINAL PETITION IN A SUIT AFFECTING  
THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP --  
TERMINATION PETITION AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this suit. Petitioner maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

## I.

This Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

## II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Randy Lee Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: September 13, 1977  
PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Randy Lee Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

## III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield, date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

## IV.

Other than the orders entered in this suit, there are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

## V.

The Child neither owns nor possesses any property.

## VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 14, Texas Family Code, Petitioner says that it is in

5848

- 2 -

Managing Conservator of the Child. In support of this request, Petitioner says that the Mother and Father of the Child have each voluntarily relinquished their rights to the Child.

VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator and as managing conservator upon final hearing would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court make these appointments as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court grant authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court appoint John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code. The said John Lawhon was previously appointed by the Court in this suit.

VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5849

*Beverly Fisher*

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Basden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this  
9th day of June, 1983

Sandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

SANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/88

5850

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

X  
X  
X

FILED  
1983 JAN -9 AM 9:52  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
OF DENTON CO., TEX  
BY 16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DEPUTY  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Y Motel, 901 S. Locust, #5, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born on September 13, 1977 in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, who address is 3818 W. University, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

- 2 -

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in this termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Bob R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

## WITNESSES:

Beverly N. Barden  
Signature  
P.O. Box 2196  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Carol Williams  
Signature  
3408 Sunnydale  
Denton, TX  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said Bob R. Whitfield, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

James E. Ishnits  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

The Court further finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any

the Child; and that no possessory conservator or other person has access to the Child under an order of this Court or any other Court.

The Court finds that Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return, and that each of said parents have executed irrevocable affidavits of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court also finds that termination of the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

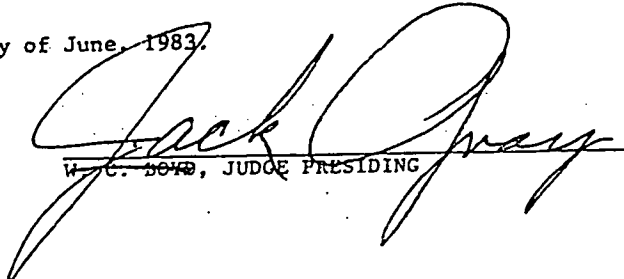
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child, the subject of this suit, be and are hereby terminated.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child that the Texas Department of Human Resources be appointed managing conservator of the Child and that the managing conservator be authorized to place the Child for adoption in a suitable home.

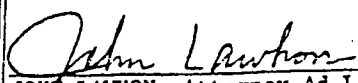
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed managing conservator of the Child who is the subject of this suit, and that the managing conservator be and is hereby authorized to place the Child for adoption.

All relief requested and not granted herein is expressly denied.

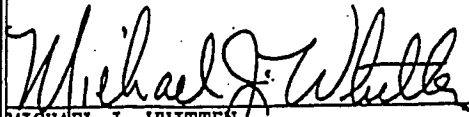
SIGNED this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1983.

  
JACK GRAY, JUDGE PRESIDING

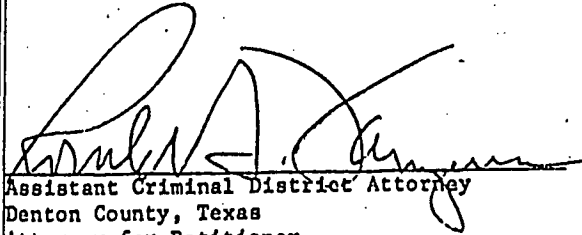
APPROVED AND AGREED TO:

  
JOHN LAWHON, Attorney Ad Litem for  
Child, Attorney at Law  
State Bar No. 12036000

5854



MICHAEL J. WHITTEN  
Attorney for Anna Marie Whitfield  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No. \_\_\_\_\_



Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Petitioner  
State Bar No. 20496000

No. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
RANDY LEE WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ANSWER

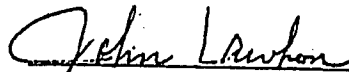
TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

Comes Now RANDY LEE WHITFIELD, a Child and the subject of this suit, by and through his Attorney Ad Litem, John Lawhon, and files this his Answer as follows:

I.

Randy Lee Whitfield denies, each and singular, the allegations of the Petition to terminate herein, and demands proof thereof; and he further requests such further relief in law or in equity to which he may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,



John Lawhon

Attorney at Law

P. O. Box 44

Denton, Texas 76202

Ph. 817-382-6762

ATTORNEY AD LITEM FOR CHILD

Bar Card No. 12036000

Certificate of Service

I certify that a true copy of this Answer was delivered in person to Ron Vanzura, Assistant Criminal District Attorney of Denton County, Texas, who is the Attorney for Petitioner, on this 14th day of June, 1983.

  
John Lawhon

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

ANNA MARIE WHITFIELD AND

BOB RANDAL WHITFIELD

AND IN THE INTEREST OF

WESLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD

AND

RANDY WHITFIELD

I

I

I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DECREE OF TERMINATION

On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983, Petitioner, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and announced ready for trial.

The Respondent Father, Bob Randal Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear.

The Respondent Mother, Anna Marie Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation and did not appear. Michael J. Whitten, the attorney of record for Anna Marie Whitfield, has approved and agreed to the terms of

this decree.

Also appearing was John Lawhon, appointed by the Court as attorney ad litem of the Child the subject of this suit.

The Court having examined the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other Court has continuing exclusive jurisdiction of this cause. No party having demanded a jury trial, a jury was waived and all issues of fact and of law, were submitted to the Court for decision. All persons entitled to service of citation upon commencement of this suit have been duly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law. All findings of facts made herein are based upon clear and convincing evidence. A record of the testimony was made.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this decree:

NAME: Wesley Allen Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
BIRTHDATE: 11-17-80, BIRTHPLACE: Denton, Texas  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

The Court further finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any

5857

Page 2 of 3

of the Child; and that no possessory conservator or other person has access to the Child under an order of this Court or any other Court.

The Court finds that Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return, and that each of said parents have executed irrevocable affidavits of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court also finds that termination of the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

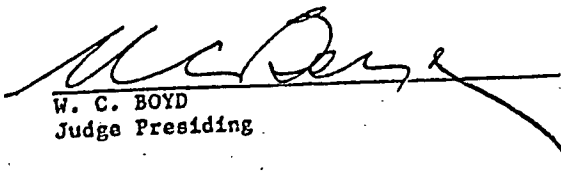
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the parent-child relationships between Bob Randal Whitfield, the Respondent Father, and Anna Marie Whitfield, the Respondent Mother, and the Child the subject of this suit be and are hereby terminated.

The Court finds that it is in the best interest of the Child that the Texas Department of Human Resources be appointed managing conservator of the Child and that the managing conservator be authorized to place the Child for adoption in a suitable home.

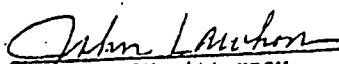
IT IS THEREFORE DECREED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed managing conservator of the Child who is the subject of this suit, and that the managing conservator be and it is hereby authorized to place the Child for adoption.

All relief requested and not granted herein is expressly denied.

SIGNED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

  
W. C. BOYD  
Judge Presiding

APPROVED AND AGREED TO:

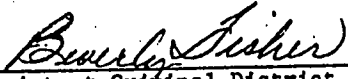
  
JOHN LAWTON, Attorney  
Ad Litem for Child  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No.

5858

Page 3 of 3



MICHAEL J. WHITTEN  
Attorney for Anna Marie Whitfield  
Attorney at Law  
State Bar No.



Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Petitioner  
State Bar No. 07049150

WYNN, BROWN, MACK, RENFRO & THOMPSON

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1200 OIL AND GAS BUILDING  
309 W. SEVENTH STREET

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102-6976

AC 817 335-6261  
METRO 429-0551

SPROESSER WYNN (1913 - 1980)

C. HAROLD BROWN  
THEODORE MACK  
TOM B. RENFRO  
JOHN RANDOLPH THOMPSON, JR.  
DARRELL W. WOOD  
WILLIAM M. SCHUR  
H. E. DICKEY, JR.  
ROBERT R. BODOIN  
PAUL C. ISHAM  
JOSEPH LEE HALEY III  
JOHN F. GILLESPIE  
J. GEARY GRIMES  
SAM LIVELY  
SUSAN I. PAQUET

OF COUNSEL  
THOMAS J. RENFRO  
ELMO IRBY

February 24, 1984

Ms. Helen Grape  
Texas Department of Human Resources  
308 East 4th Street  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Re: Cause No. 7-A-84  
In the Interest of Two Children  
In the District Court, Denton County  
Texas, 16th Judicial District Court

Dear Helen:

The children, Randy Lee Whitfield and Wesley Allen Whitfield, are subject to the managing conservatorship of the Texas Department of Human Resources. My clients, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Nathan Halprin, seek to adopt the children. The children were placed with my clients through the New Hope program of The Edna Gladney Home. The children were actually placed with Mr. and Mrs. Halprin on August 30, 1983, although formal placement papers were not signed until September 12, 1983. The adoption hearing has been scheduled by the Denton Court for March 2, 1984. If the six months residency requirement was calculated from the date of the formal placement agreement was signed, the six months residency requirement would not be met by the March 2nd date. However, the Judge in Denton has told me he is willing to waive the requirement and my reading of the statute is that the six month residency requirement is met as long as the children have lived with the adoptive family for six months. If you have any questions or concerns about this matter, please telephone me.

I have enclosed, with respect to the above referenced suit, one copy of Petitioners' Original Petition for Adoption. That copy should be retained in the legal file for the children maintained by the Department.

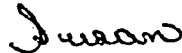
Ms. Helen Grape

February 24, 1984

Page Two

I have also enclosed the original and two copies of a proposed Consent to Adoption and Waiver of Citation to be executed by you. If this instrument meets with your approval, please execute the original and one copy and return these with the "Runner" from our office. The remaining copy should be retained in the children's file maintained by the Department.

Very truly yours,



Susan I. Paquet

SIP/ct  
Enclosures

bcc: Marilyn Anderson, New Hope

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

FILED  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT PM 2:12  
1982 OCT 29  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT CLERK  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
DEPUTY

## EMERGENCY ORDERS FOR PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

On the 29 day of Oct, 19 82, at  
2 o'clock P.M. the Petition of Intervention which was duly  
verified was presented to me without notice or adversary hearing.

The Court finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause under Chapter  
17 of the Texas Family Code.

The Court finds; based upon such petition; that an immediate danger to  
the health and/or physical safety of the subject child existed on October 28,  
1982 when Intervenor took possession of said Child. The Court finds that the  
child should be placed under the temporary managing conservatorship of the  
Texas Department of Human Resources and an adversary hearing should be held  
to determine if the Intervenor should remain as Temporary Managing Conservator  
of the Child.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the child, Wesley A. Whitfield, be and is  
hereby immediately placed under the temporary managing conservatorship of the  
Texas Department of Human Resources, Intervenor. ~~IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that~~  
the temporary managing conservator have the power to consent to diagnostic  
and/or emergency medical treatment of the child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that John Lawhon be  
appointed guardian ad litem for the child in question, that notice issued to  
the parents of the said child at the addresses stated in the Petition of Inter-  
vention, and that an adversary hearing on the instant cause be held in the  
16th Judicial District Court located in the Carroll Courts Building, at Hickory  
St., and Carroll Drive, Denton, Denton County, Texas, 10 A.M., on Nov.  
5, 1982. Said date being within ten (10) days of the date the child  
was removed from respondent's custody.

McBain  
JUDGE PRESIDING

FILED \_\_\_\_\_  
1982 OCT 29 PM 1:34

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF  
ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD  
AND

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF DENTON COUNTY, TEX.  
BY \_\_\_\_\_ DEPUTY

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD AND RANDY  
WHITFIELD,  
CHILDREN

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

PETITION IN INTERVENTION IN A SUIT AFFECTING THE PARENT-CHILD  
RELATIONSHIP---MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

This Petition in Intervention is filed by the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, located at the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: 11-17-80  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Unknown  
RESIDENCE: Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive,  
Denton, Texas

WESLEY A. WHITFIELD will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is ANNA WHITFIELD; date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth unknown; address Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive, Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is BOB R. WHITFIELD; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth unknown; address Clayton House Motel, Room 206, 1111 West University Drive, Denton, Texas.

Process should be served at the above address.

IV.

There are no court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

V.

Intervenor lacks information regarding property owned or possessed by the Child.

VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 17, Texas Family Code, Intervenor alleged that there was an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of the Child on October 28, 1982, when Intervenor took possession of the Child and there was no time, consistent with the physical health or safety of the Child, for an adversary hearing. Intervenor alleges the following facts which require that the Child be afforded protection under the provisions of Section 17, Texas Family Code: The Child, WESLEY A. WHITFIELD, currently has bruises on both legs as a result of a whipping by ANNA WHITFIELD or her paramour JIMMY WILLINGHAM received on or about 10-26-82. The Child previously had bruises on the legs, buttocks, upper thigh and lower back on 9-16-82. On 7-12-82, the Child had bruises on his upper thighs and lower back. Thus during the period July 1982 to October 1982, the Child is known to have been injured on at least three occasions while in the care of his mother. It is feared that escalation in the severity of these incidents will lead eventually to serious bodily injury to the Child if not corrected. The mother has consistently denied responsibility for the repeated harm that has come to her Child.

Intervenor alleges that its appointment as temporary managing conservator would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court to make this appointment as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Intervenor represents to the Court that the parents of the Child should be ordered to make payments for the support of the Child pending a final hearing of this case.

Intervenor requests authorization from the Court to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a final hearing of this case.

Intervenor requests the Court to appoint an Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10(d), Texas Family Code.

VII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Intervenor prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald S. Kyr  
Assistant Criminal District Attorney for  
Petitioner

STATE OF TEXAS     I

COUNTY OF DENTON   I

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Intervenor in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Beverly Larden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public,  
on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1982.

Bandy Neal  
Notary Public, in and for Denton County,  
Texas

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_.

BANDY NEAL, Notary Public  
State of Texas  
Commission expires 4/29/85

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

ORDER CONTINUING EX PARTE ORDER

On this, the 12th day of November, 1982, came on to be heard the Original Petition in this cause. This cause was heard on November 5, 1982 and continued to this date. All existing subpoenas were also continued to this date. The petitioner appeared in person and by attorney. The respondents' attorney did not appear. This cause has been reset for hearing on the 19th day of November, 1982 at 9:30 o'clock a.m.

The Court finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause, and the parties herein under provisions of Section 11.11, Texas Family Code.

The Court finds that there continues to exist an immediate danger of physical or emotional injury to the subject child. The Court finds that the child should continue in the placement under the Temporary Managing Conservatorship of the Texas Department of Human Resources, Denton County, Texas, Child Welfare Unit, until further order of the Court.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the child, Wesley Whitfield, continue the placement under Temporary Managing Conservatorship of Denton County Child Welfare and his successors until further order of this Court, and that the said Temporary Managing Conservator may place the physical custody of the child with persons or agents of his designation and further the Temporary Managing Conservator is granted the rights, privileges, powers and duties provided by law.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that there shall be held a hearing on the 19th day of November, 1982 at 9:30 o'clock a.m. wherein the respondents shall appear and show cause why the Order of the Court should not be continued.

SIGNED on this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of November, 1988

\_\_\_\_\_  
JUDGE PRESIDING

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED  
NOV -5 AM 9:52DISTRICT CLERK  
DENTON COUNTY, TEX.

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

FATHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT  
OF RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL  
RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bob R. Whitfield, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Bob R. Whitfield. My age is 25 years. My address is Clayton House Motel #206, 1111 W. University, Denton, Texas. I am the father of the following child:

Wesley A. Whitfield, a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: None

"The mother of the child is Anna Whitfield, whose address is Twin Lakes Mobil Home Park #179, Denton, Texas.

"I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of the child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

"I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 1st day of November, 1982

Mr. Bob R. Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Baden  
Signature  
PO Box 2186, Denton, Tex  
Address

Heraldine M. Polley  
Baron Whitfield  
Signature  
PO Box 2186, Denton, Tex  
Clayton House #  
Address 206 Denton

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said Bob R. Whitfield, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 1st day of November, 1982, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

David Schout  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

NO. 82-3081-A

FILED  
1983 MAR -6 11 10:44

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT  
BY DEPTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
DEPUTY  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

MOTION PURSUANT TO TITLE 2, CHAPTER 18 OF THE  
TEXAS FAMILY CODE - - SECTION 18.01

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT.

Now come the Texas Department of Human Resources, movant herein, and files this motion requesting the Court to review the conservatorship appointment of movant and the placement of the Child in Foster Care.

I.

Movant was appointed managing conservator of Wesley Whitfield, the Child who is subject of this suit by an order of this Court entered on 11-30-82.

II.

Movant says that the following persons are entitled to notice of the hearing requested herein:

(1). PARENTS - The father has executed a voluntary relinquishment of parental rights which contains a waiver of citation. The mother, Anna Whitfield, 3818 West University, Denton, Texas 76201.

(2). FOSTER PARENTS - The foster parents are not named herein as movant believes that the foster parents want to remain anonymous. Movant will provide the foster parents notice of the hearing as required by law and will show the Court proof of such notice at the time of hearing.

(3) ATTORNEY AD LITEM FOR THE CHILD: John Lawhon, Attorney Ad Litem, P. O. Box 44, Denton, Texas 76201.

(4). OTHER PERSONS - None

III.

The movant says that the present placement of the Child is in the best interests of the Child in that the placement is meeting the needs of the Child.

IV.

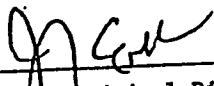
Movant requests that the attendance of the Child not be required at the hearing.

V.

Movant further says that the plan is to continue foster care until the home situation can stabilize to return the Child.

Wherefore, premises considered, movant prays that the Court set a time and place for a hearing to review the conservatorship appointment of movant and the placement of the Child and that notice of the hearing requested herein be served on the person identified above who are entitled to notice and that after such hearing the Court order such relief as is in the best interest of the Child who is subject of the suit.

Respectfully Submitted, .

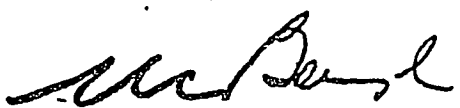
  
Assistant Criminal District Attorney  
Denton County, Texas  
Attorney for Movant  
State Bar No. 0443600

NOTICE OF HEARING

A hearing on the above and foregoing motion filed pursuant to Chapter 18, Texas Family Code is set for ~~9:00~~ <sup>9:00</sup> o'clock A.M. on April 26, 1983, in the courtroom of the Court located in the Carroll Courts Building, 401 W. Hickory, Denton, Texas.

The attendance of the Child is waived by the Court.

SIGNED this 6TH day of <sup>APRIL</sup> March, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING  
District Court, Denton County, Texas

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

I  
I  
I

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ORDER PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 18, TEXAS FAMILY CODE

On this 26 th day of April, 1983, came on to be heard the motion filed by the Texas Department of Human Resources pursuant to Chapter 18, Section 18.01, Texas Family Code.

The Court having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of counsel is of the opinion and finds:

1. That it has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this suit under the Texas Family Code.
2. That all persons entitled to notice of this hearing have been mailed notices of this hearing as required by law when such person's addresses were known to Movant.
3. That the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator of the Child is proper.
4. That the current placement of the Child is a suitable placement.

It is therefore the Order of the Court that the appointment of the Texas Department of Human Resources as managing conservator of the Child shall continue and the current placement of the Child is approved.

SIGNED this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1983.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

5871

*I have read and understand the approved  
of this letter*

*Anna W Whitfield*

DEC 2 1982

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD  
A CHILD

§  
§  
§

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

TEMPORARY ORDERS

On the 19th day of November, 1982, Intervenor, the Texas Department of Human Resources, appeared by its representative and its attorney of record and requested that the Court appoint the Intervenor as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

The mother, Anna Whitfield, did appear and was represented by Michael Whitten, her attorney.

The Respondent father, Bob R. Whitfield, waived the issuance, service and return of citation upon him by a Waiver of Citation on file herein.

The Court, having examined the pleadings, considered the evidence, and statement of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this cause and of all the parties and that no other court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of this cause.

The Court finds that the following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Wesley A. Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Denton, Texas  
DATE OF BIRTH: November 17, 1980  
PRESENT RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

5872

The Court finds that the Child neither owns nor possesses any property and that no person has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the Child.

The Court finds that there is a continuing danger to the physical health and safety of the Child if the Child is returned to the mother, and that it is in the best interest of the Child to appoint the Texas Department of Human Resources as Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child.

IT IS ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources be and is hereby appointed Temporary Managing Conservator of the Child the subject of this suit, the Court finding this appointment to be in the best interest of the Child.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Texas Department of Human Resources is authorized to consent to such medical and surgical care as may be required by the Child during the pendency of this suit.

The Intervenor is also ordered to allow the mother to visit with the Child

- 2 -

at reasonable times, all of such visits to be supervised by the Intervenor's representative.

The Court finds that the mother, Anna Whitfield, needs psychological counselling, parental training and drug abuse counselling.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that Intervenor's representative arrange such counselling to the extent that such services may be available without cost to Anna Whitfield. Anna Whitfield is hereby ordered to attend such counselling as arranged by Intervenor's representative.

*Paid up*  
John Lawhon is hereby continued as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child.

No Order for child support is made at this time..

Signed this 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1982.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

ANNA WHITFIELD AND BOB R. WHITFIELD I

AND

IN THE INTEREST OF

WESLEY ALLEN WHITFIELD

AND

RANDY WHITFIELD

THE CHILDREN

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

ORIGINAL PETITION IN A FIRST  
AMENDED INTERVENTION IN A SUIT  
AFFECTING THE PARENT-CHILD RELA-  
TIONSHIP -- TERMINATION PETITION  
AND/OR MANAGING CONSERVATORSHIP

The Texas Department of Human Resources is an Agency authorized by law to file this intervention. Intervenor maintains an office in the Denton County Courthouse on the Square, Denton, Texas.

I.

This Court has continuing jurisdiction of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship.

II.

The following Child is the subject of this suit:

NAME: Wesley Allen Whitfield  
SEX: Male  
DATE OF BIRTH: 11-17-80  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Denton, Texas  
RESIDENCE: Denton County, Texas

Wesley Allen Whitfield will hereinafter be known as the Child.

III.

That the mother of the Child is Anna Marie Whitfield; date of birth 01-09-59; place of birth Texas; address 3818 W. University Dr., Denton, Texas.

That the father of the Child is Bob Randal Whitfield; date of birth 07-27-57; place of birth Texas; address 901 South Locust, Denton, Texas.

IV.

There are no other than the temporary ordered court-ordered conservatorships, guardianships, or other court-ordered relationships affecting the Child in this suit.

5874

- 2 -

V.

The Child neither owns or possesses any property.

VI.

Pursuant to Chapter 17, Texas Family Code, Petitioner was appointed temporary managing conservator of Wesley Allen Whitfield. Petitioner says that it is in the best interest of this Child for this appointment to continue.

VII.

Petitioner alleges that termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child would be in the best interest of the Child, as provided by Section 15.02, Texas Family Code. As grounds for termination, Petitioner alleges that each of these parents have voluntarily left the Child in the possession of another not the parent and expressed an intent not to return and each of these parents have executed an irrevocable affidavit of relinquishment of parental rights as provided by Section 15.03, Texas Family Code.

In addition to the above grounds, termination of the parent-child relationship between each of the parents and the Child is in the best interest of the Child.

Petitioner alleges that its continued appointment as temporary managing conservator and managing conservator would be in the best interest of the Child and requests the Court to continue this appointment as provided by the Texas Family Code.

Petitioner requests the Court continue its authorization for petitioner to consent to such medical or surgical care as may be required by this Child pending a hearing on this petition.

Petitioner requests the Court to continue John Lawhon as Attorney Ad Litem to represent the interest of the Child as provided by Section 11.10 (d), Texas Family Code.

VIII.

Petitioner prays that citation and notice be issued to all persons above who are entitled to citation and notice under the law.

Petitioner prays that the Court enter its orders in accordance with the foregoing allegations including termination of the parent-child relationship.

Petitioner prays for general relief.

Respectfully submitted

5875

- 3 -

STATE OF TEXAS     )  
                              )  
COUNTY OF DENTON    )

The undersigned states under oath that I am an authorized representative of the Petitioner in the foregoing petition and that the facts and allegations stated in it are to the best of my information and belief true and correct.

Severly Basden  
Authorized Representative

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned notary public, on this  
11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1983.

Joan E. Schmitz  
Notary Public, in and for Texas

My Commission Expires: 8-16-84

5876

CAUSE NO. 82-3081-A

IN THE INTEREST OF  
WESLEY A. WHITFIELD,  
A CHILD

X  
X  
X

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
16TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

MOTHER'S VOLUNTARY AFFIDAVIT OF  
RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

THE STATE OF TEXAS )  
COUNTY OF DENTON )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ANNA WHITFIELD, who, being by me duly sworn, in the presence of the undersigned credible witnesses upon oath stated:

"My name is Anna Whitfield. My age is 24 years. My address is 3818 West University Drive, Denton, Texas. I am the mother of the following child:

Wesley A. Whitfield, a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton County, Texas.

"No person has been appointed or has qualified as guardian of the person or estate of the child.

"I am not presently obligated by court order to make payments for support of the child.

"A full description, including statement of value, of all property owned or possessed by the child is as follows: NONE

"The father of the child is Bob R. Whitfield, whose address is 304 South Ruddell, Phoenix Apartments #85, Denton, Texas.

I designate the Texas Department of Human Resources, an authorized agency, as managing conservator of this child. I have been informed of my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges, and I freely and voluntarily give and relinquish to the above-named managing conservator all my parental rights, powers, duties, and privileges.

I understand fully that a lawsuit will be filed in the District Court of Denton County, Texas, to terminate forever the parent-child relationship between me and the above-named child. Termination of the parent-child

relationship is in the best interest of the child. I understand that I make this termination possible by executing this affidavit. With that in mind, I hereby declare that this Affidavit of Relinquishment of Parental Rights is and shall be irrevocable. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT, IF I CHANGE MY MIND, I CANNOT FORCE THE MANAGING CONSERVATOR TO DESTROY, REVOKE, OR RETURN THIS AFFIDAVIT AND THAT I CANNOT TAKE BACK OR UNDO THIS AFFIDAVIT IN ANY WAY. I KNOW I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN THIS MATTER. I WAIVE MY RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER.

"It is in the best interest of my child that this be my last parental act and deed. Not wishing to appear or be cited in the termination suit, I hereby waive the right to issuance, service, and return of all process in any suit to terminate the parent-child relationship between the child and me without further notice to me. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I WILL NOT BE INFORMED FURTHER ABOUT THIS SUIT."

SIGNED this 29th day of April, 1983.

Anna Whitfield  
AFFIANT

WITNESSES:

Beverly Basden  
Signature

Heraldine Palley  
Signature

Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

Courthouse on the Square  
Denton, Texas  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the said, ANNA WHITFIELD, Affiant, in my presence and in the presence of the foregoing witnesses, and subscribed by the foregoing witnesses in my presence and in the presence of the Affiant, on this 29th day of April, 1983, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Jean E. Schmidt  
Notary Public, in and for the State of Texas

My commission expires:

8-16-84

5878

NO. 7-A-84

IN THE INTEREST  
OF  
TWO CHILDREN

§ IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
§ DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
§ 16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

FINAL ADOPTION DECREE

On the 2nd day of March, 1984, a final hearing on the merits was held in the above numbered and styled cause. Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN (hereinafter called "Petitioners") appeared in person and by attorney and announced ready for trial. The Texas Department of Human Resources, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, having filed with the Court a written consent to adoption containing a waiver of citation and process in this suit, did not appear. All issues of fact and of law were submitted to the Court.

The Court, having considered the pleadings and heard the evidence and argument of counsel, finds that it has jurisdiction of this suit and over all parties to the suit; that all persons entitled to citation were duly and properly served with citation or have waived citation in the manner provided by law; that this cause has been set for hearing and a social study filed as required by law; that the children who are the subjects of this suit (hereinafter called "the children") are a male child born on September 13, 1977, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, and a male child born on November 17, 1980, in Denton, Denton County, Texas; that the parent-child relationships formerly existing between the children and each living parent of the children have been terminated in prior judicial proceedings; and that this Court has acquired continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over the children and of this suit affecting the parent-child relationship with respect to the children.

The Court further finds that the children have lived for a period in excess of six months in the home of Petitioners; that the children's Managing Conservator has given written consent to the adoption, such written consent having been filed in the record

of this suit; that the material allegations contained in Petitioners' pleadings are true; that all requirements and prerequisites of law have been satisfied; that the children are proper subjects for adoption and suited to the home of Petitioners; that the home of Petitioners is suitable for the children; that the children were residents of the State of Texas at the time this suit for adoption was filed and are citizens, by birth, of the United States of America; that it is in the best interest of each child that the children be adopted by Petitioners; that it is in the best interest of the older child that his name be changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; and that it is in the best interest of the younger child that his name be changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN.

It is, therefore, ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that Petitioners' request to adopt the children be and it hereby is granted; that the name of the older child be and it hereby is changed to RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN; that RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child RANDY ETHAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage; that the name of the younger child be and it hereby is changed to WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN; that WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN is hereby declared adopted by Petitioners in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas; and that the parent-child relationship now exists between the child WESLEY DORAN HALPRIN and Petitioners DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN as if he had been born to Petitioners during marriage.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court transmit to the Texas Department of Human Resources certified copies of the petition and Final Adoption Decree in this cause, and the Texas Department of Human Resources is hereby ORDERED to close the records concerning the children and, except for statistical purposes, not to disclose to anyone any information concerning proceedings affecting the children.

It is ORDERED that the State Registrar of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Austin, Texas, issue a new birth certificate for each child as provided for by the laws of the State of Texas.

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court seal the minutes of the Court and the complete file in this case, including all pleadings, papers, studies and records, so that no person shall have access to such minutes, to such file, or to any information contained therein.

It is further ORDERED that all costs of Court be and they hereby are taxed to Petitioners.

It is further ORDERED that all relief requested in this cause and not expressly granted herein is hereby denied.

SIGNED this 2nd day of March, 1984.

  
JUDGE PRESIDING

No. 7-A-84

|                 |   |                        |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|
| IN THE INTEREST | S | IN THE DISTRICT COURT  |
| OF              | S | DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS   |
| TWO CHILDREN    | S | 16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT |

CONSENT TO ADOPTION AND WAIVER OF CITATION

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW the undersigned, Managing Conservator of the children who are the subjects of this suit, and hereinafter called "your Managing Conservator," and would show the Court as follows:

1.

Your Managing Conservator is the Texas Department of Human Resources, whose mailing address is 308 E. 4th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

5882

2.

Your Managing Conservator acknowledges receipt of a copy of Petitioners' Original Petition for Adoption filed in the above numbered and styled cause on behalf of Petitioners Daniel Nathan Halprin and Patricia Anne Brannick Halprin. Your Managing Conservator waives the right to issuance, service, and return of citation and all other process in the above numbered and styled adoption suit, agrees that Petitioners may amend their pleadings at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, agrees that hearings may be held in the above numbered and styled adoption suit at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, specifically agrees that a final hearing on the merits may be held at any time without notice to your Managing Conservator, waives the making of a record of the testimony and proceedings at all hearings in the above numbered and styled adoption suit, and requests that The Edna Gladney Home, an authorized agency licensed by the Texas Department of Human Resources to place children for adoption, prepare the required social study in the above numbered and styled adoption suit.

3.

The children who are the subjects of the above numbered and styled suit are Randy Lee Whitfield, a male child born in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, on September 13, 1977, and Wesley Allen

Whitfield, a male child born in Denton, Denton County, Texas, on November 17, 1980. The maiden name of the children's mother by birth is Anna Marie Hammons. Petitioners Daniel Nathan Halprin and Patricia Ann Brannick Halprin desire to adopt the children. It is in the best interest of each of the children that the children be adopted by Petitioners. Your managing conservator consents to adoption of the children by Petitioners.

4.

Your Managing Conservator certifies that the children who are the subjects of this suit were subjects of Cause No. 82-3081-A, in the District Court, Denton County, Texas, 16th Judicial District, in which cause the parent-child relationships between the children and each living parent of the children were judicially terminated.

SIGNED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1984.

THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES  
308 E. 4th Street  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102  
(817) 335-5171

By: Helen Grape  
Helen Grape, Program Director,  
Tarrant County Child Welfare Unit

THE STATE OF TEXAS            §  
COUNTY OF TARRANT        §

5883

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared the undersigned affiant who, having been by me first duly sworn, upon oath stated:

"My name is Helen Grape. I am Program Director of the Texas Department of Human Resources, and am authorized to execute the above and foregoing instrument entitled 'Consent to Adoption and Waiver of Citation' in that capacity. The facts stated in the above and foregoing instrument are true and correct. I have executed the above and foregoing instrument for the purposes and consideration expressed therein and in the capacity stated therein."

Helen Grape  
Helen Grape, Affiant

SWORN TO, SUBSCRIBED, AND ACKNOWLEDGED BEFORE ME on the 27 day of February, 1984, by Helen Grape, Program Director, the Texas Department of Human Resources.

[ S E A L ]

Mary F. Graves  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas

Notary's name printed or typed:

Mary F. Graves

My commission expires:  
9-30, 1984.

NO. 7-A-84

1984 JAN 25 AM 9:14

IN THE INTEREST  
OF  
TWO CHILDREN

S  
S  
S

IN THE DISTRICT COURT  
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS  
DEPUTY  
16th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ORIGINAL PETITION FOR ADOPTION

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COME NOW DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN and PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN, Petitioners, and file this, their Original Petition for Adoption, and would respectfully show the Court as follows:

1.

This Court has acquired continuing jurisdiction of this suit and of the children who are the subjects of this suit.

2.

The children who are the subjects of this suit are a male child born in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, on September 13, 1977, tentatively named <sup>ETHAN PBH DWH</sup> Randy Lee Halprin by Petitioners, and a male child born in Denton, Denton County, Texas, on November 17, 1980, tentatively named <sup>DORAN PBH DWH</sup> Wesley Allen Halprin. The children will have lived in the home of Petitioners for more than six months on the date of the final hearing of this suit.

3.

Petitioner DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN is 35 years of age. Petitioner PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN is 31 years of age. Petitioners are married and reside together in Tarrant County, Texas. Petitioners' mailing address is 4015 Glenbrook Drive, Arlington, Texas 76015. Petitioners are not related to the children by birth.

4.

Petitioners have been informed by the children's managing conservator that no legal parent-child relationships exist between the children and any person.

5.

The children were placed in Petitioners' home for adoption pursuant to an agreement between Petitioners and the children's

5384

managing conservator, acting with assistance from The Edna Gladney Home, a non-profit, charitable corporation organized under the laws of the State of Texas and licensed by the Texas Department of Human Resources to place children for adoption. The children's managing conservator is the Texas Department of Human Resources. The main office and legal residence of The Edna Gladney Home is situated in Tarrant County, Texas, and its mailing address is 2300 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76110.

6.

To the best of Petitioners' information and belief, no guardians of the children's persons or estates have been appointed, no possessory conservator or other person has access to the children under an order of any court, and the children do not own or possess any substantial property.

7.

Since the children have been in their home, Petitioners have treated the children with the same love and affection as if the children had been their own by birth. Petitioners desire to adopt the children. Adoption of the children by Petitioners is in the best interest of each child. It is in the children's best interest that their names be changed to RANDY <sup>ETHAN POH DMH</sup> LEE HALPRIN and WESLEY <sup>DORAN POH DMH</sup> ALLEN HALPRIN.

8.

Petitioners expect the children's managing conservator to execute and file with the Court a written consent to this adoption prior to the final hearing in this suit.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, Petitioners pray that all parties entitled to service of citation, if any, be duly cited to appear and answer herein; that, on final hearing, the Court render a final adoption decree granting Petitioners' request for adoption, declaring the children to have been duly adopted by Petitioners so that the parent-child relationship will exist between Petitioners and the children as if the children had been born to Petitioners and changing the children's names to RANDY <sup>ETHAN POH DMH</sup> LEE HALPRIN and WESLEY <sup>DORAN POH DMH</sup> ALLEN HALPRIN, and for such other and further relief, at law or in

5885

equity, to which Petitioners may be justly entitled.

WYNN, BROWN, MACK, RENFRO & THOMPSON  
1200 Oil & Gas Building  
Fort Worth, Texas 76102-6976  
(817) 335-6261 Metro: 429-0551

By: Susan I. Paquet  
Susan I. Paquet, State Bar of  
Texas Id. No. 15455600

ATTORNEYS FOR PETITIONERS

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF TARRANT §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared the undersigned Affiants, who, having been by me first duly sworn, upon oath stated:

"We have read the above and foregoing pleading to be filed on our behalf. The facts stated therein are true and correct. We authorize the filing of such petition on our behalf by the law firm of Wynn, Brown, Mack, Renfro & Thompson, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

<sup>ETHAN POW DVA</sup>  
"During the time the children we have tentatively named RANDY LEE HALPRIN and WESLEY ALLEN HALPRIN have been in our home, we have had the children examined by a physician or pediatrician of our choice. We are well satisfied with the children's physical, mental, and emotional development and with their adjustment to our home. We desire to adopt the children."

Daniel Nathan Halprin  
DANIEL NATHAN HALPRIN, Affiant

Patricia Anne Brannick Halprin  
PATRICIA ANNE BRANNICK HALPRIN, Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME by the Affiants on this  
11 day of January 1984, to certify which witness my hand  
and seal of office.

[S E A L]

Sybil A. H. H. E.  
Notary Public in and for the State  
of Texas

My Commission Expires:  
2, 1984

1 STATE OF TEXAS )

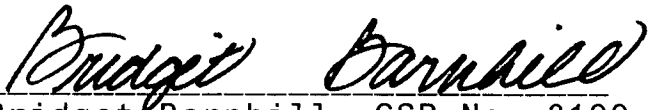
2 COUNTY OF DALLAS )

3 I, Bridget Barnhill, Official Court Reporter in and  
4 for the 283rd Judicial District Court of Dallas County,  
5 Texas do hereby certify that the above and foregoing  
6 contains a true and correct transcription of all  
7 portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in  
8 writing by counsel for the parties to be included in the  
9 reporter's record in the above-styled and numbered  
10 cause, all of which occurred in open court or in  
11 chambers and were reported by me.

12 I further certify that this transcription of the  
13 proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits,  
14 if any, admitted by the respective parties.

15 I further certify that the total cost for the  
16 preparation of this Reporter's Record is included on  
17 original certificate in final volume and will be paid by  
18 Dallas County.

19 WITNESS MY HAND this the 3rd day of September,  
20 2010.



Bridget Barnhill, CSR No. 3199  
Official Court Reporter  
283rd Judicial District Court  
Dallas County, Texas

23 Date of Expiration of Current  
24 Certification: 12-31-10  
25 Address: 133 N. Riverfront Blvd.  
Dallas, Texas 75207  
Telephone Number: (214) 653-5863